



LIBRARY

Brigham Young University



gift of

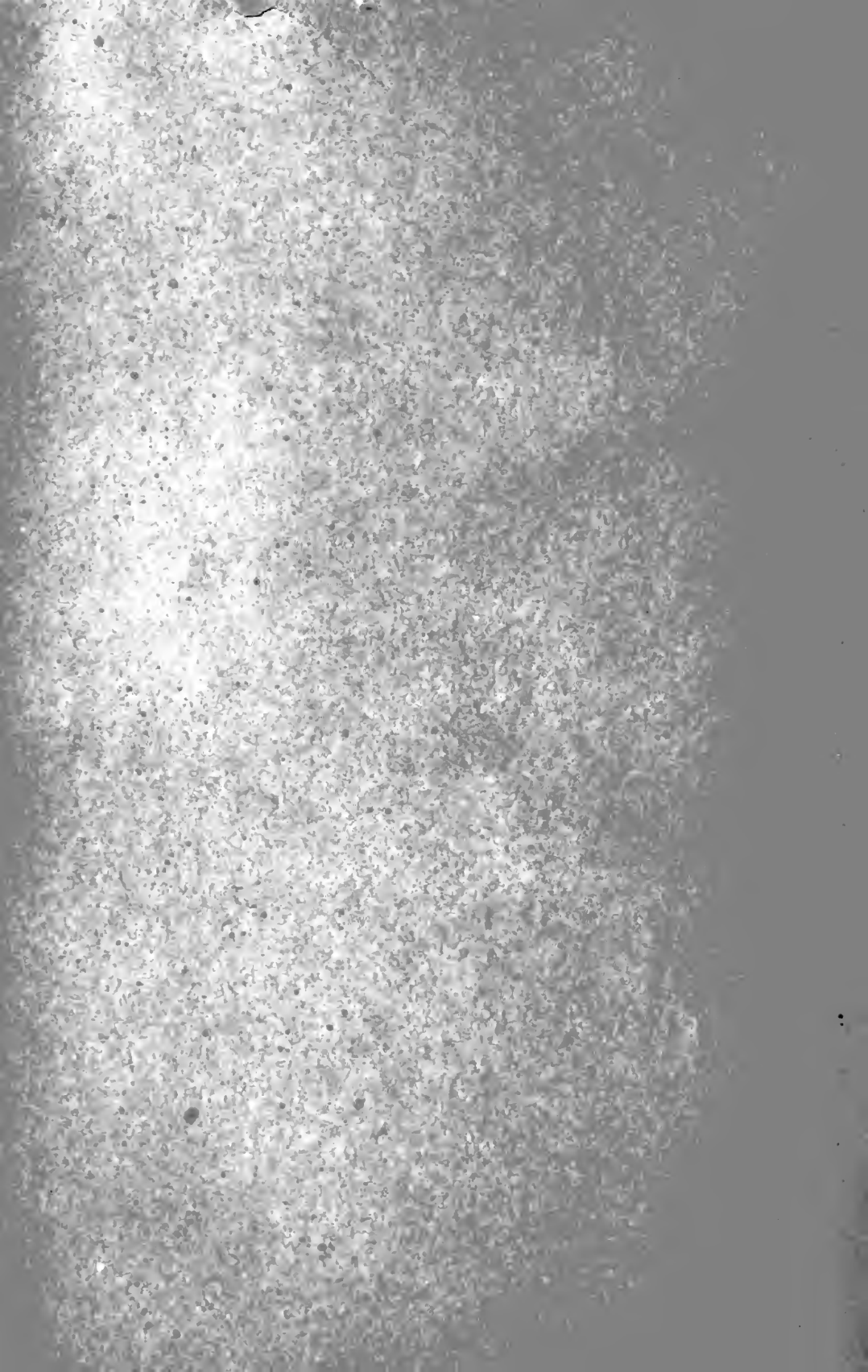
FORLST E. & DERELYS
ANTHONY



Isaac Marshall.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University





THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXII.



.H3
Vol. 42

The

Registers of St. Mildred,

Bread Street,

AND OF

St. Margaret Moses,

Friday Street,

London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1912.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

A TRANSCRIPT of the entries in the original Registers to 1812 was made some years ago at the instigation of the late Dr. J. Jackson Howard, F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, a former Treasurer of this Society.

The same has been brought down to a later period, and carefully revised by the Editor with the original Registers.

The following description and short particulars of the Church have been compiled by the Rev. Thomas Bentham, M.A. Oxon, of Croydon, Curate-in-charge of the Church from 1904 to 1912:—

‘ST. MILDRED’S, BREAD STREET.

The date of the first building of St. Mildred’s Church is not known, but it seems probable that it was built and partly endowed by Lord Trenchaunt of St. Albans, who was buried in the Church about A.D. 1300. Near him was buried Sir John Shadworth, Lord Mayor A.D. 1401, who gave to it a parsonage house, a revestry and churchyard.

So early as 1307, Henry, son of William de Arderne, gave, granted and by his charter confirmed, for the maintenance of one Chaplain to celebrate divine services in the Church of St. Mildred on Bread Street, for his soul for ever, five marks and forty pence of quit rent from certain tenements which formerly were of Robert de Turnay, in the Parish of St. Lawrence in the Jewry, for ever.

The patron saint, St. Mildred, was the daughter of Merivaldus, Prince of West Mercia. Her mother founded the Minster Abbey in the Isle of Thanet, and she herself founded a new abbey in Thanet, of which she became Abbess and where she died, A.D. 676. Her connection with the City of London, so it is said, arose from the fact that she was in the habit of sending large quantities of corn to the City by boat, and the citizens of London would therefore hold her in grateful memory.

There is one event which is worth recording in the early history of the Church. It is related that in Henry VIII.’s reign two priests quarrelled and fought in the church, and the church was closed for one month, and the two priests did penance in procession through the streets.

St. Mildred’s shared the fate of many other churches in being burnt down in the Great Fire of 1666. The only portions that remain of the old building are the walls that support the floor of the present Church. It was rebuilt by Wren and opened on March 23rd, 1683, at a cost of £3705 13s. 6¼d., and it is one of the most perfect specimens of Wren’s architecture. Four groups of winged figures in the dome were removed

in 1841, otherwise the church is very much the same as Wren left it. As may be seen, the woodwork is very beautiful, the carvings round the altarpiece, on the pulpit and sounding-board are of exceptional merit and are attributed, though not with certainty, to Grinling Gibbons. The two figures on the right and left of the altar are Moses and Aaron, and are well painted, but the artist is unknown. The thing which makes the Church specially interesting is its connection with Sir Nicholas Crisp—the “Nicky Crisp” who figures as one of the minor characters in Whyte Melville’s novel “Holmby House.” He, as the monument over the vestry door states, was a devoted and loyal servant of both Charles I. and Charles II., in whose service he spent £100,000, only a small portion of which was recovered. He was also instrumental in developing the trade with Guinea. He gave to the Church, for the Service of the Lord’s Supper, two splendid silver flagons, which are still in use and are probably now worth £1000 each. These with the other Church plate were conveyed for safety to Hackney during the fire. The item for coach hire is to be seen in Churchwardens’ Accounts. He also erected in 1622 a splendid east window containing five lights. The subjects on the glass were The Spanish Armada, Queen Elizabeth, The Gunpowder Plot, The Plague of 1625, and the figures of himself with his wife and children. He died in 1666 and his heart was buried in an urn beneath the image of his beloved king, Charles I., at Hammersmith. He dwelt in a magnificent house at Hammersmith, of which an account is given in Lysons’ “Environs,” and on the site of which Brandenburg House was afterwards built. Pepys, the diarist, mentions him in connection with a sluice which Sir Nicholas proposed to construct at Deptford to hold 200 ships, and on which scheme Pepys and other commissioners had to make a report. His body was buried in the family vault at St. Mildred’s on the south side of the chancel. When the bodies were removed from beneath the church in 1898, his stone coffin was discovered and opened and found to contain a lead coffin roughly shaped to his likeness. A photograph of the open coffin may be seen in the vestry. The body was re-interred at Hammersmith and so joined to his heart. His helmet is placed under the monument over the vestry door. The Church plate is ancient and very fine, one large chalice of silver gilt being almost unique. The Registers are very interesting, and date, with some gaps, from 1559. One entry, which visitors always want to see, is the marriage of Shelley, the poet, to Mary Godwin, Dec. 30th, 1816. And there is another interesting entry not so often called for, viz., the marriage of Henry Cecil, afterwards the Marquis of Exeter, to Sarah Hoggins, on 3 Oct. 1791, to which we owe Tennyson’s famous poem “The Lord of Burleigh.” There are also the old registers of St. Margaret Moses, a neighbouring church, which was destroyed in the Great Fire and never rebuilt, the benefice being joined to that of St. Mildred. The monuments in the present Church, apart from the Crisp monument, are of no great interest. In the old church there were

the monuments of Lord Trenchaunt 1300, William Palmer, "Blader" (Corn Merchant), 1356, Sir John Hawlen, parson of the Church, who rebuilt in 1485 the parsonage-house (which had been destroyed by fire with the then parson and his man), Christopher Turner, Surgeon to Henry VIII. in 1530, Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Sir John Shadworth, Lord Mayor of London 1401. The only things to be seen now that survived the fire are the Registers, the plate, the helmet of Sir Nicholas Crisp, probably the old figure of Time on the pulpit, and the cover of the font. There is a complete list of Rectors from 1333 to the present time. The most remarkable is Hugh Oldham, 1485, who afterwards became Bishop of Exeter. What should interest those who come to this Church more than anything else is, that on this spot, if not within these present walls, with few interruptions the Service of God has gone on for more than 600 years. The thought that so many generations of London citizens with their wives and children have come here to worship God gives a special sanctity to this holy place.'

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry, with those of St. Margaret Moses. Space has been saved in the printing of the Registers by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [] will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The first Register is written on parchment and the others on paper, and are contained in six volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 11 Jan. 1658 to 6 Dec. 1812.	I. 27 Feb. 1670 to 25 Feb. 1754.	I. 6 Aug. 1670 to 20 Oct. 1812.
—	II. 14 July 1754 to 20 Oct. 1812, with Banns from 1754 to 1774.	—
—	—	III. 7 Feb. 1813 to 15 June 1853.
IV. 14 Feb. 1813 to 23 July 1837.	—	—
—	V. 11 Nov. 1813 to 8 Feb. 1837.	—
—	VI. 29 July 1837. } For the Still in use. } United } Parishes.	—

None of the Volumes call for any special remark, except that on the inside of the cover of Register I. is written:—

This is the Register
Book of Saint Mildred
Bread Street Parish for
Christenings, Marriages
and Buryalls since
the rebuilding of
the said Parish.

Bought at the Charge of the
Parish An^o Domⁱ 1674 there
being then

Mr William Durham Rector

Mr { Richard Johnson } Church Wardens.
 { William Bannister }

It is presumed that the earlier Registers were consumed in the Great Fire.

During the progress of the Volume the Rector, the Rev. Charles Robert Lloyd Engström, M.A. Oxon, resigned owing to ill-health, and his Curate-in-charge, the Rev. Thomas Bentham, M.A. Oxon, of Croydon, offered every facility to the Editor for comparing the proofs for press.

Mention must also be made of the facilities rendered during the interregnum by the Vestry Clerk, C. H. W. Mander, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Cordwainers' Hall, E.C.

The permission which the previous Rector gave for the printing of the Registers has also been given by his successor, the Rev. Canon Adam James Glendinning Nash, M.A., Rector of the united Parishes of St. Mildred and St. Margaret Moses.

A list of the Rectors of the Parish of St. Mildred, Bread Street, compiled by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., is appended.

CROYDON,

St. Andrew's Day, 1912.



RECTORS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
RICHARD THE PRIEST .	1170		Hist. MSS., Rept. ix., p. 23.
RICHARD THE CHAPLAIN	1220		
ELIAS THE PRIEST . .		1289, d.	
THOMAS DE WOUBOURNE	1290		
JOHN DE DERBY . . .	1314		Hust. Roll, Lond., 43 (59).
NICHOLAS DE IFORD .	1333-4, Mar. 3.		Baudake, 88.
JOHN DE SHOBNHAN- GER, cl.	1335, April 15.		
JOHN DE PRITLWELLE .	1349		Hust. Roll, Lond., 76 (174).
WM. GODRICH, <i>vel</i> GODRYCH	1366	1380, d.	
JOHN MALTON	1394, R. here	1395, d.	" " " 122 (94).
JOHN CROUCH	1396, May 18		Pat. 19, Rich. II., p. 2, m. 6, ratified.
NICHOLAS OVERTON .	1417, R. here	1445, d.	Hust. Roll, Lond., 145 (37).
JOHN WILKINS, cl. . .	1445, Nov. 16	1445, ex.	Gilbert, 64.
JOHN WILKINS, pr. . .	1445, Dec. 10	1449-50, ex.	" 65.
THOMAS SHIPTON . . .	1449-50, Feb. 25	1466-7, d.	Kemp, 1.
ROBERT COKK, pr. . .	1466-7, Mar. 8	1485, d.	" 104.
HUGH OLDHAM, D.B. .	1485, Sept. 19	1488-9, res.	" 204.
JOHN ALDELING, D.B..	1488-9, Feb. 17		" 220.
WILLIAM BEW		1504, May, d.	
EDW. RYGGE, S.T.B. .		1514-5, res.	
EDW. HILTON, S.T.B. .	1514-5, Mar. 16	1522, ex.	Fitzjames, 59.
THOS. LASYNBY, cap. .	1522, April 10	1526, d.	Warham, Cant. Reg., f. 300.
ROBT. SHERWOOD, S.T.P.	1526, Dec. 18	1536, res.	Tunstall, 17.
WM. BELL, <i>vel</i> BELE, pr.	1536, Oct. 26	1557-8, res.	Stokesley, 31.
JOHN BROWN, cl. . . .	1557-8, Jan. 15	1564, d.	Bonner, 473.
THOS. EARLY, cl. . . .	1564, Aug. 22	1566, May 9, seq.; 1604, April, d.	Grindall, 134.
NICHOLAS BRADSHAW, A.M.	1604, June 27.		Bancroft, 49.
[RD. ADAMS, M.A. (<i>Commonwealth Intruder.</i>)	1655, July 25.	1662, ejected.	Lamb MSS., 996, f. 167.]
WM. DURHAM, S.T.B. .	1663-4, Feb. 23	1684, July 7, d.	Henchman, 105.
FRANCIS BRIDGE, S.T.P.	1684, July 29	1688, d.	Compton, 82.
JOHN DURHAM, A.M. .	1688, Dec. 26	1708, d.	" 105.
JOHN HARRIS, S.T.P. .	1708, May 8	1719, Sept. 7, d.	" 187.
THOS. MANGEY, LL.D..	1719-20, Jan. 28	1755, Mar. 6, d.	Robinson, 58.
GEORGE SECKER	1755, April 3	1761, ced.	Gibson, 357.
JOHN CROWTHER, M.A.	1761, Nov. 3	1818, d.	" 388.
THOS. GILBANK ACK- LAND, D.D.	1818, Aug. 25	1844, Feb. 20, d.	Howley, pt. 2, 50.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, B.D.	1844, Aug. 20	1864, d.	Blomfield, p. 2, vol. iii., f. 13.
GEORGE PARDOE . . .	1864, June 14; 1864, Oct. 19	1864, res; 1864, ced.	Tait, vol. iii., 39, 43.
ARTHUR MARTINEAU, M.A.	1864, Nov. 21	1872, d.	„ „ 43.
OSMAN PARKE VINCENT, M.A.	1873, Jan. 2	1885, Feb. 7, d.	Jackson, vol. i., f. 52.
CHAS. ROBT. LLOYD ENGSTRÖM, M.A. . .	1885, Mar. 24	[1912, res. May 6]	Act Book, Temple, 253.
ADAM JAMES GLEN- DINNING NASH, M.A.	[1912, July 11]		

The Registers

OF

St. Mildred, Bread Street, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

1658	Jan.	11	Elizb. daughter Thomas & Mary Hall
1665	Mar.	7	Richard son Richard & Mary Rose, born Mar. 3
1666	Apr.	10	John s. William & Mary Beauchamp, born Apr. 2
1667	May	8	Samuel s. Samuel & Margaret Harwar, born in Clarkenwell Parish July 26
1667	July	28	Mary da. Richard & Mary Rose, born & bapt.
1668	May	2	Sarah da. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born in Clarkenwell Parish May 1
1670*	May	16	Susanna da. John & Susanna Purdue, born May 8
1669	May	2	John s. William & Hester Bearnes, born May 1
1670	May	30	Anne da. John & Ann Batkin, born & bapt.
	Sep.	8	Sarah da. John & Katherine Dawkins, born Sep. 4
	"	23	Edmond s. Timothy & Sarah Skinner, born in Trinity Parish Sep. 14
	Oct.	9	Joseph s. Edmond & Mary Took, born Sep. 23
	Nov.	8	Elizabeth da. John & Temperance Stiff, born Nov. 4
		27	Elizabeth da. Rich ^d & Joan Powel, born Nov. 18
1671	Apr.	2	Martha da. Martha & Nicholas Ward, born Mar. 27
		16	Margarett da. Henry & Elizab. Poccock, born Apr. 8
	May	9	Mary da. William & Mary Beauchamp, born Apr. 28
		26	John s. Robert & Alice Jordent, born May 15
	July	2	Sarah da. Stephen & Anne Bromly, born July 1
	"	5	Edward s. John & Elinor Price, born June 18
	Aug.	24	Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth Harrison, born Aug. 23
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth da. John & Anne Crisp, born & bap.
	"	26	Elizabeth d. Robert & Katherin Raven, born Sep. 26
	Jan.	14	William s. Samuel & Mary Atly, born & bap.
	Feb.	14	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Dowsey, born & bap.
	"	28	George s. William & Sarah Savage, born Feb. 13

* This date has been altered.—ED.

1672	Mar. 31	Edmond s. Edmond & Mary Took, born Mar. 21
	July 25	William s. William & Mary Beauchamp, born July 14
Aug. 26	Thomas s. Robert & Alice Jordan, born Aug. 6	
	Sep. 8	Elizab. da. Thomas & Alice Cullen, born Aug. 30
Oct. 18	Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Crispe, born Oct. 12	
	Feb. 11	Anne da. John & Mary Hale, born Jan. 27
Jan. 12	Anne da. Robert & Elizabeth Knight, born & bapt.	
	Feb. 23	John s. Richard & Mary Rose, born Feb. 16
1673	May 23	William s. William & Mary Bearnes, born Apr. 28
	Apr. 28	Sarah da. Thomas & Anne Russel, born & bapt.
June 24	Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah Bynyon, born & bapt.	
	Aug. 1	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock, born & bapt.
" 24	William s. William & Elinor Russell, born Aug. 16	
	Oct. 24	Mary da. William & Hannah Bannister, born Oct. 19
Mar. 2	Joseph s. Samuel & Mary Atly, born Mar. 1	
	1674	Apr. 28
" 5		John s. John & Mary Hale, born Mar. 22
" 28	John s. William & Judith Bradford, born Apr. 28	
	May 21	Anne da. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born & bapt.
June 28	Rebecca da. William & Sarah Savage, born June 21	
	Aug. 6	Elizabeth da. Robert & Alice Jordan, born & bapt.
Sep. 1	Martha da. William & Mary Beauchamp, born & bapt.	
	" 7	Anne da. Richard & Mary Winch, born & bapt.
Oct. 28	William s. Gawin & Elizabeth Wilson, born Oct. 27	
	Dec. 18	Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Stanly, born Dec. 14
Jan. 5	Owen s. Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham, born Dec. 16	
	" 8	Avis da. Thomas & Avis Chapman, born & bapt.
Feb. 7	Anne da. John & Elizabeth Harrison, born Feb. 6	
	" 11	Anne da. Thomas & Anne Russel, born Jan. 30
1675	Mar. 29	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock, born & bapt.
	July 10	William s. Samuel & Elizabeth Man, born & bapt.
" 11	Daniel s. Richard & Mary Rose, born July 7	
	Aug. 15	Clement s. John & Mary Hale
Sep. 11	Elizab. da. Sam ^l & Mary Atlee	
	Aug. 8	Lidia da. Robert & Elizabeth Jordan, born & bapt.
Dec. 7	Elizabeth da. Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham, born Nov. 18	
	" 10	Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Knight, born Nov. 30
Jan. 28	Mary da. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born & bapt.	
	" 30	Elizabeth da. Jeremiah & Mary Wells, born Jan. 20
1676	Mar. 28	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Stanly, born Mar. 15
	Apr. 28	Anne da. John & Temperence Stiff, born & bapt.
Aug. 6	Anne da. John & Katherine Day, born Aug. 6	
	Sep. 14	Anne da. Sam ^l & Elizabeth Man
" 19	John s. Richard & Mary Rose, born Sep. 13	
	Oct. 30	Edward s. John & Avis Chapman, born Oct. 14
Dec. 2	Thomas s. Samuel & Margaret Harwar, born & bapt.	
	Nov. 24	Barbara da. Thomas & Anne Russel, born Nov. 17
Jan. 16	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born Dec. 29	
	Mar. 12	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Harrison, born Mar. 11
1677	Aug. 3	Anne da. Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham, born July 16
	" 21	Thomas s. W ^m & Hannah Bannister, born Aug. 17
" 23	Josiah s. Christopher & Mary Peirson, born Aug. 12	
	May 16	Elizabeth da. Thomas & Anne Martin, born & bapt.
Nov. 4	Mary da. Jeremiah & Mary Wells, born Nov. 2	
	Feb. 3	John s. John & Elizab. Chapman, born Jan. 15
" 17	John s. Rich ^d & Jane Avison or Davison, born Feb. 10	
	Mar. 6	Mary da. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born & bapt.

1677	Mar. 24	George s. Richard & Mary Rose, born Mar. 14
1678	Apr. 10	John s. Gawin & Elizabeth Wilson, born & bapt.
	June 27	Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock
	Nov. 15	Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born Nov. 3
	Dec. 19	Thomas s. Thomas Crispe, Esq., by Dorethea his wife
	Mar. 11	Anne da. Samuel & Elizabeth Harwar, born Mar. 10
1679	May 17	Joseph s. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born & bapt.
	June 3	John s. Matthias & Zipporah Wilkinson, born May 11
	Aug. 21	Jeoffery s. Rich ^d & Jane Avison
	Oct. 25	Richard s. Gawyn & Elizabeth Wilson, born Oct. 21
	Nov. 27	Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy, born Nov. 8
1680	Apr. 13	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born Apr. 12
	May 16	Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Chapman, born Apr. 30
	July 18	Matthew s. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born July 12
	Aug. 22	Mary da. William & Judith Bradford, born Aug. 15
	Sep. 12	Mary da. Humfry & Jane Sellen, born Sep. 3
	„ 15	Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth Harwar, born Sep. 14
	Oct. 17	Joseph s. Matthias & Zipporah Wilkinson, born Sep. 17
	Dec. 19	Elizabeth da. W ^m & Anne Bunnion
1681	Apr. 19	Robert s. Richard & Jane Avison, born Apr. 15
	May 5	Caswell s. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy, born Apr. 29
	Dec. 20	Elizabeth da. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born Dec. 11
1682	Mar. 27	Elizabeth da. Henry & Elizabeth Robius, born Mar. 21
	Apr. 11	William s. Richard & Sarah Johnson, born Apr. 11
	June 29	Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth Harwar, born June 14
	„ 1	Mary da. John & Agnes Gibson, born & bapt.
	Oct. 27	Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy, born Oct. 23
	Nov. 5	Elizabeth da. Edward Plummer, born & bapt.*
	Dec. 22	John s. John & Penelope Stanly, born Dec. 11
	Feb. 20	Mary da. Henry & Elizabeth Drake, borne Tuesday Feb. 13 at one of the clock in the morning, bapt. Tuesday Feb 20 aboute five at night
	Jan. 31	Jane da. of Owen & Mary Buckingham, born Jan. 9 being Tuesday between 4 & 5 in y ^e morning & bapt. Wednesday Jan. 31 1682
1683	June 3	William s. William & Judith Bradford, born May 30
	Aug. 2	Susanna da. Robert & Susanna Perver, born July 29
	Sep. 9	Henry s. Jeremiah & Mary Wells
	Jan. 26	Avis da. John & Elizabeth Chapman, born Jan. 25
	Oct. 17	Daniel s. Daniel & Abigaile Colliar, born Oct. 16
	Feb. 21	Rebecca da. Samuel & Rebecca Taylor, born Feb. 4
	Mar. 3	William s. John & Penelope Stanly, born Mar. 2
1684	Apr. 3	Mary da. William & Elizabeth Branson, born Mar. 31
	„ 3	Mary Mildred, a foundling, bapt.
	„ 10	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, born Mar. 30
	May 22	John s. John & Margaret Bowyer, born May 19
	Aug. 5	Mary Breadstreet, a fondling, bapt.
	Nov. 5	Martha da. William & Ann Hind, born Nov. 1
	Feb. 5	Mary da. Owen & Mary Buckingham, born Jan. 31
	„ 10	Martha da. Matthew & Susanna Roberts, born Feb. 5 about 8 in the morning
	„ 13	Thomas Mildred, a child found in the Parish, bapt.
1685	Apr. 5	Sarah da. Edward & Elizabeth Plommer
	„ 16	William s. Samuel & Rebecka Taylor
	May 17	Middleton s. Middleton & Elizabeth Smith

* This entry is interlined.—ED.

1685	June 25	Catherine da. John & Penelope Stanley
	Aug. 19	Ann da. William & Elizabeth Branson
	Oct. 23	Richard s. Thomas & Frances Walsh
	„ 27	William s. William & Elizabeth Erpe
	Nov. 3	Richard s. Nathaniel & Katherine Lacy
	Dec. 15	Margaret da. John & Margaret Bowyer
1686	Mar. 28	Ann da. Edward & Elizabeth Plommer
	Apr. 25	Sarah da. Daniel & Abigail Collier
	May 7	Nathaniel s. John & Elizabeth Legat
	Jan. 4	Mary da. Zephaniah & Mary Parker
	Feb. 6	Elizabeth da. Middleton & Elizabeth Smith
	„ 17	Edward s. Thomas & Frances Walsh
1687	Mar. 28	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Drake
	Apr. 8	Jane Mildred, a child left at Gerads hall, bapt.
	June 20	John s. John & Ann Chamberlain
	„ 26	John s. John & Mary Hardy, born June 25 about 7 a clock in the evening, bap ^d 26 by Dr Joseph Gascoign
	Aug. 16	Ann da. John & Ann Hind; bapt. by Mr Slater
	„ 28	Richard s. John & Margaret Bowyer; bapt. by Mr Rusbach
	Feb. 28	Mary da. Richard & Frances Rose
1688	Apr. 20	Elizabeth da. Henry & Elizabeth Drake, born Apr. 13 about 11 at night
	„ 23	Eliz th da. William & Elizabeth Branson
	June 24	William s. William & Elizabeth Cook
	Sep. 9	Mary da. Matthew Roberts; bapt. by Mr Drake
	Oct. 21	James s. Daniel & Abigail Collier; bapt. by Mr Harris
	Feb. 15	Anne Mildred, taken up in Horn Alley; bapt. by Mr Berrow
	„ 17	Margarett da. John & Marg. Bowyer; bapt. "by me"*
	Mar. 10	Richarde s. Richard & Frances Rose; by me
1689	Apr. 2	William s. Samuell & Anne Taylor; by me
	Sep. 6	Edwarde s. Edwarde & Elizabeth Plummer; by me
	„ 25	Mary da. Edwarde & Elizab. Primme; by Mr Carter
	Oct. 23	Mary da. Jasper & Elizabeth Sameways†; by Mr Rusbache
	Nov. 8	Sarah Harvey a bastard child, bapt.
	Feb. 2	Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Cooke; by me
	„ 16	John s. John & Elizabeth Triphooke; by Mr Rusbache
1690	Apr. 28	Mary Mildred, taken up in Horn Alley; bapt. by Mr Carter
	June 2	John s. John & Elizabeth Shaw; by Mr Carter
	Aug. 23	Anne da. John & Margaret Bowyer; by Mr Carter
	Sep. 6	George s. Matthew & Katherine Roberts; by me
	Oct. 19	William s. Daniel & Abigaile Collier; by me
	„ 31	Thomas s. Samuell & Anne Taylor; by Mr Drake
	Nov. 29	Anne d. Henry & Elizabeth Robins; by me
	Feb. 4	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Drake; by me
1691	Mar. 26	Peter s. Jasper Sameway; by me
	Apr. 15	Mary da. Edwarde & Elizabeth Tring
	May 8	Anne da. Richard & Eliz. Page
	„ 20	Elizabeth da. Thomas & Eliz. Holyday
	June 12	Gerard, a foundling taken up att Gerards Hall, bapt.
	July 9	Katherine da. John & Anne Hind
	„ 22	Samuell s. William & Anne Proctor
	Nov. 22	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	Dec. 9	George s. Thomas & Anna Knap
		[“Stephen y ^e son of Stephen & Sarah Pattinden baptized Jan. 13 th .” This entry is crossed out.—Ed.]

* Doubtless the Rector, John Durham, A.M.—Ed.

† Written over an erasure.—Ed.

- 1691 Feb. 11 John s. James & Elizabeth Powell
 1692 July 10 Richard s. Will. & Elizabeth Chapman; bapt. by M^r Carter
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth Dillingham; by M^r Rusbatch
 „ 25 Anne da. William & Anne Proctor; by M^r Berrow
 Nov. 9 Hannah da. Jn^o & Margaret Foster; by M^r Rusbatch
 „ 24 Katherine da. Luke & Martha Hubbarte, a Lodger at M^r
 Binions, bap. by M^r Carter
 Dec. 2 Jasper s. Jasper & Eliz. Samewayes
 Jan. 1 Mary da. Daniell & Abigail Collier; by myselfe*
 „ 6 Elizabeth da. Humphry & Eliz. Primate; by myselfe
 1693 Apr. 27 Robert s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
 July 22 Theoliphus son Jn^o & Elizabeth Dillingham; by M^r Berrow
 Aug. 10 Anne da. William & Anne Proctor; by myselfe
 „ 26 Elizabeth da. Joseph & Margaret Wallwin; by myselfe
 Oct. 3 Susanna da. Lionell & Mary Werge; by myselfe
 Jan. 9 John s. Jasper & Elizth Samerays; by M^r Rusbatch
 Feb. 13 Nathaniell s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Primate; by myselfe
 Mar. 9 Jane da. William & Elizabeth Chapman; by M^r Carter
 1694 May 15 Elizabeth y^e Widows child att the Coffee-house; by myselfe
 June 15 William s. William & Elizabeth Branson; by M^r Rusbatch
 July 6 John, a foundling in S^t Mildred, Bread Street, bapt. by M^r
 Carter
 „ 11 James s. James & Elizabeth Powell; by M^r Carter
 Sep. 2 Anne da. Edward & Elizabeth Pring; by M^r Carter
 „ 4 John s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne; by M^r Carter
 Oct. 14 Christopher s. Christopher & Dorothy Hanneh; M^r C.
 „ 30 Thomas s. John & Margaret Bowyer; by M^r Rusbatch
 Dec. 2 Hannah da. William & Ann Proctor; by myselfe
 „ 10 Elenor da. John & Anne Hind; by myselfe
 „ 25 Mary da. Humphrey & Elizabeth Primate; by myselfe
 Feb. 17 Daniell s. Daniell & Abigaile Collier
 1695 Apr. 15 Mary da. Shadrack & Elizabeth Brise, born Apr. 15†
 July 9 William s. William & Hannah Levesly; by M^r Brice
 „ 23 Samuëll s. W^m & Sage Massey; by myselfe
 Aug. 2 Daniell, a foundling in S^t Mildred, Bread St., bap. by M^r
 Rusbatch
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Lawson; by M^r Mander
 Nov. 17 Katherine da. John & Eliza. Dillingham; by M^r Rusbatch
 „ 26 Mary da. Edward & Elizabeth Tring; by myselfe
 Dec. 8 Judith da. Cæsar & Martha Life; by myselfe
 Feb. 2 James s. James & Elizth Vanxe, a Lodger att M^r Carys, bap. by
 M^r Mander
 „ 2 Elizabeth da. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne; M^r M.
 „ 23 Henry da. Joseph & Margaret Wallwin; M^r Mander
 1696 Apr. 5 Richard s. Richard & Mary Thorpe
 „ 8 Nathaniell s. James & Hester Wright, a Lodger at M^r Lifes, bap.
 „ 22 Hester, a foundling laid in Basing lane at M^r Perdnes backe-
 doore, bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. Jasper & Elizab. Samways
 July 22 William s. William & Anne Proctor; by M^r M.
 Aug. 6 Susann da. William & Ann Hinde
 „ 21 Martha da. Richard & Mary Bampton, a Lodger att M^r Webbs,
 bap. by M^r Carter
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth, a child found between M^r Robert's & M^r Shaw's,
 bapt.
 Nov. 8 Richard s. Oliver & Eliz. Bonsington, a Lodger att M^r Killets

* Doubtless the Rector.—ED.

† This entry is interlined by another hand.—ED.

1696	Dec. 21	Mary da. William Dawe, a Lodger att M ^r Sameways; by M ^r Carter
	Jan. 17	Richard s. Charles & Eliz. Heybourne
	„ 19	Mary da. Richard & Mary Thorpe
	Feb. 28	Martha da. Rich. & Ruth Attwood, a Lodger att M ^r Werge, bapt.
	Mar. 18	Susannah da. John & Alce Platt
	„ 21	John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Collier
1697	July 13	Rebeckah da. Moredon & Elizab. Peele
	Dec. 19	Joseph s. Jasper & Elizabeth Sameways
	Mar. 3	Mary da. Henry & Alice Barker
	„ 6	James s. John & Anne Brothwell
1698	Mar. 29	William s. William & Mary Dawe
	Apr. 1	Elizabeth da. John & Eliz. Dillingham
	„ 17	Elizabeth da. John & Anne Barnarde
	„ 25	Anne da. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne
	„ 29	Mary da. William & Anne Hind
	May 6	Jane da. William & Anne Proctor
	„ 16	Mary da. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	June 11	Lucy da. Thomas & Martha Woode
	July 20	Elizabeth da. William & Anne Foxon
	Oct. 2	Mary da. Joseph Pollett, tapster att Gerrards Hall, bapt.
	„ 2	Elizabeth da. Henry & Eliz. Whiteheade, lodgers att M ^r Killetts
	„ 3	George s. Joseph & Margaret Wallin
	Nov. 17	Ebenezer of y ^e age of 8 years & Mary of y ^e age of 7, son & daughter of Christopher & Sarah Reynolds of y ^e Parish of S ^t Saviours, Southwarke, being Anabaptist, were Bapt. Novemb 17 th , being brought by y ^r Kinsman M ^r Shaw
1699	May 14	Peter s. Daniell & Abigaile Collier
	„ 31	John s. Thomas & Martha Wood
	June 20	John s. John & Alce Platt
	Oct. 29	Sarah da. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne
	Dec. 9	Mary da. John & Eliz. Dillingham
	„ 10	Thomas s. Edward & Mary Rowland
	Jan. 9	Joseph s. Joseph & Margaret Wallin
	„ 15	Samuell s. Jacob Hillyard, a lodger at M ^r Hannehes
	Mar. 7	George s. William & Anne Proctor
	„ 19	Mary da. Jasper & Eliz. Sameways
1700	Apr. 19	Matthew s. Edmund & Jane Hunt, Lodgers att M ^r Wallins
	May 8	Richard s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	„ 15	John s. Thomas & Mary Houlson, who fell in labour in y ^e street & was delivered at Gerrards Hall, was bap.
	„ 17	Henry Mildred, a foundling left att M ^r Merrifields door in Friday Street
	„ 19	Joseph s. Will. & Mary Dawes, lodgers att M ^r Sameways
	„ 29	Richard s. Christopher & Dorothy Hamneh
	Sep. 7	Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Strong, att M ^r Roberts
	„ 27	Mary d. Mary Rider, a lodger att Wallins, by her master a Jew was bap.
	Oct. 4	Sarah da. John & Jane Wormlayton
	Nov. 24	Mary da. John & Barbara Horton
	„ 29	Sarah da. John & Elizab. Lewin
	Mar. 9	Eliz th da. John & Alice Platt
	„ 23	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne
1701	May 11	Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Wood
	July 30	John Huntbache s. William & Eliz. Branson
	„ 30	Bridgett da. John & Ann Londer

1701	Aug. 22	Anne da. Joseph & Marg. Wallwin
	" 27	Martha & Mary, daus. of Jacob & Rebecka Hillyard
	Sep. 28	John s. John & Sarah Rawlinson
	Oct. 16	Bartholomew s. William & Frances Lambert
	" 19	Thomas s. William & Mary Daw
	Nov. 8	Ann da. John & Hannah West
	" 28	John s. John & Jane Wormlayton
	Dec. 14	Richard s. Jasper & Eliz. Samways
	Jan. 8	Rachael da. William & Rachael Horton
	" 28	Letitia da. John Durham, Rector of y ^s Parish, & Frances his wife
	Feb. 8	Samuell da. Samuel & Alice Gibbons
	" 27	Moses, a foundling taken up at Henry Barkers doore
1702	Apr. 16	Maria da. Thomas & Mary Lawson
	" 28	Havering s. Charles & Eliz. Cowart
	June 7	Margarett, a foundling taken up at y ^e Crown Tavern
	July 5	Ann da. Charles & Eliz. Heybourn
	Aug. 29	Nathaniell s. Daniell & Abigail Collier
	Nov. 8	Hannah da. John & Hannah West
	Dec. 27	Malbourn s. Hugh & Frances Schrimshire
	Mar. 14	Chase s. John & Jane Wormlayton
1703	Apr. 13	Thomas s. George & Anne Mills
	" 20	William s. Edward & Frances Afrill
	May 23	Elizabeth da. Jasper & Eliz. Samways
	June 3	Charles s. William & Anne Proctor
	" 8	John s. Charles & Eliz. Heybourne
	" 29	Timothy s. John Lecount, lodger att M ^{rs} Lamberts
	July 11	Elizabeth da. David Wattson, lodger att M ^r West
	" 25	Richard s. Joseph Wallen, Clarke
	Aug. 20	Elizabeth da. Charles & Eliz. Cowarte
	Sep. 15	Abigaile da. Daniel & Abigaile Collier
[1702	Dec. 17]	Robert s. Rob ^t & Martha Knight, "born" Dec. 17, 1702*
1703	Oct. 17	Elizabeth da. Sam ^l Gibbon, lodger att M ^{rs} Lamberts
	" 31	John s. John & Hannah West
	Dec. 3	Mary, a child left att the Church doore
	" 19	Thomas s. John & Alice Platt
	Feb. 22	John s. Rev nd M ^r Thomas, grandson to y ^e late B ^p of Worcester
	Mar. 17	Anne da. Robert & Anne Bryden
1704	June 3	Thomas s. George & Anne Mills
	July 16	John s. John & Mary Manning
	Oct. 15	Thomas s. John & Anne Smith
	Nov. 10	John s. William & Rachell Horton
	Jan. 2	Jane da. John & Jane Wormlayton
	" 23	Gladis d. John & Marjery Parker
	Feb. 7	Radcliffe s. John & Hannah West
	" 22	John s. John & Alice Lawes
	Mar. 1	John s. John & Anne Brown
	Aug. 9	Catherine da. Rob. & Martha Knight, Aug. 9, 1704*
1705	Apr. 21	Jasper s. Jasper & Elizabeth Samwayes
	" 26	Charles s. Charles & Eliz. Coward
	May 20	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Hammond
	June 24	John s. Edward & Catherine Wise
	" 24	Everard s. Everard & Dorothy Warner
	" 24	Isabell d. William & Mary Dawe
	July 11	Margarett d. Joseph Wallin, Clarke

* This entry is interlined by another hand.—ED.

1705	Aug. 8	Mary, a foundling taken up att y ^e Porters Bench in Bread Street
	Sep. 5	Frances da. William & Anne Proctor
	„ 23	Joseph s. John & Mary Manning
	Nov. 1	Anne d. Thomas & Martha Lawson
	Jan. 29	John s. John & Hannah West
1706	Apr. 2	Alice d. John & Alce Platt
	July 2	Jane d. John & Jane Wormlayton
	„ 3	Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Cowart
	Aug. 12	Anne d. Thomas & Mary Hammond
	Nov. 9	Robert s. John & Elizabeth Cookson
	„ 12	Anne d. Jasper & Eliz. Samwayes
	„ 29	Abigaile d. George & Abigaile Ludlam
	Dec. 16	Dorothy d. Everard & Dorothy Warner
	Mar. 16	Daniell s. Robert & Anne Bryden
	„ 21	Hannah & Sarah d's of Daniell & Hannah Hubbard, lodgers at Mr Richards y ^e Glazier
	„ 23	John s. John Hussey & Mary his wife, lodgers at Mr Werges, belonging to y ^e Excise Office
1707	May 2	Mary d. John Horn & Anne his wife
	„ 11	Mary d. Richard Oliver & Mary his wife
	July 22	Ann d. George & Ann Mills, Hopp Merchant; bap. by Mr Humphreys
	Aug. 12	Mary d. John & Hannah West; by Dr Harris
	„ 31	Ann d. John & Alice Lawes; by Dr Harris
	Sep. 7	John s. John & Mary Andrews, lodging at the Widow Jordans; by Dr Harris
	„ 17	William, a child found at the Lamp Office door Sep. 8; by Mr Carleton
	„ 26	Sarah d. Jacob & Rebeckah Hillyard; by Mr Carleton
	Oct. 19	John s. John & Eliz. Platt; Dr Harris
	Nov. 6	Martha d. Tho. & Martha Lawson; by Dr Harris
	Mar. 11	Mary d. William & Sarah Bradford; by Mr Carleton
1708	Mar. 28	Joseph s. Edward & Catherine Wise
	Apr. 19	Martha d. Sam ^l & Martha Le Febure
	June 6	Mary, a foundling
	„ 25	George s. George & Ann Mills
	July 14	Deborah d. Thomas & Mary Hammond
	Sep. 29	Sarah d. John & Anna Maria Smith
	„ 3	Edward s. Edward & Jane Smith
	„ 29	Rebecca d. John & Hannah West
	Nov. 7	John s. John & Alice Lawes
	„ 14	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Coward
	„ 28	James s. James & Sarah Standish
	Dec. 19	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Greenhill
	„ 28	Mary d. John & Jane Wormlaiton
	Jan. 21	Martha d. Edward & Mary Fanshawe
	Feb. 24	Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Lawson
1709	Mar. 29	William s. William & Sarah Bradford
	May 4	Elizabeth d. John & Eliz. Cookson
	July 11	William Leonard s. George & Ann Mills
	„ 28	Peter s. Samuel & Martha Le Fever [<i>sic</i>]
	„ 29	Sarah d. Spencer & Martha Man
	Dec. 4	Mary d. Peter & Sarah Street
	Jan. 23	Jane d. Edw. & Mary Shawe
	Feb. 27	Eliz. d. Joseph & Marg. Wallin
	Mar. 9	William s. Edw ^d & Jane Smith

- 1709 Mar. 10 John s. Henry & Eliz. Greenhill
 1710 Mar. 26 William s. John & Alice Platt
 „ 30 Naomi, a Parish child
 Apr. 10 Joseph, a Parish child
 May 21 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hammond
 June 7 Rebecca d. George & Ann Mills
 Aug. 16 Hannah d. John & Hannah West
 Sep. 18 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Cookson
 Oct. 15 William s. Edw. & Mary Bathe
 Nov. 30 John s. John & Jane Wormlaiton
 Mar. 11 Richard s. John & Ellen Lawes
 „ 4 Daniel s. Daniel & Elizabeth Littleford
 1711 Apr. 7 Rebeccah d. Spencer & Martha Man
 „ 13 Elizth Mildred, a Parish child
 “ June 9 Anne daughter of William and Aune Bevis.” [This entry is
 erased but is entered in the Burials under date June 14,
 1711.—Ed.]
 July 27 Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Greenhill
 Nov. 16 Benjamin s. John & Jane Wormlaiton
 Dec. 9 John s. John & Hannah West
 Jan. 29 John s. Richard & Ann Read
 „ 29 W^m s. George & Ann Mills
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. Peter & Sarah Street. [Here follows a space 4½ in.
 wide by 3¼ in. deep at the bottom of the page, in which some
 entries have been erased.—Ed.]
 1712 June 1 Marah d. Isaac & Mary Dean
 „ 9 Benjamin s. Joshua & Susanna Prior
 July 25 [blank] s. Edward & Mary Fanshawe
 Sep. 25 “Baptized” Mary wife of William Skikletharp
 Jan. 11 Sarah d. Daniel & Elizth Littleford
 „ 25 Thomas s. George & Ann Mills
 „ 31 Henry s. Thomas & Mary Malmsley
 Feb. 15 William s. Robert & Jane Watmore
 „ 17 Rebecca son [sic] John & Jane Wormlayton
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. Edw^d & Elizth Proomhur
 1713 Mar. 26 Alexander s. John & Hannah West
 Apr. 11 Margaretta d. Robert & Martha Knight
 June 7 Mary d. Nathaniel & Mary Rance
 Aug. 30 Ann d. Richard & Ann Read, born 18th instant
 Nov. 1 Henry Harford, supposed son of [blank] Harford
 „ 10 A foundling child was baptized by the name of William Mildred
 Dec. 12 John s. John & Eliz. Cookson
 „ 17 Ann d. John & Jane Platt [remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
 Feb. 6 Anna Maria d. George & Ann Mills
 „ 23 Eliz. Mildred, a foundling
 1714 Apr. 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Wormsley
 June 20 Thomas Fletcher, Apprentice of M^r Pennyman, aged 14 years
 and a half
 „ 29 Thomas s. John & Jane Wormlayton
 Sep. 19 James s. Henry & Elizabeth Pennyman
 Oct. 10 Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Mary Rance
 „ 21 Jane d. Sellers & Jane Thornbery
 Jan. 30 Sarah d. Daniel & Elizabeth Littleford
 Feb. 27 John s. John & Edith Closé
 Mar. 18 Rebekah d. George & Anne Mill
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. John & Hannah West
 1715 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. Rich^d & Anne Read

10 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

1715	Apr.	3	Elizabeth d. William & Mary Williams, born Mar. 31, 1715
	"	10	Joseph s. Joseph & Susannah Palmer
	"	18	Mary d. John & Jane Platt
	"	23	Hannah d. John & Mary Early
	"	29	John s. John & Anne Bartholomew
	July	10	George s. Charles & Eliz th Cowart
	"	18	Susannah d. John & Eliz th Cookson
	Aug.	2	Dorothy d. Felix & Dorothy Rickard [<i>sic</i>]
	Sep.	5	Joseph s. John & Hannah Watson
	Nov.	11	Eliz. d. Nath. & Eliz. Crispin
	Dec.	20	Alexand ^r s. Alex. & Sarah Gordon
1716	May	6	Susannah d. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	June	5	Eliz. d. George & Mary Druce
	"	20	Margaret d. Rich ^d & Anne Read
	"	23	Eleanor d. Tho. & Mary Wormsley
	July	6	Dorothy d. Felix & Dorothy Richard [<i>sic</i>]
	"	10	Nevuson s. Nevuson & Eliz. Baker
	"	15	Martha d. of John & Hannah West
	Sep.	16	Joseph s. Richard & Martha King
	Nov.	18	Mary d. William & Mary Williams
	"	25	Richard s. Robert & Jane Marshal
	Dec.	9	Jane d. John & Jane Hasset [<i>sic</i>]
	"	23	John s. John & Jane Platt
1717	Apr.	11	John s. Joshua & Elizab. Brise, born Mar. 30
	May	22	Anne Mildred, a foundling
	"	24	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Pennyman
	"	29	John s. John & Margaret Duncumb
	Aug.	15	Anna Maria d. Felix & Dorothy Rickard [<i>sic</i>]
	"	14	[<i>sic</i>] John s. John & Sarah Booth
	Oct.	10	Thomas s. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	"	27	James s. Richard & Eliz. Harris
	Nov.	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Hannah Tolly
	"	17	Mary d. George & Mary Druce
	"	27	Martha d. Richard & Anne Read, born 11 th
	Dec.	22	James s. William & Mary Williams
	Mar.	18	Emanuel s. John & Anne Skeat
1718	June	8	John s. John & Jane Hasset [<i>sic</i>]
	"	16	Anne d. Thomas & Mary Wormsley
	Sep.	16	Samuel s. John & Jane Platt
	Nov.	17	Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz. Harris
	Dec.	5	John s. John & Frances Moyear
	"	11	Ann d. Richard & Ann Read, born Nov. 27
	Jan.	31	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Bub
	Feb.	16	Mary d. John & Margaret Duncumb
1719	Apr.	14	W ^m s. W ^m & Ellen Reeve
	May	24	Susannah d. John & Mary Shuter, born May 12
	Jul.	30	Thomas s. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	Aug.	7	W ^m s. James & Mary Steward
	Sep.	27	Mary d. William & Mary Williams
	Nov.	22	Sarah d. Isaac & Sarah Price
	"	22	Martha d. William & Elizabeth Goodchild, a stranger's child born in St Margaret Moses
	"	29	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Harris
	Dec.	16	Margaret d. William & Ruth Leafé
	Jan.	6	Joshua s. Joshua & Elizabeth Brice, born Jan. 6
	"	17	Andrew s. Andrew & Jane Searle
	Feb.	23	Margaret d. Tho. & Marg ^t Greenhill

1720	June	7	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Shorter
	"	29	John s. John & Jane Hassel [<i>sic</i>]
	Aug.	9	Edward s. Edward & Ann Speed
	"	15	Lydia d. Will. & Susanna Smith
	Oct.	6	James s. Will. & Mary Williams
	"	19	Martha d. Tho. & Eliz. Scrozyir
	Nov.	18	John s. John & Jane Farrer
	"	30	Fonnetta d. John & Marg. Early
	Dec.	23	Joseph Mildred, found in y ^e Parish
	Jan.	8	Anne d. John & Mary Waite
	Feb.	16	Felix s. Felix & Dorothy Rickard
	Mar.	19	Richard s. Rich. & Eliz. Marlow
	"	19	John s. Isaac & Sarah Price
	"	19	Mary d. John Barnesly & Cath ^r Pecock
1721	May	7	Anna Eliza Boddington, an adult person; p' Le Boughton
	July	24	William s. Thomas & Mary Wormsley
	Oct.	30	Elizabeth d. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	Oct.	5	Susannah d. W ^m & Mary Williams
	"	8	Mary d. Thos. & Mary Taylor
	"	12	Segar s. Segar & Eliz. Corwen
	"	29	William s. Richard & Anne Read, born Oct. 7
	Nov.	10	Sarah d. Francis & Ann Horsfield, born Oct. 30
	Dec.	14	Benjamin s. John & Frances Moyer
	"	21	Frances s. W ^m & Frances Gulstone
	Feb.	11	Mary d. John & Mary Early
1722	Sep.	6	Elizab. d. Thomas & Eliz. Crozier
	"	9	Elizab. d. Isaac & Anne Medway
	"	28	Scellers s. Scellers & Jane Thornbury
	Oct.	12	Catharine d. Francis & Anne Horsfield
	Jan.	17	Edward s. John & Frances Moyer
	"	27	James s. Thomas & Margaret Greenhill
	"	27	George s. Paul & Susannah Cole
	Mar.	3	Elioner d. Henry & Margaret Hinde
1723	Oct.	18	John s. John & Mary Early
	Nov.	24	Mary d. Will ^m & Mary Williams
	Dec.	22	John s. John & Mary Miller
	Jan.	19	Ann d. Rich ^d & Ann Read
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Crozier
1724	Mar.	29	Arthur s. Paul & Phillidella Cole
	Apr.	12	Ann d. Francis & Ann Horsfield
	Sep.	7	Richard s. Richard & Frances Collier
	"	7	Mary d. Richard & Frances Collier
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth d. Thos. & Elizabeth Olive
	Feb.	21	Paul s. Paul & Philidella Cole
			" Feb. 22, 1724 John Dubourdien, Curate W ^m Poole, Churchwarden "
	Oct.	16	William s. Daniel & Anna Catchmead
	Dec.	8	Anna d. Isaac & Ann Medway
	"	10	Daniel s. Daniel & Mary Holder
1725	Mar.	29	Susannah d. Henry & Margaret Hinde
	Apr.	6	Ann d. John & Mary Early
	"	22	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Crozier
	June	13	Rebecca d. William & Rebecca Hollister
	July	28	Robert s. Francis & Ann Horsfield

12 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

1725	Aug. 8	John s. William & Mary Williams
	Sep. 12	John s. John & Mary Miller
		“Sep. 29, 1725 John Dubourdien, Curate W ^m Poole, Church Warden”
	Nov. 10	Lueretia d. Charles & Mary Brown
	Dec. 17	Richard s. Richard & Anne Read
	Jan. 18	Mary d. W ^m & Frances Attey
	Feb. 16	Martha d. John & Martha Taylor of Casehorton [Carshalton]
	Mar. 11	Elizabeth Mildred, foundling, taken up at Gerards Hall
1726	Apr. 7	Mersey d. John & Mary Mackilcan
	June 26	John s. John & Catherine Lee
	July 29	Susanna d. John & Mary Early
	Sep. 8	Thomas s. Samuel & Sarah Crispe
	” 25	Hopefull Whitehead, aged 17 years
	” 25	Joseph Whitehead, aged 14 years
	Oct. 5	Richard s. Richard Carter
	” 23	Mary d. James & Mary Harper
	Jan. 13	Sarah d. Tho ^s & Elizabeth Wathington
	” 22	Jane d. Thomas & Elizabeth Crozier
	Feb. 17	John s. John & Susanna Holmes
1727	May 7	James-Sykes s. W ^m & Mary Williams
	” 13	Mary d. Caesar & Mary Guiselin
	Sep. 14	Richard s. Tho ^s & Mary Turner
	Oct. 24	Elizab. d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearly
	Dec. 15	Henry Mildred, a foundling
	Feb. 25	Mary d. Richard & Anne Read
	Mar. 4	Isaac s. Isaac & Anne Medway
	” 10	John s. Henry & Elinor Brindley
1728	Apr. 5	James s. Iserden & Anne Milles [in left margin “Miles.”—Ed.]
	May 5	Mary d. Mary Boosfield
	” 22	Hannah d. John & Susanna Holmes
	Jan. 12	Susannah d. Humphrey & Elisabeth Brearley
	Mar. 23	Hannah d. Francis & Hannah Flowerdue
	” 10	Joseph s. James & Mary Richards
	” 12	Mary d. Mary . . . [sic]
	” 13	Edmund s. Benjamin & Susannah Maria Hodgson
1730	Mar. 29	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Susannah Maria Hudson [sic]
	Apr. 9	Samuel s. Samuel & Sarah Crispe
	May 27	Margarett d. Henry Hind & Margarett his wife
	Oct. 18	Mary d. John & Sarah Harris
	Nov. 22	William s. Thomas & Mary Turner
1731	Apr. 25	John s. Daniel & Mary Holder
	May 14	Anne d. Henry & Margarett Hind
	June 7	William y ^e naturall son of Elizabeth Glover
	” 14	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Spencer
	July 12	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Edlin
	Sep. 27	Elizabeth d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley
	Jan. 6	Susannah d. John & Susannah Holmes
	” 23	Mary d. William & Mary Phillips
	Mar. 3	Mary d. James & Mary Williams
1732	Aug. 25	John s. Peter & Sarah Dove
	Sep. 24	John s. John & Sarah Harris
	Nov. 21	Sarah d. Anthony Harrison & Sarah his wife
	Jan. 5	Elizab. d. Thomas & Elizabeth Edlyne
	” 25	Humphrey d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley, born 12
1733	Apr. 15	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Spencer

- 1733 Nov. 22 Mary d. William & Mary Freeman
 Dec. 9 James s. John & Eliz. Breadcutt
 „ 25 Eliz. d. Anthony & Sarah Harrison
 Mar. 1 John s. Henry & Margaret Hinde
- 1734 Apr. 9 Eliz. d. Humphrey & Eliz. Breatly
- 1733½ Jan. 4 [*sic*] John s. John & Susannah Holmes
- 1734 July 31 Elizab. d. W^m & Anne Archer, born July 8, 1734
 Oct. 17 Robert s. Robert & Mary Alsop
 Dec. 8 Erasmian d. John & [*blank*] Harries
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. of the Rev^d M^r Tristram Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife, born the 12th
- 1735 Aug. 3 Anthony s. Anthony & Sarah Harrison, born July 30
 Dec. 19 Ann d. Will^m & Ann Archer, born Nov. 28
 Feb. 1 Mary d. Humphrey & Sarah Breatly, born Jan. 9
 Mar. 19 Mary d. the Rev. M^r Tristram Land & Eliz. Hills his wife, born Feb. 24
 „ 14 Sarah d. Jn^o & Elizab. Hartwell, born Feb. 23
- 1736 Nov. 17 George & Eliz. (Twins) Darby, born Nov. 17
- 1737 Mar. 27 Dorothy d. W^m & Mary-Turner Neal [*? Heal*]
 Apr. 3 Luke s. Tho. & Eliz. Milbourn, born Mar. 26
 June 12 Ann Backoffer d. the Rev^d M^r Tristram Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife, born May 23
 Aug. 7 Eliz. d. Jn^o & Mary Newton, born July 18
 Jan. 24 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Winder
 Feb. 8 Robert & Samuel (Twins) sons of Joseph & Jane Darby in Bread Street
- 1738 July 4 Mary d. Anthony & Sarah Harrison, born 15 June
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. Robert & Ann Bray
 Aug. 13 Hanna d. Francis & Hannah Flowedew, born July 15
 Sep. 2 Eliza d. Joseph & Sarah Nicolds [*in margin Nicokolds*], born Aug. 30
 [An entry is here erased.—ED.]
 Oct. 10 Hannah Whuley
- 1709 [*sic*] Mar. 31 Chales s. Elizabeth & Chales Buchanan, baptized 21 Mar. 1709 [*sic*] ? 1739.—ED.
- 1739 Aug. 17 Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Orde, born Aug. 5
 Sep. 6 Jonathan s. Rob^t & Ann Bray
 „ 30 Mary d. Bennett & Scott [*sic*], born Sep. 16
 Nov. 11 Richard s. W^m & Mary Gates, born Oct. 27
 Oct. 20 Tristram s. the Rev. M^r Tristram Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife bap.
- 1740 Mar. 30 Sarah d. Daniel & Elenor Henwood, born Mar. 15
 Apr. 13 John s. William & Martha Goddard, born Mar. 24
 May 23 Simon-Whadcock s. Charles & Elizabeth Buchanan
 June 11 Richard s. Joseph & Sarah Nichols
 Oct. 28 Ann d. Robert & Ann Bray
 Mar. 18 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bartlett
- 1741 May 6 Mary d. Rev^d M^r [corner torn away.—ED.] [Tristram] Land & Elizabeth Hills his wife
 July 22 Frances Sophia d. William & Eliz. [. . . torn away] Cockayne
 „ 26 Mary d. William & Martha Goddard
 Sep. 6 Mary d. David & Hannah Hackett
 Nov. 25 Samuel d. Higgins & Sarah Aden
 Jan. 3 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Sarah Nicholls
- 1742 July 2 Ann d. of Tristram & Elizabeth Hills Land
 Sep. 3 Arabella d. Charles & Elizabeth Buchanan
 „ 21 Nathaniel d. Robert & Ann Bray

14 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

1742	Oct. 22	Mary d. Joseph & Eleanor Stratford	
	Jan. 31	Ruth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Pitkel [in margin "Pickel"]	
	Mar. 2	Mary d. Thomas & Susanna Smith	
1743	Apr. 17	Mary d. Nathaniel & Mary Desborough	
	Nov. 25	Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bartlett	
	Mar. 16	John s. Tristram & Elizabeth Hills Land	
1744	July 28	Charlott d. Robert & Ann Bray	
	Nov. 14	Samuell s. John & Elizabeth Moore, Lodger at M ^{rs} Newton	
1745	June 21	Sibella d. John & Mary Parry	
	Nov. 6	Thomas s. William & Eliz th Papworth	
	Jan. 5	Grace d. William & Ann Burton	
1746	Apr. 7	Andrew & Elizabeth son & da. Andrew & Elizabeth Jones	
	July 6	Martha d. Nathaniel & Mary Desborough	
	" 10	William s. Tristram & Elizabeth Hills Land	
	" 26	Isabella d. William & Sarah Crawford	
1747	Apr. 15	Margarett Moor d. David Reynard & Margarett Moor, base born	
	Aug. 11	Mary d. Nicholas & Mary Daws	
	" 28	Elizab. d. John & Mary Brownridge	
	Sep. 7	Elizab. d. George & Eleanour Symmonds	
	Oct. 30	George s. David & Anna Maria Edie	
	Dec. 7	W ^m s. Thomas & Jane Payne	} "These two are Register'd in S ^t Margarett Moses to w ^{ch} Parish they belong & were enter'd here by Mistake"
	" 7	Thomas s. John & Rebecca Burgh	
	" 13	Amy d. George & Esther Boheme	
1748	Aug. 22	Ann d. Jn ^o & Margarett Roberts	
	" 23	Thomas s. Nicholas & Mary Daws	
	Dec. 30	James s. James & Mary Hadfield	
	Jan. 10	Jane d. William & Ann Pakeman	
	Mar. 1	Hannah d. Harriott Hornby by Mary his wife [<i>sic</i>]	
1749	July 7	Mary d. Joseph & Ann Moorhouse	
	Feb. 27	Nicolas s. Nicolas & Mary Daws	
	Mar. 15	Mary d. John & Mary Brownridge	
1750	May 11	Mary d. David & Eliz ^b Hackett	
	" 27	James s. James & Eliz ^{bt} Archer	
	June 24	Mary d. John & Eliz ^{bt} Wallis	
	Sep. 17	Edmund Thomas s. Tho ^s & Eliz ^{bt} Smith, being 14 days old	
	Nov. 18	John s. John & Margret Roberts	
	Dec. 7	Sarah Geant d. William & Sarah Saunders	
	" 20	Charles s. Joseph & Ann Moorhouse	
	Mar. 6	Frances d. Joseph & Hannah Kemp	
1751	May 6	Ann Mary d. Edward Henry & Eliz ^{bt} Purcell	
	June 5	Thomas s. Nicolas & Mary Dawes	
	" 30	John Pettit s. John & Ann Martin	
	Jan. 26	Jane d. William & Sarah Saunders	
1752	May 14	John s. John & Mary Brownridge	
	Aug. 18	Mary d. Thomas Norwood & Mary Ashfield	
	Oct. 6	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Bridgett Dunnage	
1753	Apr. 8	Peter s. William & Sarah Saunders	
	June 22	Ambrose s. David & Eli ^b Hackett	
	Aug. 31	Charles Child s. John Lewis & Hester Paulham	
	Nov. 2	John s. Tho ^s & Bridgett Dunnage	
	Dec. 30	Tho ^s s. James & Elizabeth Archer	
	Mar. 19	Tho ^s s. James & Caroline Lawrie	
1754	May 3	Tho ^s s. John & Mary Brownridge	
	" 22	Edward s. William & Sarah Saunders	

- 1754 July 3 Frances d. Joseph & Susanah Habergham
Dec. 8 Sarah d. Michal & Eliz. Greenhow, born July 19, 1754, & Bap-
tized Dec. 8 at M^r Edward Say in Bread S^t
- 1755 June 16 John Lewis s. John Lewis Paulham & Hester his wife, born
June 8
Oct. 5 Elizth d. James & Elizth Archer
Dec. 24 John Barzilai s. Joseph & Susannah Habergam
Feb. 29 Jane d. William & Jane Chapman
- 1756 Apr. 10 John s. John Charles & Ann Beard
May 12 William s. John & Mary Brownridge
Sep. 17 Eliz^{bt} d. John & Sarah Wilkinson
Oct. 26 Valintine s. Tho^s & Bridgett Dunnage
Jan. 9 John s. Samuel & Mary Roberts
Feb. 13 Ann d. Daniel & Charlot Jacobs
- 1757 Apr. 22 Ann d. Charles & Ann Beard
Sep. 14 Mary Hester d. John Lewis & Hester Paulhan
Nov. 18 Robert s. Tho^{as} & Mary Brownridge
Feb. 12 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Bridgett Dunnage
- 1758 May 25 Charles s. Charles & Ann Beard
Jan. 21 Sam^{ll} s. Samu^{ll} & Mary Roberts
Mar. 14 Mary d. John & Ann Farnworth
- 1759 Dec. 7 Ann d. Robert & Ann Simonds
Feb. 22 Charles Child s. John Lewis Paulhan & Hester his wife
- 1760 Mar. 28 Sarah d. Tho^s & Bridgett Dunnage
Aug. 24 Ann d. Ja^s & Hannah Bottomley
Sep. 17 Mary Ann d. David & Mary Lee
Oct. 1 Rich^d s. James & Ann Compton
Mar. 1 Benjamin s. Benjⁿ & Ann Simons
- 1761 Apr. 14 Henry s. Henry & Ann de Ponthiew
June 24 Eliz^{bt} d. Edward & Sarah Harrison
July 14 Bridget d. Thomas & Bridget Dunnage
Sep. 3 W^m s. Samu^l & Mary Robrts. [In margin "Roberts"—Ed.]
Nov. 29 Joseph s. Ja^s & Ann Compton
Feb. 14 Mary d. William & Mary Hiam
Mar. 21 Mary d. Tho^s & Mary Ansted, being 21 days old
- 1762 May 5 John s. John & Eliz^{bt} Russell
" 6 Mary Ann d. Andrew & Mary Layton
" 16 William s. Robert and Ann Simons
June 9 Kathern d. Rich^d & Mary Coventrey
Oct. 16 Susannah d. of a Ser^t, late of M^r Willi^m Phillibrown
Dec. 22 Thomas s. Tho^s & Esther Broughton
Feb. 20 Rich^d s. John & Elizth Rogers
- 1763 Oct. 5 Margaret Johnston d. John & Elizth Maclaurin
Nov. 6 Susan^h d. Benjamⁿ & Ann Simons
" 2 [*sic*] Charles s. Tho^s & Esther Broughton
" 17 Mary d. Andrew & Mary Layton
Feb. 21 John s. Tho^s & Fran^s Price
Mar. 5 Nathan^l Benj^a s. Tho^s & Mary Tatlock
- 1764 Apr. 29 Tho^s s. Samuel & Mary Roberts
" 29 William s. John & Elizth Rogers
June 24 John Henrey s. Henrey & Ann Naden
Oct. 31 Mary Ann d. Richard & Hañha Gilbert
Nov. 18 Margret d. Benjamⁿ & Ann Simons
" 21 Ann d. Ja^s & Ann Clements
Dec. 12 Sarah d. John & Elize^b Maclaurin. [In margin "Maclau"—
Ed.]
" 18 Thomas s. Samson & Elizth Bowles

1765	Jan. 18	John Southby s. Thos. & Elizabeth Bridge*
	Feb. 3	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Rannells
	„ 5	John Southby s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Bridge [<i>sic</i>]
	„ 17	Sarah d. Sam ^l & Mary Morris
	Mar. 19	Samuell s. Chales & Mary Staples
	„ 31	Samuell s. Tho ^s & Sarah Rodd
	Apr. 27	James s. Andrew & Mary Layton
	Sep. 8	John s. John & Lucey Brodnex
	Oct. 17	Susanha d. Tho ^s & Mary Tatlock
	Nov. 17	Joseph s. Henrey & Ann Naden
1766	Jan. 5	William Thomas s. William & Dorithey Wyatt
	„ 5	Ja ^s Chichester s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin, born Dec. 7
	Feb. 6	Thomas Southby s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Bridge
	Apr. 13	James s. Benja ⁿ & Susan ^h Simons
	June 1	Sophia Eliz th d. John & Eliz th Strecker
	Sep. 2	Andrew s. Andrew & Mary Layton
	Nov. 2	George s. Tho ^s & Sarah Rodd
	„ 11	Donald s. John & Jane Maclaurin
1767	Feb. 15	George s. Benj ⁿ & Betriciea Homes
	Mar. 1	Tho ^s Lyde s. Tho ^s & Francies Price
	„ 29	John s. Joseph & Amelia Hemmesley†
	„ 29	Jane d. Francis & Mary Hubbard
	Apr. 30	Martha d. Samson & Eliz th Bowles
	May 21	Tho ^s Southby s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Bridge
	June 1	John s. Charles & Ann Hamerton
	May 28 [<i>sic</i>]	Ann d. Benjam ⁿ & Susan ^h Simons
	Aug. 9	William Charles Moss s. Joseph & Sarah Quantrell
	Sep. 13	Mary Pawlian d. Dan ^l & Ann Hodges
	Oct. 18	William Henry s. William & Eliz th Dunsford
	Nov. 10	Robert Ranken s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin
	„ 18	Ann d. Andrew & Mary Layton
1768	Feb. 6	William s. William & Eliz ^h Williams
	„ 27	Nevill s. Nevill & Susan ^a Noble
	July 6	Mary Southby s. Tho ^s & Eliz th Bridge
	„ 17	Mary Maria Bradshaigh d. Th ^o & Rachael Parsons
	Nov. 30	John s. Tho ^s & Mary Gander
	„ 30	Charles s. Charles & Ann Hamerton
	Dec. 21	Charles s. Andrew & Mary Layton
1769	Jan. 15	John s. John & Ann Briggs
	„ 22	Daniel Pauling s. Dan ^l & Ann Hodges
	„ 26	Henry Kinlock s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin, born Nov. 4
	„ 27	Ann Aston d. Matthew & Ann Aston
	Feb. 5	Jame s. Jonathan & Eliz th Rogers
	„ 12	William s. Tho ^s & Rebekah Coyde
	„ 26	Ann d. John & Mary Russell
	Mar. 11	Edward s. James & Joyce Lake
	„ 13	Charles s. Martin & Sarah Tomkins
	Apr. 16	Mary d. William & Eliz th Dunsford, born Mar. 29
	June 4	Benjam ⁿ s. Benjam ⁿ & Susan ^h Simons
	July 16	Frances John s. Frances [<i>sic</i>] & Mary Hubbard
	Dec. 20	Marthanna d. William & Philadelphia Elsley
1770 [<i>sic</i>]	Dec. 31	Sophia d. Charles & Ann Hamerton
1770	Jan. 2	John s. Robert & Jane Maclaurin
	Mar. 9	Eliz th Southby d. Tho ^s & Elis th Bridge

* This entry has been interlined by another hand.—Ed.

† In margin “Hemmersley.”—Ed.

- 1770 Apr. 2 Chalotey dau. of **Sir James Lake, Baronet, of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborne, by Joyce his wife. "Alter'd by me John Crowther, Rector, Brother of the said Joyce Lake"*
- May 2 Robert s. Benjaⁿ & Susan^h Simons
 „ 31 William s. William & Ann Jackson
 July 11 William s. Tho^s & Dorothey Powell
 Sep. 30 Richard s. Richard & Ruth Pardon
 Nov. 14 Samson s. Tho^s & Rachael Parsons
 Dec. 16 Mary d. Peter & Elizth Spier
 „ 16 Elizth d. John & Elizth Tayler
 Nov. 28 Elizth d. Francis & Mary Hubbard
- 1771 Mar. 3 Sophia d. John & Mary Naudin
 „ 3 Jeremiah s. Ja^s Carter by Ann Hukin
 May 8 Charlotte d. Samson & Elizth Bowles
 „ 12 Josiah s. William & Sarah Davis
 „ 29 Tho^s s. William & Elizth Dunsford
 July 4 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Elisth Bridge
 „ 21 Ann d. Charles & Ann Hamerton
 „ 25 James Samuel William son of **Sir James Lake, Baronet, of the Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, by Joyce his wife. "N.B.—Altered by me, J. Crowther, Rector"*
- Oct. 20 Jane d. Robert & Jane Maclaurin
 Nov. 22 Elizth d. Matthew & Ann Aston
 Dec. 15 William s. Richard & Ruth Pardon
 „ 22 John s. John & Susana Newson
- 1772 Apr. 19 Esther Elizabeth d. Peter & Elizth Spier, born Mar. 13
 June 28 Rebeck^a d. Joseph & Rebeck^a Mitchel
 Oct. 18 Robert s. Francis & Mary Hubbard
 „ 18 Eli s. Tho^s & Susana Green
 „ 22 Sarah d. Tho^s & Elizth Bridge
- 1773 Apr. 18 William s. Charles & Ann Hamerton
 „ 18 Margret Holt d. William & Elizth Dunsford
 May 7 Mary Cooke d. Tho^s & Mary Parsons, born Mar. 7
 „ 26 Richard s. Richard & Ruth Pardon
 July 29 Susanah d. Benjamⁿ & Susan^h Simons
 Oct. 10 William Tho^s s. Peter & Elizth Spiers. [In margin "Spier."—Ed.]
- 1774 Feb. 13 James s. Tho^s & Susanah Green
 Apr. 14 Cornelius d. Tho^s & Sarah Aston. [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
- May 22 Isabella Mary Ann d. Charles & Ann Hammerton, born May 6
 July 12 Henry Rix s. Tho^s & Mary Whittle, born June 13
 [blank] Henry s. Tho^s & Mary Briggs, born Aug. 27
 Sep. 4 Frederick s. Francis & Ann Carter, born Aug. 19
 „ 11 Isaac William s. James & Marther Benton
 [blank] Ann d. Nath^l & Ann Alexander, born Sep. 2
 Oct. 16 Sam^l Wise s. William & Mary Osborne, born Sep. 21
 Sep. 12 Mary Cunningham, bap.
 Oct. 30 John s. Benjamin & Ann Symmonds, born Oct. 18
 „ 30 Ann d. John & Mary Naudin, born Nov. 26, 1772
 „ 30 Phillippa d. John & Mary Naudin, born Jan. 15, 1774
- 1775 Jan. 8 Charlotte d. John & Susannah Chisum, born Dec. 7, 1774
 Feb. 3 Margaret Elizabeth d. John & Ann Luffman, born Jan. 11
 „ 8 Catharine d. William & Frances Hodges, born Jan. 11
 Apr. 14 Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Berger, born Mar. 18
 „ 30 William s. Thomas & Sarah Green, born Apr. 3

* The words printed in italics were inserted by John Crowther.—Ed.

18 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

1775	May	21	Emblim Hannah d. Peter & Elizabeth Spier, born Apr. 23
	"	29	Elizabeth d. Richard & Ruth Pardon, born May 2
	July	11	John s. John & Ruth Ansley, born June 9
	Nov.	26	Matilda d. Charles & Ann Hammerton, born Oct. 22
	"	30	Olimpa Frances d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridges, born Nov. 8
1776	Mar.	4	Samuell d. John & Mary Elliott, born Feb. 3
	Apr.	15	Ann d. Francis & Ann Carter, born Mar. 17
	"	24	Sarah d. William & Jane Wright, bap.
	July	16	Benjamin s. John & Jane Ansley, born June 6
	"	17	Henry s. Joseph & Isabella Langhorne, born June 19
	"	17	Thomas s. Isaac & Mary Hendersly,* Hensley, born June 22
	Aug.	4	Joseph Betsworth s. Peter & Elizabeth Spier, born July 9
	"	25	Martha Sarah d. Thomas & Susannah Green, born July 24
	Sep.	1	John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Hargrave, born Aug. 9
1777	Jan.	6	Robert Southby s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born Dec. 5, 1776
	"	26	Thomas Yates s. William & Mary Osborn, born Dec. 21 [1776]
	Mar.	16	Thomas Valentine s. Benjamin & Martha Johnson, born Feb. 14
	Apr.	13	Hannah d. James & Mary Wells, born Mar. 29
	May	4	William Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Lambly, born Apr. 7
	"	4	Mary Ann d. William & Elizabeth Dunsford, born Apr. 5
	June	2	John s. John & Mary Elliott, born May 1
	Oct.	29	Gilbert s. John & Jane Ansley, born Sep. 29
	Dec.	7	Eleanor d. Thomas & Susannah Green, born Nov. 4
	"	21	Thomas s. John & Eliz th Gornell, born Nov. 14
1778	Jan.	18	Francis s. Francis & Nancy Carter, born Dec. 23, 1777; bap. Jan. 18, 1777 [<i>sic</i>]
	Feb.	15	Jane d. Benjamin & Ann Simmonds, born Feb. 8
	May	20	Samuel Southby s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born Apr. 29
	"	27	John s. John & Jane London, born Apr. 14
	July	5	Sarah d. Peter & Elizabeth Spier, born June 4
	"	19	Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born June 24
	Oct.	13	Mary Ann d. John & Mary Elliott, born Sep. 22
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Hughes, born Sep. 14
	Dec.	2	Rebecca d. Sampson & Elizabeth Bowles, born Nov. 3
1779	Apr.	28	George Jee s. William & Mary Osborn, born Mar. 1
	Sep.	26	Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Gornall, born Aug. 30
	Oct.	21	Alice Catharine d. John & Mary Redhead,† born Sep. 8
	[<i>blank</i>]		Anna Maria d. Ralph Bigland†
1780	Jan.	6	James Southby s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born Dec. 11, 1779
	Feb.	13	Mary d. Francis & Ann Carter, born Jan. 23
	Mar.	9	Elizabeth d. Louis & Ann Richier, born Feb. 26
	May	21	John s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Apr. 30
	July	30	Emaul s. Thomas & Susannah Green, born June 29
	Sep.	22	William John s. William & Ann Pinkney, born Aug. 28
	Nov.	3	Frances d. William & Frances Saxby, born Sep. 23
	"	13	Mary Ann d. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Oct. 16
1781	Feb.	11	Nance d. John & Mary Williams, born Jan. 17
	"	28	John Figgins s. Thomas & Jane Lovell, born Dec. 24 [1780]
	Mar.	4	Thomas Pellingham s. Thomas & Mary Gee, born Feb. 2
	Apr.	29	Thomas s. Thomas & Johanna Axford, born Feb. 3
	June	3	Mary d. George & Ann Richards, born May 6

* "Altered to Hensley by T. G. Auckland, Rector, in presence of J. Hensley, J., & of us, Charles W. Clarke, } Churchwardens, this 21st Dec^r 1835."

† These two entries are cancelled by a X.—Ep

- 1781 Oct. 11 Isabella Ann Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born
Sep. 29
Dec. 9 Harry d. John & Amey Paine, born Nov. 17
- 1782 Apr. 7 Mary Elizabeth d. Charles & Ann Hamerton, born Mar. 3
" 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Jemina Masters, born Mar. 19
" 18 John Naish s. Mary & William Ingle, born Feb. 3
May 6 Isabella Sarah d. James & Sarah Smallman, born Apr. 9
" 5 John William s. John & Eliza Jane Reeves, born Apr. 7
" 12 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Griffith, born Apr. 25
June 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Susannah Aston, born May 18
" 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Susanah Smallman, born May 5
" 16 John s. John & Patience Cranbrook, born June 4
Sep. 1 Joseph s. Thomas & Hannah Axford, born Aug. 9
Oct. 24 Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Sep. 27
Nov. 20 Charles Partridge s. W^m & Mary Osborn, born Sep. 26
Dec. 8 George s. John & Mary Williams, born Nov. 13
" 15 William s. John & Elizabeth Pye, born Apr. 12
" 15 Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Pye, born Nov. 23
- 1783 Feb. 2 Ann d. Henry & Ann Jordis, born Jan. 4
" 16 Ann d. Samuel & Margorie Hough, born Jan. 22
Mar. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Susannah Scarf, born Feb. 26
Aug. 1 Eliza Maria d. John & Eliza Jane Reeves, born July 5
Apr. 6 Charles s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Mar. 9
June 4 Carolina d. George & Hannah Greenwood, born May 10
July 13 Mary Ann d. Tho^s & Sarah Easum, born June 14
Aug. 31 Daniel s. Emanuel Jacob & Fanny Schmidt, born Aug. 6
Tax takes place the 2^d Oct. 1783. Inspected to the
2^d Jan^y 1784 by B. Keene, Reg^r of births
- 1784 Jan. 12 Thomas William s. Tho^s & Jamina Masters, born Dec. 13 [1783]
Feb. 22 William s. Thomas & Hannah Axford, born Jan. 23
Mar. 10 Rosse d. Edward & Sally Tute Ellis, born Feb. 5
" 28 Harriott d. George & Mary Richards, born Feb. 28
Apr. 2 Sarah Lane d. Thomas & Susannah Aston, born Mar. 15
" 4 Jane d. James & Sarah Smallman, born Feb. 28
May 23 Penelope Rossaetta d. Charles & Ann Hamerton, born Apr. 18
July 12 Frances Elizabeth Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, born
June 15
Aug. 16 Sophia d. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born July 18
Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sept^r 30th.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspect^r
- Dec. 12 Margaret d. Samuel & Margaret Hough, born Nov. 16
Inspected & Duty receiv'd to March 31st, 1785.—
B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspect^r
- 1785 [blank] Elizabeth d. Edward & Sarah Tute, born Aug. 1, 1785
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspect^r
- Nov. 1 Sarah Naomi Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridge, bap.
Aug. 14 Jane d. Cosier [altered from "Joseph."—Ed.] & Mary Fletcher,
born July 21
- 1786 Jan. 8 Mary Elizabeth d. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Dec. 9 [1785]
Mar. 19 Mary Ann d. Thomas & Hannah Axford, born Feb. 23
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspect^r
- May 3 Eloiza Sarah d. Luke & Elizth Willthew, born Apr. 7
Sep. 17 Henry s. Benjamin & Sarah Hathallay, born on S^t Bartholo-
mew, bap.
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1786.—B. K., Coll^r

20 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

1787	Oct. 1	Elizabeth d. Mathusalem & Ann Mills, born Sep. 9
	Nov. 11	Thomas Elias s. George & Sarah Sweetenbourgh, born Oct. 16
	June 29	Charlotte d. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Jan. 2
		Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1787.—B. K., Coll ^r
	July 29	Sarah Ann d. Rich ^d & Mary Thorn, born June 7
		Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Coll ^r
	Oct. 5	Jamamia d. John & Jamamia Forfur, born Aug. 23
1788	Jan. 20	Charles Christopher s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Dec. 22
	Feb. 5	Henry John s. George & Sarah Sweetenbourgh, born Jan. 28
		Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1788.—B. K., Coll ^r
	Apr. 6	Charles James s. John & Sarah Barnard, born Feb. 17
	„ 30	Jane Margaret d. Patrick & Mary Johnston, born Mar. 9
	„ 23	Maria d. Luke & Eliz th Willthew, born Mar. 24
	„ 20	George Cosier s. Cosier [altered from “Joseph.”—Ed.] & Mary Fletcher, born Apr. 2
	July 27	Frederick Hanrott d. Rich ^d & Mary Thorn, born June 28
	Nov. 8	John Botting s. John & Dorothy Lee, born Oct. 18
	„ 24	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Oct. 27
1789	Mar. 1	James s. Samuel & Margaret Hough, born Feb. 14
		Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r
	July 19	William s. W ^m & Ann Edwards, born July 1
	Aug. 10	Elizabeth Jane Southby d. Thomas & Elizabeth Bridg, born July 16
	„ 18	Gorge s. Gorge & Elizabeth Smith, born July 13
		Inspected & Duty paid Sep ^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r
1790	Mar. 6	Peter s. Luke & Elizabeth Willthew, born Feb. 6
		Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1790.—B. K., Insp ^r
	July 1	John Isaac s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born June 2
	Aug. 29	William s. W ^m & Ann Edwards, born Aug. 24
1791	Mar. 21	Sarah d. John & Mary Shackleton, born Feb. 7
		Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G[oodwin]
	Apr. 10	James s. James & Jane Burnett [in margin Burnett.—Ed.], born Mar. 10
	May 29	Edward Richard s. Richard & Ann Matthews, born May 15
	July 17	John Snellgrove s. Robert [“James” erased.—Ed.] & Sarah Snellgrove, born June 12
	Oct. 2	Philip s. Robert & Mary Moore, born Aug. 21
		Inspected & Duty paid.—W. G.
1792	Jan. 1	Mary d. Abraham & Mary Johnson, born Nov. 14, 1791
	„ 21	Robert Stacey s. Robert & Susanah* Price
	[blank]	Heneretta Elizabeth d. Anthony & Heneretta Johnson, born Mar. 14
	Apr. 9	Charles s. Isaac & Mary Hensley, born Mar. 7
	May 11	George Atkinson bap.
	Oct. 24	Mary Ann d. Robert & Mary Moore, born Sep. 21
	Nov. 11	Edward Christopher s. George & Mary Ann Richards, born Aug. 30

* In margin: “Corrected to Sarah (according to affidavit of said Sarah Price sworn at the Mansion House 13th Nov^r 1826) by me T. G. Ackland, Rector.”

- 1792 Dec. 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Susannah Nalder, born Nov. 18
 „ 30 Jane d. Robert & Ellen Hughes, born Nov. 25
- 1793 Jan. 13 Charles s. Robert & Mary Randell, born Dec. 16, 1792
 [This entry is cancelled, but is contained in St Margaret
 Moses Register.—Ed.]
 Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. Goodwin
- Mar. 7 Mary Ann d. Henry & Elizth Mackrill, born Jan. 21
 Duty paid as p^r little Book
- Sep. 15 Henry s. Anthony & Hemeritta Johnson, born Aug. 24
 Dec. 8 Mary Ann Vaouie, d. John & Elizabeth Hemming, born
 Nov. 12
- 1794 Feb. 16 Henry s. Robert & Mary* Price, born Jan. 17
 Mar. 5 Pierce s. Pierce & Elizabeth Morris, born Feb. 22
 „ 5 Rebecca d. Pierce & Elizabeth Morris, born Feb. 22
 Insp^d & p^d to 31 Mar. 94 as p^r little Book
- May 11 Jane d. W^m & Ann Bishop, born Apr. 22
 June 22 Henry Martin s. Robert & Hannah Taylor, born May 25
 July 13 Robert William s. Robert & Mary Moore, born June 19
 „ 15 John s. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born June 23
 „ 27 Francis s. Thomas & Susannah Nalder, born June 28
 Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Insp^r
- Oct. 19 Harriott d. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Sep. 14
- 1795 Jan. 25 Charles s. Anthony & Heneritta Johnson, born Dec. 30
 [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
- May 24 Francis William s. William & Hannah Summerfield, born
 Apr. 12
- June 7 Elizabeth d. Harry & Elizabeth Balchin, born May 12
 Aug. 30 Mary Duverney, a West Indian, baptized
 „ 30 Harriott William, a West Indian, baptized
 Sep. 20 Mary Ann d. Will^m & Ann Bishop, born Aug. 27
 Nov. 5 John Jervis s. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born Oct. 4
- 1796 May 30 Mary d. John & Mary Worrell Mackenzie, born May 19
 „ 20 Edmund s. Robert & Sarah Price, born Feb. 17
 Apr. 9 Charlotte d. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Mar. 16
 May 1 Charles James d. John & Ann Hayes, born Apr. 5
 „ 27 Mary Ann d. Edward & Susannah Heseltine, born May 2
 July 18 Charlotte Carolina d. Richard & Helin Bowles, born June 18
- 1797 Jan. 15 Thomas William s. William & Hannah Summerfield, born
 Dec. 26, 1796
- Mar. 29 Mary Ann d. Henry Norcott & Ann Ward, born Dec. 9
 Apr. 2 James s. Thomas & Sarah Ann Turner, born Dec. 19
 June 6 Swynfen Stevens s. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born May 10
 Nov. 5 Mary d. Charles & Maria Chard, born July 16
- 1798 Mar. 18 Benjamin Henry s. Anthony & Elizth Rawlings, born Feb. 5
 Apr. 15 Alfred s. Robert & Sarah Price, born Mar. 16
 „ 29 Maria Juliet d. John & Ann Hayes, born Apr. 2
 Aug. 12 Susan Susanah d. William & Sarah Keates, born July 23
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Trokes, born July 20
 Sep. 23 Charlotte Rebecca d. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Aug. 20
 Oct. 7 Maria d. Anthony & Hemmeretta Johnson, born Sep. 13

* [In margin: "Corrected to Sarah according to affidavit of said Sarah Price, sworn at the Mansion House 13th Nov^r 1826. By me T. G. Ackland, Rector."]

1798	Oct. 14	Horatio Thomas s. William Harvey & Sarah Turton, born Oct. 4
	" 21	Mary d. Charles & Mary Chard, born Sep. 28
	Nov. 18	Eloesa Clarissa d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born Sep. 28
	Dec. 25	Emma d. Edward & Susannah Heseltine, born Nov. 28
	" 30	Samuel Evan s. Samuel & Mary Gibbard, born Dec. 9
1799	Jan. 6	Robert John s. Robert & Elizabeth Snelgrove, born Nov. 29 [1798]
	Mar. 3	Sarah Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Anne Turner, born Feb. 14
	Apr. 17	Elizabeth d. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born Mar. 17
	May 19	William s. William & Mary Underwood, born May 4
	June 16	George s. James & Sarah Godfrey, born May 12
	" 16	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Dudley, born May 27
	Aug. 25	Mary Anne d. William & Sarah Keates, born July 28
	Sep. 29	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Holebrook, born Mar. 13
	" 29	Susannah d. William & Sarah Holebrook, born Nov. 28
	Oct. 6	Henry s. John & Elizabeth Williams, born Sep. 13
1800	Jan. 19	William Horsley s. William & Martha Phelps, born Dec. 22, 1799
	June 1	Sarah d. James & Sarah Goodey, born Apr. 2
	" 1	Ann d. Samuel & Mary Gibbard, born May 12
	Aug. 3	Catherine d. William & Ann Bishop, born July 10
	Oct. 12	Henry s. William & Hannah Summerfield, born Aug. 1
	Nov. 29	Matilda Sarah d. Edward & Jane Barnette, born Oct. 13
	Dec. 14	Henry s. Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Oct. 24
1801	Mar. 22	Eliza d. Anthony & Henneretta Johnson, born Feb. 28
	Apr. 26	Henry s. Richard & Eleanor Humphreys, born Apr. 1
	May 11	Ann d. Jn ^o Henry William & Ann Fisher, born Mar. 30
	Aug. 18	Hannah Maria d. Swynfen & Maria Ann Jervis, born July 21
	Nov. 15	Millicent Lacey d. W ^m & Mary Underwood, born Oct. 3
	" 20	Catherine d. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Oct. 28, 1800
	Dec. 27	Michael Peter Frederick s. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Nov. 29
	" 27	Francis William s. William & Sarah Keates, born Oct. 18
	" 30	Frederick s. Solomon & Mary Annwise Roberts, born Dec. 3
1802	Mar. 14	Eliza d. William & Sarah Lewis, born Jan. 13
	" 16	Charles Henry s. Samuel Culme & Sarah West, born Mar. 11
	Apr. 28	William s. Charles & Elizabeth Thomlinson, born Mar. 21
	Aug. 22	John David s. Robert & Elizabeth Morice, born July 27
	Dec. 19	Sidney Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh, born Nov. 3
	" 25	Catherine Sofia d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born June 25
	" 26	Harriott d. Thomas & Harriott Corlett, born Dec. 1
1803	Feb. 9	Thomas Carlile s. William & Mary Phillipin, born Dec. 21, 1802
	Apr. 24	Henry Charles s. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Mar. 22
	May 29	Susannah d. William & Hannah Summerfield, born Apr. 9
	" 29	Martha d. William & Sarah Keates, born Apr. 13
	July 17	Charlotte d. Anthony & Heneritta Johnson, born June 26
	Aug. 7	Harriott Hamilton d. Ann & John Onical, born June 3
	Oct. 16	Elenor d. Richard & Elenor Humphreys, born Sep. 17
	" 16	Roger s. John & Mary Shackleton, born Nov. 23
1804	June 10	Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Tomlinson, born May 8

[The following Mem. appears at the bottom of the page: "N.B.—Christinings continued at the end of Marriages."—Ed.]

Sep. 9	James s. William & Betteres Pryor, born Aug. 15
July 25	William Frederick s. Jn ^o Henry W ^m & Ann Fisher, born Nov. 18
Sep. 2	William s. Benjamin & Mary Acocks, born July 24

- 1804 Oct. 21 Clarissa d. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Sep. 24
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. John & Mary Loftus, born June 30, 1803
 Dec. 2 Mary Ann d. William & Mary Underwood, born Nov. 4
- 1805 Feb. 24 George Gale s. Edward & Mary Johnson, born Feb. 2
 Jan. 20 Jerolin s. Thomas & Harriott Corlett, born Dec. 29, 1804
 Aug. 18 Charles Burn s. Anthony & Heneritta Johnson, born July 28
 Nov. 3 Jemimo Amelia d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born July 4
 „ 17 Catherine d. Robert & Elizabeth Morice, born Oct. 20
 Dec. 8 Louisa Francis d. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, born Oct. 10
 „ 8 William s. William & Mary Mathew, born Nov. 16
- 1806 Jan. 12 Susannah d. Samuell & Susanah Franklin, born June 15, 1805
 Mar. 2 Charles Theodoor s. Michael & Clarissa Verbeke, born Jan. 27
 „ 9 Thomas s. William & Sarah Ann Francom, born Oct. 12, 1805
 Apr. 17 Mary d. William & Mary Phillipin, born Aug. 24, 1805
 Aug. 13 Mary Blizard d. Cornelius & Lucy Aston, born Apr. 13
 Oct. 19 Mary Margaret d. John & Elizabeth Matthews, born Sep. 22
 Nov. 23 Ann Elizabeth Goodese (an Adult) bap.
 „ 23 Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Nov. 11
- 1807 Feb. 15 Thomas s. Luke & Elizabeth Shann, born Jan. 25
 Apr. 16 Lionel s. William & Mary Phillipin, born Mar. 14
 June 3 Anna d. James & Martha Johnson, born Dec. 5, 1806
 July 25 Charles Frederick s. John Henry William & Ann Fisher, born
 July 4, 1806
 Aug. 16 Mary d. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, born July 22
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. William & Sarah Francom, born June 24
 „ 27 Mary s. Daniel & Sarah Pledger, born Mar. 2
 Oct. 4 Eliza d. William & Mary Underwood, born Sep. 1
 Dec. 13 Ann d. Charles & Mary Hewling, born Nov. 15
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Acocks, born Sep. 16
- 1809 Feb. 2 Charles Alfred s. William & Mary Phillipin, born Nov. 17, 1808
 „ 27 Henry s. Cornelius & Lucy Aston, born Dec. 25, 1808
 Mar. 26 Georgiana s. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born Feb. 21
 Oct. 10 James William s. Charles & Mary Blake, born Jan. 31, 1806
 „ 10 Charles Martin s. Charles & Mary Blake, born Sep. 11
- 1810 Feb. 18 Jane d. Robert & Elizabeth Morice, born Jan. 5
 Apr. 8 Louisa Jemima d. William & Sarah Thompson, born Mar. 14
 May 13 James s. Daniel & Sarah Pledger, born Jan. 26, 1809
 „ 17 Rowland s. James & Martha Johnson, born Sep. 8, 1808
 „ 17 Sarah d. James & Martha Johnson, born Feb. 9
 June 17 Elizabeth d. Arnst & Ann Thill, born June 13, 1809
 „ 24 Christiana d. Edward & Sarah Barnette, born May 20
 Oct. 21 Henry Edward s. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, born May 25, 1809
 „ 21 William Steven s. William & Mary Palmer, born Aug. 13
 „ 21 Ann Bamford d. James & Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, born
 June 2
 „ 25 Mary Ann d. Richard & Sarah Hutchinson, born Apr. 20
- 1811 Feb. 13 Ellen Frances d. Benjamin & Mary Acocks, born Dec. 13, 1810
 May 26 Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Apr. 13
 Aug. 31 Edward s. John Edward & Selina Hogg, born Aug. 2
 Sep. 17 Thomas Henry Gray s. Thomas & Isabella Ann Moore, born
 July 31
 Nov. 3 Daniel s. Daniel & Sarah Pledger, born Feb. 14, 1810
- 1812 Mar. 1 Sarah d. John & Mary Blackmore, born Apr. 8, 1811
 Apr. 5 Margaret d. Robert & Elizth Morice, born Feb. 26
 Dec. 6 William (an Adult) s. Simon & Mary Were bap.

[Remainder of page and the following 24 pages blank, after which follow the Burials, commencing 6 Aug. 1670.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the ceremony was performed.
		Christian	Surname			
1813 14 th Feby No 1.	Henry son of	Charles Elizabeth	Tomlinson Tomlinson	S ^t Mildred Court, Bread Street	Hair Dresser	William Parker
1813	May 9	Eliza d. James, Pleasant		Sarah Ormiston, Bread St.,	Merchant.	
		W. P.				
	„ 26	Mary d. Robert, Elizabeth Morice, Trinity Lane, Baker.		W. P.		
	June 6	Katharine Grace d. William, Rebecca Chaffer, Basing Lane, Tailor. Jas. Curdie				
	„ 10	Mary Ann Webb d. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. W. P.				
	Oct. 31	Martin s. Thomas, Elizabeth Blackmore, Basing Lane, Packer.				
		W. P.				
1814	Feb. 1	James s. James, Mary Entwistle, Bread Street, Warehouseman.				
		W ^m Heydon, Curate				
	„ 24	Alfred s. Benjamin, Mary Acocks, Basing Lane, Coal Merchant.				
		W. H.				
	May 8	Louisa d. John, Mary Blackmore, Great Friday St., Warehouseman.				
		W. H.				
	June 3	Robert s. Robert, Elizabeth Morice, Trinity Lane,* Baker.		W. H.		
		According to the certificate of the Rev ^d Rich ^d Edwards, A.M.,† transmitted to me on the 5 th day of June 1814				
	July 31	Edward s. James, Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., Merchant.				
		T. Lewis, A.M., Assis ^t Curate				
1815	Mar. 26	William Webb s. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. W. H.				
	May 7	Sarah Stone d. George Cosier, Mary Fletcher, Basing Lane, Vintner. W. H.				
	July 2	Henry William s. William, Sarah Jordan, Basing Lane, Linen Draper. W. H.				
	Aug. 6	Ann d. Daniel, Sarah Pledger, Trinity Lane, Vintner. W. H.				
	Sep. 10	Hannah d. Thomas, Rebecca Bolton, Basing Lane, Carpenter.				
		W. H.				
	„ 17	Sophia d. James, Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., Merchant.				
		W. H.				
	Nov. 19	Andrew Charles s. Andrew, Cimmadore Carter, Bread St., Butcher. W. H.				

N.B.—To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the first entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given, and where initials are given they are those of the clergyman who performed the ceremony.—ED.

* In the certificate which is pasted on the inside cover of the Register the place of abode is Great Trinity Lane.—ED.

† In the certificate the Rev. Rich^d Edwards is described of 40 S^t Pauls Ch. y^d.—ED.

- 1816 Jan. 16 Frederick Webber s. John, Mary Blackmore, Gt. Friday St.,
Warehouseman. W. H.
- Feb. 18 Henry s. James, Mary Entwistle, Bread St., Warehouseman.
W. H.
- „ 18 Sarah Johnson d. James, Mary Entwistle, Bread St., Warehouse-
man. W. H.
- Apr. 12 Josephine Webb Moore d. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing
Lane, Wine Merchant. W. H.
- June 2 James s. William, Ann Lee, St. Mildred Count [*sic*], Blacksmith.
W. H.
- 1817 Jan. 10 Marianne Saville d. Mackworth Gustavous, Rebecca Tonge,
Bread St., Manufact^r. W. H.
- Mar. 16 John Mortram s. John, Mary Pitt Pladdy, Bread St., Grocer.
W. H.
- June 23 James Stone s. George Cosier, Mary Fletcher, Basing Lane,
Vintner. W. H.
- July 6 Thomas Henry Gray s. Thomas, Isabella Ann Moore, Basing
Lane, Wine Merchant. W. H.
- „ 6 Priest Shrubbs s. James, Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St.,
Merchant. W. H.
- 1818 Jan. 9 Henry Webber s. John, Mary Blackmore, Gt. Friday St.,
Warehouseman. W. H.
- „ 18 Samuel Frederick s. Benjamin, Mary Acocks, Basing Lane, Coal
Merchant. W. H.
- June 21 Thomas Till s. Thomas, Rebecca Bolton, Basing Lane, Carpenter.
W. H.
- 1819 Mar. 11 Phoebe Jane d. Thomas, Phoebe Thomas, Basing Lane, Merchant.
T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector
- Apr. 8 Sarah Ann d. Henry & Christian Oldroyd, St. Mildreds Church-
yard, Watchman. T. G. A.
- „ 21 Charles Henry s. Charles & Mary Ann Lovett, Bread St., Silk
Mercer. T. G. A.
- 1820 Apr. 9 Jane Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Snelgrove, Gt. Trinity Lane,
Cabinet Maker. T. G. A.
- July 6 William s. Thomas & Mary Calvert, 26 Basing Lane, Carpenter.
T. G. A.
- „ 23 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Calvert, 26 Basing Lane, Carpenter.
T. G. A.
- „ 30 George s. George Cosier & Mary Fletcher, 41 Bread St., Wine
Merchant. R. N. Adams. (Born 1st July)
- 1821 Jan. 5 Mary Anne d. Thomas & Phoebe Thomas, Basing Lane, Merchant.
T. G. A.
- Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. Morgan & Elizabeth Jones, Basing Lane, Publican ;
by Rev^d G. A. Hatch, St. Matthews, Friday Street
- Mar. 30 Annette d. James & Eliza Ivatts, Basing Lane, Tavern Keeper.
T. G. A.
- July 15 Rebecca d. John & Charlotte Scarborough, 24 Gt. Trinity Lane,
Porter. T. G. A.
- 1822 Feb. 17 John William s. Charles & Ann Rowed, 1 Basing Lane,
Carpenter. T. G. A.
- Mar. 17 Robert Webber s. John & Mary Blackmore, 40 Friday St.,
Warehouseman. T. G. A.
- Nov. 17 Martha d. Robert & Elizabeth Snelgrove, 19 Trinity Lane,
Cabinet Maker. T. G. A.
- 1823 Aug. 24 Thomas Henry s. John & Charlotte Scarborough, 24 Gt. Trinity
Lane, Wine Porter. T. G. A.
- 1824 May 2 Charles Henry s. George & Ann Clamp, 23 Gt. Trinity Lane,
Vintner. A. L. Atcheson

26 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

- 1824 June 4 Charles Henry s. William Cartwright & Elizabeth Mumford,
39 Bread St., Agent. A. L. A.
July 18 Catherine d. Daniel & Elizabeth Wheeler, 27 Bread St., Surgeon.
A. L. A.
,, 25 Mary Lydia d. James & Lydia Broumton, Bread St., Carver &
Gilder. A. L. A.
Aug. 4 Francis William s. Henry & Louisa Dibbin, Basing Lane, Inn-
holder. T. G. A. Born May 11th, 1811
Sep. 19 Henriette d. Francis & Sarah Brackett Wyman, Jr, 26 Bread
St., Clerk. A. L. A.
,, 19 Frances d. Benjamin Henry & Elizabeth Croot, 41 Bread St.,
Vintner. A. L. A.
- 1825 Jan. 9 Lucy d. John & Elizabeth Burrows, 23 Gt. Trinity Lane, Coach-
man. T. G. A.
Mar. 3 Richard Tompsett s. Richard & Patricia Croft, 46 Cheapside,
Laceman. T. G. A.
,, 3 Mary Ann d. Morgan & Elizabeth Jones, Basing Lane, Victualler.
T. G. A.
Apr. 17 William s. George & Amelia Dorvell, Bread St., Auctioneer.
T. G. A.
,, 17 Frederick s. George & Amelia Dorvell, Bread St., Auctioneer.
T. G. A.
Dec. 11 Elizabeth Mary d. John & Charlotte Scarborough, 24 Gt. Trinity
Lane, Porter. T. G. A.
- 1826 May 14 Charles s. Robert & Sarah Jennings, 2 Poultry, Bookseller.
T. G. A. Born 28th July 1825
June 25 Emma d. Francis & Sarah Blackett Wyman, 26 Bread St.,
Auctioneer. Charles Perring, B.A., Curate
Sep. 24 Maria Ann d. John Thomas & Maria Letten, St. Mildreds
Court, Warehouseman. C. P.
Nov. 26 Stephen s. William & Phillis Hawken, 28 Bread Hill, Tailor.
T. G. A.
- 1827 Jan. 28 Emma d. Henry & Elizabeth Sarah Carrier, 23 Gt. Trinity Lane,
Publican. C. P.
Nov. 17 Rosetta d. George & Mary Ann Wryghte, 39 Friday St., Wine
Merchant. T. G. A. Born 7th March 1825
,, 30 John s. John Spurden & Maria Sweeting, 33 Ludgate St., Silk
Mercer. T. G. A. Born 14th March 1827
Dec. 3 John Neill s. Thomas & Jane Hunter, 20 Basing Lane, Scotch
Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 21st Oct' 1827
- 1828 Apr. 13 George Henry s. George & Maria Evans, 28 Bread Hill, Packer.
T. G. A. Born 22nd Feb. 1828
June 8 William Wilthew s. William Hugh & Mary Fenn, 40 Bread St.,
Teadealer. T. G. A. Born 6 June 1827
Nov. 19 Sarah Emma d. Henry & Elizabeth Sarah Carrier, Gt. Trinity
Lane, Publican. Edw^d Rice
,, 25 Elizabeth Jane d. Richard & Catherine Kestin, Gt. Trinity Lane,
Baker. E. R.
- 1829 Jan. 25 Richard s. William & Harriet Brown, 28 Bread St., Accountant.
T. G. Ackland, D.D. Born 25th Dec. 1828
Nov. 22 Eliza Anne d. James & Catherine Davidge, Friday St., Tailor.
John Garrett, B.D., Off^{rs} Minister
- 1830 Feb. 10 Henry s. Samuel & Joanna Allberry, St. Mildred's Court, Porter.
T. G. A.
May 20 John s. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, Bread St., Merchant.
T. G. A. Born 14 April 1830
- 1831 May 22 Louisa Catherine d. James & Catherine Davidge, Friday St.,
Tailor. T. G. A. Born 26 April 1831

- 1831 July 3 Edward s. John & Elizabeth Prince, 27 Bread St., Stationer.
T. G. A. Born 3 June 1831
- „ 24 Thomas James s. James & Sarah Harriet Cleland, 40 Friday St.,
Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 19 Apr. 1831
- Aug. 7 Alfred William s. Charles & Sarah Peckover, 39 Bread St.,
Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 16 June 1831
- „ 19 Susanna d. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, Bread St., Merchant.
T. G. A. Born 17 Aug. 1831
- Oct. 26 Richard Garrard s. Richard & Katherine Kestin, 2 Gt. Trinity
Lane, Baker. T. G. A. Born 12 July 1831
- 1832 Mar. 11 Mary Ann d. William & Mary Ann Whitecher, 32 Bread St.,
Warehouseman. E. R.
- Apr. 1 George Richard s. George & Elizabeth Perry, 42 Bread St.,
Butcher. T. G. A. Born 26 Mar. 1832
- May 27 Susanna Elizabeth d. Thomas Clifford & Elizabeth Worger,
Basing Lane, Druggist. T. G. A. Born 2 May 1832
- Sep. 13 Charles James s. James & Catherine Davidge, Friday St., Tailor.
T. G. A. Born 17 Aug. 1832
- 1833 Apr. 28 Robert s. Richard & Catherine Kestin, 2 Gt. Trinity Lane,
Baker. T. G. A. Born 30 Mar. 1833
- Aug. 4 George William s. William & Mary Ann Whitecher, 32 Bread St.,
Warehouseman. E. H. Penny, Offg. Min.
- Dec. 25 Joseph George Knell s. Henry & Martha Ann Watts, St Mil-
dred's Court, Porter. T. G. A.
- „ 29 Anne Elizabeth d. George & Ann Leech, 25 Basing Lane, Toy
Merchant. George Wallace, M.A., Offg. Min.
- 1834 Feb. 2 Frederick s. James & Catherine Davidge, 40 Friday St., Tailor.
T. G. A. Born 15 Dec. 1833
- „ 27 James Henry s. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, 21 Bread St.,
Merchant; by Rev^d Jno. Simons. Born 21 Feb. 1834
- Mar. 23 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Ann Rock, 34 Bread St., Wine Merchant.
T. G. A. Born 24 Jan. 1834
- Apr. 20 Louisa d. John & Eliza O'Connell, St Mildred's Court, Carpenter.
T. G. A. Born 14 Mar. 1834
- „ 20 Jane d. William & Charlotte Wisedill, Bread St., Ironmonger.
T. G. A. Born 26 Mar. 1834
- June 8 Arthur Weston s. Arthur & Ann Groombridge, 42 Bread St.,
Bookkeeper. T. G. A. Born 29 Mar. 1834
- „ 17 Edward s. Richard & Katherine Kestin, 2 Gt. Trinity Lane,
Baker. T. G. A. Born 16 May 1834
- Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. William & Ann Trim, St Mildred's Court, Porter.
T. G. A. Born 18 June 1834
- Nov. 16 George Frederick s. John & Elizabeth Collings, Gt. Trinity Lane,
Publican. T. G. A. Born 8 Sep. 1834
- 1835 Feb. 20 George s. William & Ann Austin, 32 Bread St., Labourer.
T. G. A. Born 1 Feb. 1835
- May 23 Cicely Maria d. Joseph & Ann Rock, 34 Bread St., Wine
Merchant. T. G. A. Born 3 Apr. 1835
- June 17 John James Haydn s. John & Eliza Wilson, 28 Bread St.,
Boarding House Keeper. T. G. A. Born 20 May 1835
- July 5 Louisa Monro d. James & Catherine Davidge, 40 Friday St.,
Tailor. T. G. A. Born 4 Apr. 1835
- Aug. 16 Mary illegitimate dau. of Anne Brady, Little Bell Public House,
Little Friday Street, Servant. T. G. A.
- „ 23 Tryphena Elizabeth d. Alfred James & Tryphena Cole,
25 Basing Lane. Toy Warehouse. T. G. A. Born 28 July
1835

28 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

- 1835 Nov. 15 William s. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, 21 Bread St., Merchant. T. G. A. Born 20 Oct. 1835
- 1836 Mar. 30 Anna Louisa d. Henry Edward & Ann Bamford Dibbin, Gerrard's Hall, Basing Lane, Wine Merchant. T. G. A. Born 14 Feb. 1836
- June 12 James George s. John & Emma Anderson, 1 St Mildred's Court, Porter. E. H. Penny, M.A., Off^s Min. Born Apr. 25, 1836
- Aug. 14 Emily d. George & Ann Leech, 25 Basing Lane, Toy Merchant. T. G. A. Born 18 June 1836
- Sep. 11 Alfred s. William & Charlotte Wisedill, 29 Bread Street, Ironmonger. Tho^s Donkin, Off. Min.
- Oct. 9 Pierre Henry s. Pierre & Eliza Neuens, 32 Bread St, Watchmaker. Aug. P. Saunders, M.A., Off. Min.
- Dec. 4 Catherine Elizabeth d. William Henry & Catherine Dolamore, Little Friday St., Licensed Victualler. E. H. P.
- 1837 Mar. 2 William Henry Garthorne s. John & Anna Hodgson, 24 Bread St., Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 11 Feb. 1837
- Apr. 16 Emily d. James & Catherine Davidge. 40 Friday St., Tailor. W. H. Chapman, Off. Min. Born Mar. 23
- „ 19 Charlotte d. Robert & Sarah Jennings, 62 Cheapside, Bookseller. T. G. A. Born 9 Sep. 1827
- May 28 Alfred Lionel s. Alfred James & Tryphena Cole, 25 Basing Lane, Toy Warehouse. T. G. A. Born 17 Jan. 1837
- June 18 Mary d. William & Elizabeth Marr, 33 Bread St., Ironmonger. T. G. A. Born 23 May 1837
- July 23 Sophia Ann d. James Southby & Sophia Bridge, 21 Bread St., Merchant. T. G. Ackland, D.D. Born 26th June 1837

[N.B.—The next entry is No. 118 and dated 1838, April 19. No. 157 and Nos. 186 and 187 are cancelled. No. 255 is dated 1912, June 30, and Nos. 256—800 inclusive are blank. Note taken 3 July 1912.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

- 1670 Feb. 27 William Gosnell & Mary Meade, both of Bishopsgate Parish, were married p Banes
- 1672 Apr. 3 Thomas Prestwood of St Buttolph, Aldgate, and Joanna Twiford of Christ Church. Lic.
- Jan. 28 Samuel Coppin of Christ Church and Hester Prestwood of St Sepulchres. Lic.
- Feb. 3 Peter Colebourne of St Mary le Bow and Dorcas Clark of St Gyles in the Fields. Lic.
- „ 9 Abraham Spooner of Burneham, Bucks, & Mary Perriman. Lic.
- „ 9 Richard Hildesly & Elizabeth Bagnall, both of St Swithins Parish. Lic.
- 1673 Mar. 27 William Jackson of St Martins in the Fields & Mary Blunt. Lic.
- June 26 Richard Collett & Prudence Prince of St. Dunstons in the East. Lic.
- „ 26 William Perkins of y^e inward Temple, Esq., & Susanna Blackwell of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 5 Francis Monteth of New Inn & Anne Fellows of St Allhallows. Lic.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Teage of Thames Ditton, Surry, & Elizabeth Ward of the same. Lic.
- Jan. 1 John White of St Mary Woolnoth & Ruth Colebourne of St Mary le Bow. Lic.
- 1674 Apr. 30 John Floyd & Dorothy Staples of St James, Clarkenwell. Banns
- June 4 Nathaniel Feriby of St Mary, Aldermanbury, & Joane Martin of Cripplegate. Lic.
- „ 4 Augustine Mayhew of Boreham, Essex, & Elizabeth Goulston of Witham, Essex. Lic.
- Oct. 2 Nathaniel White of St James, Dukes Place, & Martha Norman. Lic.
- Nov. 8 William Hopkins of St Mary Savoy & Penelope Dobson of St Martin in y^e Fields. Lic.
- Dec. 4 Daniel Wallis of St Clements Lane of the Parish of St Edmonds, Lumbard St, widow^r, & Dorothy Kitchingman of Alsaints Par. in Cambridge, spinst^r. Lic.
- „ 17 Timothy Whitfield of St Dunstons in y^e West, Gent., & Mary Cob of St Buttolph, Aldersgate. Lic.
- Feb. 25 Benjamin Mould of St Helen, singleman, & Sarah Feriby of Chigwell, Essex. Lic.
- 1675 May 20 John Elliott of Lambeth, Surry, & Joane Rogers of Christ Church, Surry. Lic.
- June 17 Anthony Irby of Boston, Lincolnshire, Esq., & Mary Stringer of Bybrook, Kent. Lic.
- Aug. 10 Richard Clacton of St Mildreds, Bread Street, & Anne Powel of St Bartholomews Exchange, widow. Lic.
- Oct. 30 John Steer of Wootton, Surry, & Fiducia Lee of Kerford [*sic*], Surry. Lic.
- Nov. 6 Lyonel Werge of St Margaret Moses & Rachael Rogers of Christ Church, spinst^r. Lic.
- Feb. 3 Robert Rawlinson of St Mary, White Chappell, & Mary Fothwell of St Bartholomew y^e Great, widow. Lic.

- 1676 May 2 William Knight of Wicken, Cambridgsheir, & Dorothy Robson of Waterbeck. Lic.
 June 27 Thomas Raye of Yately, Southamptonsheir, widow^r, & Alice Richards of Eversly, widow. Lic.
 Aug. 10 John Coote & Agnes Knowles of St Brides. Lic.
 Sep. 21 Thomas Smart of Berkhamstead, Hertfordsheir, & Tabitha Prior of Walkerne in y^e same County. Lic.
- 1677 Sep. 6 Henry Bridger of Bromly in Surry [*sic*], singleman, & Elizabeth Budgen of Darkin. Lic.
 „ 18 Thomas Humphrey of St Michael, Crooked Lane, & Sarah Nourse of St Michael, Cornehil. Lic.
 Oct. 22 John Stone of St Gabriel Fanchurch & Mary Fagg of St Buttolph, Aldersgate. Lic.
 Nov. 6 John Clarke of St Mary, Alderman Bury, & Sarah Goodall of Horton, Bucks. Lic.
 Mar. 14 Daniel White of Great Allhollows & Anne Velan of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Lic.
- 1678 May 8 Benjamin Goodwin of the Middle Temple & Elizabeth Hopwood of St Buttolph, Bishops Gate. Lic.
 June 13 Samuel Lorkin of St Dunstans in the West & Anne Lowin of St Martins in the Fields. Lic.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Manton & Anne Burroughes of St Christophers; by M^r Durham. Lic.
 „ 30 Thomas Sanders & Martha Barnard of St Martins, Ludgate; by Henry Drake. Lic.
 Dec. 10 Michael Hodgkin of St Mary le Bow & Rebecca Howard of St Faiths; by Henry Drake. Lic.
 Feb. 27 Samuel Langdon of St Lawrence Jury & Sarah Goddard of High Gate; by M^r Durham. Lic.
- 1679 Apr. 17 Abraham Lee of Christ Church & Elizabeth Wright of St Sepulchers; by M^r Durham, Rector. Lic.
 June 20 George Mason of Bristol, Singleman, & Sarah Crumpe of St Verdast alias Fosters; by M^r Durham, Rector. Lic.
 July 31 Jeffrey Whitbey of St Buttolphs, Aldersgate, & Anne Wright of St Sepulchres; by M^r Durham. Lic.
 Feb. 12 David Heywood of St Christophers, Lond., & Elizabeth Stanton of St Mary le Bow; by Henry Drake. Lic.
- 1680 May 27 Georg Monck of St Peters le Cheape & Mary Buttler of Cornehil; by M^r Durham. Lic.
 July 8 Tammerline Rufford of St Edmond, Lumb^d street, & Elizabeth Field of St Stevens, Coleman Street. Lic.
 „ 29 Joseph Hunt of St Sepulchers, widow^r, & Barbary Barnet of St Sepulchers, widow; by M^r Drake. Lic.
 Aug. 5 Olivar Bartlett of Lambeth & Jane Laws of St Mildred, Bread street; by M^r Durham. Lic.
 „ 26 Steven Coppin of Christ Church, Lond., & Hester Coppin. Lic.
 Oct. 19 Ralph Darnall of Grayes Inn, Wid., & Constance Stroughill of St Gyles in y^e Fields, Spinster. Lic.
 „ 21 William Terrant of Little Bedding, Wilts, & Elizabeth Smith [?] of Morleborough. Lic.
 Nov. 1 Thomas Thorneberry of St George, Buttolph Lane, widdow^r, & Elizabeth Peed of St Alban, Wood street. Lic.
 Feb. 10 John Hester of St Mary le Bow, Merchant, & Mary Sheldon of St Magnes, Spinst^r. Lic.
- 1681 Apr. 3 John Dent of St Martins in y^e Fields & Mary Reading. Lic.

- 1681 Apr. 10 Francis Day of Hackny & Ellinor Pasmore of St Stevens, Coleman street; by Henry Drake. Lic.
 June 1 Daniel How of St John Baptist & Mary Canham of Leaden Hall Street; by Mr Durham. Lic.
- 1685 Apr. 29 Peter De Billy of St Margaret Pattons, Batchelour, & Rebecca Wright of St Peters, Cornhill, widow; by Mr Henry Drake. Lic.
 July 17 Edward Mitchell, Rector of Sampford Courtney, co. Devon, & Mercy Robinson of St Gregories in London, a Virgin; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 Aug. 18 Charles Fisher of St Katherine Creechurch & Mary Rayley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, virgin; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 Sep. 17 William Dyn of St James, Clerkenwell, widower, & Alice Newton of Barnet, Herts, widow; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
- 1686 Apr. 9 William Dobson & Elizabeth White, both of St Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 May 4 George Daget, widower, & Martha Wilden, widow, both of St Alphage, London; by Mr Waring, Rector of St Alphage. Lic.
 Oct. 7 Edward Evans of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Margaret Brandon of St Mildred, Bread street; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 „ 14 John Cope of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Davis of Alhallows, Bread Street; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 Aug. 8 William Olyphant & Anne Adams, both of St Bennet Finck, London; married by Mr Durham. Lic.
 Sep. 16 Samuel Ainge of Haseley in the County of Warwick, Clerk, & Susan Parsons of Kingston upon Thames, widow; by Mr Durham. Lic.
 Nov. 18 Mark Brearecliffe of St Benet Finck, London, & Margaret Jones of Westminster; by Mr Durham. Lic.
 Dec. 14 John Greenhill, Vicar of Weston in the County of Northampton, & Sarah Seymour of St Verdast al. Forster; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 „ 21 Benet Sherrard of S. Bridget Parish, London, & Mercy Gardiner of Richmond, Surrey, widdowe; by Mr Drake. Lic.
- 1687 Mar. 29 Thomas Day, widower, & Mary Coulton, widow, both of Guildford, Surrey; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 Mar. 29 Peter Eaton of St Nicholas Cole Abbey & Joaña Robinson of St Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Banns
 „ 31 John Munslow & Mary Holiday; by Dr Bridge. Banns
 Apr. 9 Henry Careless & Susanna Wergge, both of the parish of Saint Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 „ 28 Peter Thompson & Ann Alsopp, both of St Paul, Shadwell; by Mr Drake. Lic.
 June 19 Joseph Gascoign, D.D., Vicar of Enfield in Middlesex, & Ann Theobald of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 „ 23 Marmaduke Norcliffe of St Andrews, Holborn, & Jane Evans of St Dunstons in the West [altered from East.—Ed.]; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
- July 4 Francis Stears of St Margaret Moses & Lœtitia Bryant of St James, Westminster; by Dr Bridge. Lic.
 „ 10 Richard Gibson & Rebecca Green, both of St Martins in the fields; by Mr Slater. Lic.
 „ 14 Georg Cook & Margaret Venables; by Mr Drake. Lic.
 Dec. 7 Richard Rigby of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Jane Hill of St Margaret Moses; by Dr Bridge. Lic.

- 1687 Aug. 13 John Holmes of Childrey, co. Berks, Clerk, & Elizabeth Pigot of West Mallow in the said County; by M^r Durham. Lic.
- Jan. 26 John Martyn of S^t Stephen, Coleman S^t, & Thomas Coxo of S^t Benet Finck; by M^r Durham. Lic.
- Feb. 7 Spencer Cowper of the Middle Temple, Esq., & Pennington Goodere of S^t Andrew, Holborn; by M^r Durham. Lic.
- „ 16 Marmaduke Roberts of Bridewell precinct & Elizabeth Williams of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in Surrey; by M^r Drake. Lic.
- „ 23 Marchamont Nedham of S^t Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Gault of S^t Martins in the Fields; by D^r Bridge. Lic.
- „ 28 John Stephens of Enfield, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Duke of Throckmorton S^t, London, widow; by D^r Bridge. Lic.
- 1688 Apr. 1 Stephen Wareing of S^t Clement Danes, widower, & Mary Giffard of S^t Margaret, Westminster; by M^r Drake. Lic.
- „ 2 Joseph Jackson of Southgate, co. Middlesex, & Ann Whiting of S^t Lennard, Eastcheap, London; by D^r Bridge
- May 29 William Grayham & Ann Duffield, both of S^t Mary, Islington; by D^r Bridge. Lic.
- Dec. 17 Matthias Pemberton & Sarah Atkinson, both of S^t Andrews, Hollbourne
- 1689 Aug. 16 John Comber & Mary Hardy, both of S^t Mildred, Bread street; p M^r Durh
- Oct. 14 Charles Tussingham of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, & Susanna Heade of S^t Dunstons, Stephney; Ditto
- 1690 May 8 Edmund Andlaby of S^t Ann, Westminster, & Elizabeth Webb of S^t Mildred, Bread Street; by M^r Drake
- Oct. 17 Jacob Allen & Anne Grayham, both of S^t Mary, Islington; p M^r Durham
- Jan. 11 John Dawson of S^t Saviours, Southwarke, & Anne Browne of S^t James, Garlicke-Hythe; p M^r Carter
- Feb. 19 Joseph Wallwyn & Margaret Poocke, both of S^t Mildred, Bread street; p M^r Durham
- „ 26 William Teange of S^t Verdast, Foster Lane, & Margaret Wright of S^t Michaels Querne; p M^r Durham
- 1691 May 7 John Wynne & Jane Doxy, both of S^t Margaret Moses; p M^r Clownham
- Aug. 8 Joseph Dell & Hannah Dove, both of S^t Bridgetts; p M^r Cooke
- Sep. 21 Robert Cage of S^t Peters, Cornhill, & Jane Dodd of Whitse, co. Cambridge
- 1692 Apr. 8 Joseph Dove of S^t Bridgetts & Hannah Fisher of S^t Margaret, Westminster; p M^r Cooke
- June 9 Zacharias Sclater of S^t Dunstons in y^e West & Elizabeth Newberry of S^t Gyles, Cripplegate; p M^r Tillesley
- July 7 Charles Ellis of S^t Paul, Convent Garden, & Elizabeth Makernesse; p M^r Drake
- Dec. 16 Henry Mitchell of S^t Sepulchres & Mary Badcocke of S^t Pancrasse, Middlesex; p M^r Tillesley
- 1693 Apr. 25 Thomas Byfield of S^t Clement Danes & Elizabeth Langford of S^t Antholins; p M^r Carter
- Oct. 16 Marke Brearecliffe & Mary Kent, both of S^t James, Westminster; p M^r Durham
- Feb. 1 Jacob Pinckney of S^t Clement Danes & Mary Bradley of S^t Pauls, Convent Garden; p M^r Cooke
- „ 13 Henry Dunford of S^t Olaues, Southwarke, & Anne Batkin of S^t Nicholas Coleabby; p M^r Durham

- 1694 Apr. 25 Josias Freeman & Elizabeth Luffman, both of St Sepulchres; p Mr Tillesly
 „ 25 Bernard Weston, Clerke, of Sywell, Northamptonshire, & Elizabeth Williams of St Swythins; p Mr Durham
 June 25 Andrew Stagely of St Mary, White Chappell, & Hannah Stevens of St Buttolph, Aldersgate; p Mr Brice
 Dec. 18 Edward Bangor of St Dunstons in the West & Margaret Kent of y^e same; p Mr Ascough
 „ 26 John Dechodens of St Anns, Westminster, & Mary Dobbs of Greenford, Middlesex; p Mr Cooke
 Jan. 1 Edward Hancock of St Miles, Cornhill, & Mildred Mills of St Antholins; p Mr Durham
 1695 Apr. 9 Edward Cheeke & Elizabeth Rice of y^e Isle of Wight in y^e county of Southampton; p Mr Mander
 „ 25 William Winkles of St Martins in y^e Fields & Barbara Williams of St Pauls, Convent Garden; p Mr Durham
 June 6 John Wilkinson of St Mary Hill & Anne Ewster of St Martins, Ludgate; p Mr Cooke
 July 2 Nathaniell Chanveit & Elizabeth Reed, both of St Martin in y^e ffields; p Mr Meux
 Oct. 17 Samuell Longbotham of St James, Clerkenwell, & Alice Good of Christs Church; p Mr Drake
 Nov. 7 Hannibal King & Mercy Wells, both of St Buttolph, Aldersgate; p Mr King
 1696 May [blank] Edward Sibley of Strudham, Bedfordshire, & Elizabeth Parsons of Hendon, Middlesex; p Mr Mander
 Sep. 20 John Clarke of St Gyles in y^e Fields & Mary Heybourne of St Mildred, Bread St; p Mr Durham
 Feb. 1 William Bryant of St Allphage & Mary Potter of St Mary, Aldermanbury; p Mr Durham
 1697 Sep. 5 Christopher Allison & Faith Cumberland, both of St Sepulchres; p Mr Beare
 Oct. 5 Samuell Wright of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Mary Erritt of St Mary Magdalen, old Fish St.; p Mr Beare
 Nov. 25 William Prujean of Hornchurch, Essex, & Elizabeth Clarke of St Clements Daues; p Mr Durham
 1698 Apr. 24 Robert Widowson & Joanna Willecox, both of St Mary Somerset; p Mr Rusbatch
 „ 25 John Pranchard of Alderman Bury & Constance Ward of St Giles in y^e Fields; p selfe
 „ 28 William Pinck of East Greenwich, Kent, & Ann Phillips of St Buttolph, Aldgate; p Selfe
 Sep. 25 Thomas Brun of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Absolam of St Margaret Moses; p Banns
 Nov. 24 Samuell Hooker of St Michaelles, Cornhill, & Grace Knapman of St Dunstons, Stepney; p selfe
 Dec. 13 William Barksdale of St George, Southwark, & Mary Adams of the same Parish; p me
 „ 22 George Powell of Norton Folgate & Margaret Brearcliffe of St Katherine Coleman; p me
 „ 27 Thomas Phillips of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Weston of the same Parish; p me
 1699 Apr. 11 Christopher Cooke of St Mary Mounthaw & Mary Dollary of y^s Parish; p Mr Drake, p Banns
 „ 11 Robert Pallmer of St Martin in y^e Fields & Eliz. Millmar of St James, Westminster; p me
 „ 13 John Bennett of St Giles in Reading & Ann White of Bramly, co. Southampton; p Mr Drake

- 1699 May 4 Richard Baker of St Andrew, Hollbourne, & Anne Perry of St Sepulchres ; p Mr Shepherde, p Banns
 „ 14 Henry Russell of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Nelms of y^s Parish ; p Banns, p me
 Aug. 24 Robert Small of St Clements Danes & Margaret Tanner of y^s Parish ; p Banns
 Jan. 25 John Knott of Whitechappell & Anne Stokes of Stephney ; p me
 „ 25 Jonas Hilles of St Peters, Cornhill, & Ann Willherson of St Margaretts Moses ; p Banns, p me
 Feb. 6 Roger Peecke of St Saviours, Southwarke, & Mary Hunt of y^e same Parish ; p me
 „ 14 Mr Richard Burdett of Totteridge, Herttford, & Eliz. Nicholl of y^e same Parish
 1700 July 13 Captaine John Lewis of Ratcliffe & Jane Bellom of St Martins in y^e Fields ; p Mr Rushbatch
 Sep. 10 Christopher Sibthorpe of Alderman Bury, Lond., & Elizabeth Eastman of y^e same Parish ; p Mr Carter
 Oct. 8 William Hider of St Andrews, Holbourne, & Margaret Dickenson of St Mary, Whitechappell ; p Mr Sheperd
 „ 23 Thomas Hollbidge [? Hollbridge] of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Hillyard of y^s Parish ; p me. Banns
 Nov. 30 George Ufton of St Olanes, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Tasker of St Margaretts Moses ; p me. Banns
 [Eight pages, probably blank, cut out.—Ed.]
 Feb. 25 John Iremonger of St Allbans, Hartford, & Elizabeth Smithe of Sandridge in y^e same county ; p Mr Butterfield
 1701 Apr. 29 James Mackall of St Sepulchres & Margery Robinson of y^e same ; p Mr Tillesly
 June 5 John Hirst of St Anns, Westminster, & Hannah Dawlins of y^e same ; p Mr Mason
 „ 8 Samuell Gibbons of St Mildred, Breadstreet, & Alice Bishop of y^e same. Banns
 Aug. 27 William Ellins of St Stephens, Coleman Street, & Mary Mender of Allhallowes Staining ; p Mr Hanns [?]
 Nov. 16 George Buttler of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, & Hannah Fleming of St Augustines ; p me
 Feb. 17 Richard Pearson of St Margaretts, Westminster, & Katherine Cosins of y^e same ; p Mr Tillesly
 „ 17 William Hester of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Elizabeth Gould of St Martin in y^e Fields ; p Mr Tillesly
 1702 Apr. 7 John Robertson of St Johns att Hackney & Ruth Halfpeny of St Bennett Gracechurch ; p me
 „ 30 John Rawlins of St Margaretts, Westminster, & Eliz. May of y^e same Parish ; p Mr Archer
 May 15 William Forbes of Lalham in y^e county of Middlesex, & Susannah Collier of y^e same ; p Mr Sraffton
 „ 28 Benjamin Gilbert of Hillingdon, Middlesex, & Mary Hotchkins of y^e same ; p Mr Sraffton
 July 3 Joseph Smith of Wattford, Hartford, & Mary Ewer of y^e same ; p Mr Sraffton
 Aug. 27 Robert Gilliver of St Mary in y^e Savoy & Clara Lawton of St Andrews, Holbourn ; p me
 Sep. 29 John Caten of St Giles in y^e Fields & Anne Allason of St Margaretts Moses ; p me
 Oct. 22 John Cox of Gray's Inne, Gentl, & M^{rs} Mary Burdikin of Great St Bartholomews ; p Mr Till

- 1703 May 5 David Thompson of Deptford, Kent, & Anne Silvester of St Mary Woolchurch; p me
 June 22 William Hill of St Sepulchres & Elizabeth Bull of y^e same; p M^r Tillesly
 Sep. 1 John Newton of St Sepulchres & Grace Marston of y^e same; p M^r Tillesly
 Dec. 9 William Aldritt of St Giles in y^e Fields & Isabell Attkins of St Clements Danes; p me
 Jan. 22 James Izard of St Dunstons, Stepney Parish, & Sarah Eaton of St Clements Danes; p me
 Feb. 23 Thomas Feering of St Bartholomew y^e Less & Susannah Clarke of St Michael's, Cornhill; p M^r Dudley
- 1704 Apr. 20 James Lowery of St Mary Savoy & Margarett Small of St Stephens, Wallbrooke; p me
 Oct. 26 Edward Eaton of St Martin Outwich & Letitia Mason of St Christophers; p me
 Nov. 2 John Bird of St Edmund y^e King & Anne Sheilder of St Michael, Queenhithe; p me
 Dec. 4 John Small of St Giles in y^e Fields & Ann Findall of y^e same
 „ 14 John Gray of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Archer of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate; p M^r Skikelthorpe
 „ 27 William Brown of St Peters Cheape & Rose Berrow of y^e same; p me
 Jan. 23 George Allett of St Dunstons in y^e West & Mary Winchester of Rislip, Middlesex; p M^r Abbott
 Feb. 8 Charles Pell of St Martins, Ludgate, & Eliz. Madder of St Christophers; p me
- 1705 Apr. 23 Henry Newdicke of Cheeshunt, Hartford, & Martha Jones of Chelsea; p M^r Owen
 May 8 William Houslefe of St James, Westminster, & Millicent Bambridge of St Bennett-Fincke; p M^r Owen
 June 14 Roger Hales of St Margarett Moses & Sarah Newton of y^e same; p me
 „ 21 George Martin of St Giles in y^e Feilds & Anne Beard of y^e same; p me
 „ 24 Samuell Davis of St Antholius & Anne Brocke of St Margarets, Westminster; p me
 July 19 Nicholas Burgesse of St Antholines & Mary Farrow of y^e same; p M^r Skikelthorpe
 Aug. 7 Nicholas Pennington, Rect^r of Witheham, Sussex, & Martha Asteley of Bromley, Kent; p M^r Sraffton. "Hee has y^e License"
 Sep. 4 Eutyclus Edge of Allhallowes Staining & Prudence Barns of St Dunstons in y^e East or Allhallowes, Barking; p D^r Hogg
 „ 8 Clement Vincent of y^e City of Norwich & Mary Gahely of St Giles, Cripplegate; p M^r Skikelthorpe
 Oct. 2 John Scorer of St Margarett, Westminster, & Joanna Buckmaster of St James, Westmⁿ; p me
 Nov. 25 John Millington of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Rachell Bray of y^e same; p M^r Skikelthorpe
 Dec. 11 James Huddert of St Bennett, Pauls Wharfe, & Katherine Davis of St Giles, Cripplegate; p M^r Skikelthorpe
 Feb. 5 M^r Henry Vincent of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & M^{rs} Anne Stephens of Chelsey; p D^r King
- 1706 May 6 Andrew Kirke of St Giles in y^e Fields & Frances Cobham of y^e same; p M^r Jño Kerr
 Dec. 19 John Dent of St Mary Aldermanbury, Londⁿ, & Anne Harrison of Trinity, Minories; p me

- 1706 Feb. 20 Jonas Goodwin of St Clements Danes & Mary Rogerson of St Giles in ye Fields; p me
- 1707 May 27 John Clarke, Esq^r, of Aston Rowant, Oxon, & Mary Harrison of Percivall, Middlesex; p Mr Th. Cooke
- Aug. 5 " James Hoskins of Convent Garden & Susanna Wonham of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by Dr Harris Aug. 5, 1707 "
- July 3 John Moseley of Allhallows, Lombard Street, & Anne Birkes of Buttolphs without Aldgate; by Mr Srafton
- Aug. 4 [*sic*] " Jacob Hoskins of St Pauls, Convent Garden, and Susannah Wonham of St Andrews, Holborn, were married Aug. 4 by Dr Harris " *
- Feb. 12 William Tarlton & Sarah Woodyatt; by Dr Harris
- Nov. 2 John Faldo of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Batchell^r, & Mary Osborne of the same; by Dr Harris
- 1708 June 29 William Brown of Newington Stoke & Joan Bussell of Chelsey
- Aug. 19 John Craig & Anne Harris; by Dr Harris
- " 19 Robert Wooding & Elizabeth Silvester; by Dr Harris
- 170⁸ Feb. 14 Richard James & Elizabeth Allen; by Dr Harris
- Mar. 24 Edward Midwinter & Elizabeth Walker; by Dr Harris
- 17⁰⁹ Jan. 29 John Baker & Frances Gotherin; by Dr Harris
- 17¹⁰ Feb. 8 William Knightly & Frances Coleman; by Dr Harris
- " 23 Edward Shepherd & Mary Buckson
- 1711 Apr. 16 David Brown & Amy Green; by Dr Harris
- May 29 Thomas Price & Mary Wearge
- " 30 John Reynolds & Mary Atwood
- June 10 James Bellington & Susannah Heath
- Oct. 6 Benjamin Cowse & Mary Clements
- " 20 John Oygo & Mary Paget
- Dec. 11 Matthew Crayner & Mary Green
- Jan. 7 Henry Hale & Eleanor Warner
- Feb. 4 John Martin & Ann Robinson
- " 14 John Ashley & Hannah Burpoll
- 1712 Apr. 23 John Platt & Jane Hollaway
- Sep. 18 John Faulkner of Horn Church, Essex, & Mary Hall of All Hallows, Barking
- Oct. 19 Joseph Hunt & Eliz. Grinnell
- Nov. 9 George Comer & Ann Clements
- " 7 Richard Hammon & Elizabeth Hancock
- 1713 Apr. 9 John Bland of Grays in Oxfordshire & Mary Waters of Hendly upon Thames
- May 26 Nicholas Tanner & Eliz. Cook, both of Brighthelmstone in Sussex
- Aug. 2 William Ramsey, widower, & Elizabeth Pickerill, widow, both of Waltham, Essex
- Sep. 12 Thomas Wheeler of St Clement's Dane, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Webb of the same
- Oct. 19 [No entry and remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
- 17¹³ Feb. 9 Edward Wincott of St Magnus & Sarah Wilson of St Marg^t Moses
- 1714 Nov. 24 Nathaniel Kenton of St Martin in the Fields & Mary Kilby of St James, Westminster; p Mr Watts
- Dec. 21 John Vincent, Junior, of Hampstead, Midd^x, & Sarah Cooper of St Andrews, Holbourne; p Dr Humphreys

* This entry appears twice, but the Christian name in one case is "James," and in the other "Jacob," and the date varies.—Ed.

- 1714 Feb. 21 Thomas Leveraux of the Inner Temple & Elizabeth Lemaire of
St Dunstons in ye West; p Mr Carleton
- 1715 May 5 John Durham of Eltham, Kent, & Anne Holloway of the same;
p Mr Dechair
- „ 1 James Register of Allhallows in the Wall & Susannah Grimes
of St Leonard, Shoreditch; p Mr Humphreys
- „ 19 Richard Pack of St Bridget & Mary Drury of St Olave, Silver
Street; p Mr Watts
- June 16 John Darke & Margaret Berry, both of St Georges, Southwarke;
p Mr Harrise
- July 3 George Druce & Mary Ball, both of this Parish; p Will.
Rowlands
- Aug. 4 John Hamilton & Mary Wright
- „ 15 John Dunbar of St John, Wapping, & Eliz. Inyns of St Botolph,
Aldgate; p P. Woodd
- „ 16 George Smith of St Andrew, Holb., & Catherine Williams of the
same; p P. Woodd
- Nov. 24 Charles Wood of St Mildred, Poultry, & Mary Barnham of
St Mathew, Fryday Street; p P. Woodd
- Apr. 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Rich; p Peter Woodd
- May 7 Jacob Robertson & Charity Boyd; p P. Woodd
- 1716 Sep. 5 Thomas Sutton & Susanna Barton, both of St Olives, Southwork;
p P. Woodd
- Oct. 21 Hen. Brandon of St James, Westminst^r, & Ann Williams of the
same; p P. Wood
- „ 23 John Tubman of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, & Eliz. Chesnall of
the same
- Dec. 21 John Collman & Margery Wood; p P. Wood
- Jan. 10 Robert Littledike of St Martin, Ludgate, wid., & Ann Shepherd
of St Botolph, Aldgate; p P. Wood
- Feb. 2 George Drew & Ann Porter, both of St Clement danes; p
Mr Creech
- Mar. 3 Evan Williams of St James, Clerkenwell, & Susanna Butcher of
St James, Garlickhith; p P. Wood
- 1717 Apr. 23 John Southwell of Epsom & Mary Nibbs of St Peters Poor; p
D^r Harris
- May 21 James Crouch of Hartford & Frances Pemble of St Giles,
Cripplegate; p Mr Creech
- „ 25 Benjamin Collyer of St Bartholomews & Catherine Powell of
St Peters Poor; p D^r Harris
- July 9 Rich^d Tiddeman of St Gregory & Mary Roster of St Mary, White
Chappell; p Mr Carlton
- „ 16 Thomas Browne of St Andrews, Holborn, & Anne Adams of the
same; p Mr Carlton
- „ 28 James Gibbs of St Mary, Islington, & Marg^t Shearer
- Aug. 8 Rich^d Grape of St Botolph & Eliz. Hawes of the same; p
P. Wood
- Nov. 23 William Whistler & Mary Bidole, both of St Brides; p
Mr Creech
- Jan. 12 Robert Wakeham of Bishops Commons, Wilts, & Eliz. Hill of
the same; married wth License p P. Wood
- Feb. 24 William Knight of St Michael, Pater Noster Royal, & Mil red
Murrey, X^t church
- Oct. 27 John Stedman & Jane Oliver, both of St James, Westminster;
p P. Wood
- Mar. 13 Ralph Stephens & Eliz. Stratford of St James, Westminst^r;
p Mr Godfrey

- 1717 Mar. 20 Joseph Lyne of Ringwood, Hampshire, & Eliz. Lyne of
St Martins in the Fields; p P. Wood
- 1718 Apr. 17 William Smither of Farnham & Mary Lee of Hedley, Somerset-
shire; p P. Wood
- May 3 George Pye of St Mary Woolchurch & Eliz. Harrison of
St Sepulchres; p Dr Harris
- „ 27 John Dunbar & Anne Killigrew, both of St James, Westm^r; p
W^m Dunbar
- June 1 Stephen Wood of St Olives, Southworke, & Eliz. Bennet of
St Chadds, Salop; p P. Wood
- „ 1 William Reeve & Elin. Darlington, both of St Margret Moses;
p Wood. Banns
- „ 12 Dr William Grimbaldson of St Dunstons in y^e East & Mary
Chetwood of St Andrews; p M^r Dunbar
- Mar. 8 James Tomkin & Frances Hiren of White Chappell
- 1719 Nov. 26 Joseph Holly of St Ethelburg & Sarah Vincent of Hampstead
- Mar. 6 Tho. Lawrence & Isabell Foster
- 1720 June 16 Gabriel Burrows of St Mary Abchurch & Sarah Philips of
St Mary, Lambeth; Ben. Derby, Rector de Cowley
- Oct. 17 William Pearson of Acton & Judith Eilman of the said Parish
in Middlesex
- Feb. 16 Thos. Hayhurst of Fulham & Mary Barham of St Martins in y^e
Fields
- 1721 Apr. 12 John Robinson of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Eliz.
Hinton of this Parish; p Beresford Baker
- May 25 William Mudde of St Margarets, Westm^r, & Martha Goff of y^e
same; p M^r Le Boughton
- June 4 John Coleman of St Savio^{rs}, Southwark, & Eliz. Arnold of y^e
same
- „ 22 Richard Dartnoll of Bracedsted, Kent, & Eliz. Crittell of Seaven
Oake in co^m prædict.; p B. Baker
- July 20 Richard Dawson of Lambeth & Hanna Cowper of St Andrew,
Holborn
- Sep. 9 Ambrose Godfrey of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Eliz. Farrell of
y^e same; p W^m Daves
- Dec. 5 W^m Lambe of Rechester & Anne Cole of Graves End
- 1722 June 28 John Morson of St Alban, Wood Street, & Mary Harrison of
St Mildred, Breadstreet
- Sep. 16 Richard Wilder of St James's, Westm^r, & Hannah Carr, wi^d.
- Oct. 27 William Wickens of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Phillippa Drink-
water of y^e same
- Dec. 27 Jacob Goodwin of St Giles's without Cripplegate, & Jane Lyneal
of St Sepulchres
- 1723 Apr. 8 Philip Phazy of Battersey & Anne Preston of Hackney. Lic.
- June 30 Thomas Smith of Westham & Hannah Fisher of y^e same. Lic.
- Sep. 29 William Carton & Ann Taylor, both of this Parish. Banns
- Oct. 17 Robert Salmon of Maidstone, Kent, & Ann Walter of Crau-
brooke, Kent. Lic.; by M^r Baker
- Dec. 7 Gilbert Nelson of St Dunstan's in y^e West & Mary Hurt of
St. James, Westminster. Lic. H. Baker
- Feb. 18 Arthur White of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Ann Floyd of
y^e same. Lic. H. Baker
- 1724 Apr. 21 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Luckman, both of St Dunstan's in
y^e East. Lic. H. Baker
- May 18 Joseph Hanson of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Mary Gapon of
St Bartholomew y^e Less. Lic.
- „ 26 Samuell Devon & Mary Ward, both of this Parish. Banns

- 1724 July 14 Edw^d Cressy of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Riley of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow. Lic. H. Baker
 Aug. 20 William Raiesbeck of Stockton, Durham, & Hester Smith of St Magnus, London. Lic. J. Dubourdien
 Jan. 21 William Simmonds & Ann Bredd, both of St Hellen's, London. Lic.
 Jan. 22, 1724. J. Dubourdien, Curate
 W^m Poole, Church Warden
- 1725 Apr. 16 John Keeling & Margaret Beck, both of St Ann's Andrey, London. Lic. p J. Dubourdien
 May 18 The R^t Hon^{ble} William, Lord Baron Abergavenny, & the R^t Hon^{ble} Catherine, Baroness Dowager Abergavenny, married with License, p B. Baker
 Sep. 21 Thomas Springall of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Ann Gregory of St Dionis Backchurch. Lic.; by M^r Higgate
 Sep. 29, 1725. John Dubourdien, Curate
 W^m Poole, Church Warden
- Jan. 27 John Wood & Jenny Withers, both of St Margarets, Westminster; p B. Baker
- 1725²/₈ Feb. 20 Jonathan Johnson & Sarah Tindall, both of St Faiths. Lic.; p B. Mangey
 „ 22 Daniel Blackham & Martha Knight, both of Allhallows, Barking. Lic.; p B. Baker
- 1726 Apr. 16 Stephen Robarts & Margaret Williams, both of St Georges, Hanover Square. Lic.; p B. Baker
 May 24 John Hamilton & Elizth Thebridge, both of East Barnett. Lic.; by M^r Phipps
 Aug. 9 William Turner of St Dunstons in y^e West & Esther Poke of St George, Southwark. Lic.; p B. Mangey
 Sep. 6 Andrew Pyle of St Mary le Strand & Isabella Spotswood of St Clements Danes; p B. Mangey
 Dec. 30 Charles Cawne & Winifred Sheppard, both of Wiccomb in Kent; p B. Mangey
 Jan. 31 Isaac Ardley of Kelvedon, Essex, & Mary Older of Stratford in y^e same. Lic.; p B. Mangey
 Feb. 9 Thomas Golding & Mary Stroud, both of Newbury, Berks; p M^r Dawes
- 1727 Apr. 6 Edward Robarts & Esther Eagle, both of this Parish. Banns; p M^r Cooke
 „ 6 John Muchal of St Annes, Black Fryars, & Catharine Humphries of St Margaret Moses. Banns; p M^r Cooke
 „ 23 Thomas Stone of St Mildreds, Bread Street, & Martha Lane of All Hallows, Barking; p B. Mangey
 Aug. 22 Samuel Brogden of St Andrews, Holbourne, & Mary Crowcher of St Olave, Hart Street. Lic.; p B. Baker
 Sep. 26 William Thompson & Hepzithah Woodyear of St Edmund Bury. Lic.; p M^r Baker
 Oct. 28 Charles Chamberlain Rebow of Fulham, Middlesex, & Mary Nevil of East Grinstead, Sussex; p B. Baker
 Dec. 4 John Derham of St George's, Hanover Square, & Anne Seagrove of St Anne's, Westminster; p B. Mangey
 „ 14 John Ordway of y^e Precinct of White Fryars & Elizabeth Steele of y^e said Precinct. Lic.; p B. Mangey
- 1728 June 20 David Davis of St Stephens, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Mann of Greenwich, Kent

40 REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

- 1728 July 29 Henry Piercey of St Mary-le-Strand & Eleanor Hewis of y^e said Parish; p B. Mangey
 Sep. 4 James Rice of the City of Exeter & Philippa Mandrell of St Stephens, Coleman Street. Lic.
 „ 10 Peter Bockcumb of St Bridget, London. & Alice Grice of Heston, Middlesex. Lic.; p P. Wood, Vicar of Heston
 Oct. 22 William Smith of Lowlayton, Essex, & Sarah Selvidge of the said Parish; p B. Baker
 Dec. 12 Thomas Boughton of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Margaret Scot of X^t Church, Surry. Lic.; p M^r Boughton
 1728½ Jan. 30 Thomas Woodhouse of St Annes, Aldersgate, & Mary King of St Mildred, Bread St. Banns; p D^r Mangey
 Feb. 1 James Looker of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Judith Lesire of Blackfryars. Lic.; p M^r Baker
 „ 12 W^m Ockley of Farnham, Surry, & Barbara Jeeter of Ripley in y^e s^d county. Lic.; p B. Mangey
 1729 Apr. 30 John Arnott of St Andrew Wardrobe & Margaret Beavin of St Olaves, Southwark; p M^r Baker
 Aug. 26 John Sudal & Elizabeth Skitlethorp, both of y^s Parish of Bread Street. Banns; p M^r Bayly
 Nov. 18 John Nix & Catharine Pinson of Stepney, Middlesex. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
 Dec. 4 Tho. Ludlam of St Clement's Danes & Ann Hepburn of St Martin's in the Fields. Lic. Thos. Mangey
 1730 Apr. 15 "Bowler Samuel and Mary of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, were marry'd by Licence by John Staynton"
 July 14 Thomas Crisp of St Paul, Covent Garden, Esq., & M^{rs} Mary Owen of St Peter's Poor, London; by Lic., by Rich^d Sear, Rector of St Alban's, Wood St., & St Olave's, Silver St.
 Nov. 3 Benjamin Tymewell of St James's, Westminster, & Susannah Hopper of y^e Parish afores^d. Lic.; by J. Stanton
 Jan. 10 Richard Paul & Sarah Harris, both of this Parish. Banns; by John Stanton
 Feb. 18 "Ansell—John and Elizabeth Ansell" of Hanwell, Middlesex. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
 „ 26 Thomas Prowse, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborne, & Elizabeth Sharp of St George the Martyr. Lic. Tho. Mangey
 1731 May 1 James Gibb & Frances Weekes, both of St Andrew, Holbourn. Lic. John Stanton
 „ 30 Samuel Selfe & Mary Ballard, both of this Parish. Banns; by John Stanton
 June 17 Henry Welch of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Bevis of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex. Lic.; by Joⁿ Stanton
 1732 July 27 Robert Grubb of St James, Duke's Place, & Margaret Hammond of St Alphage, London. Lic.; by James Smith
 Aug. 3 Henry ["Georg" written over by another hand.—ED.] Johnson of St Mary's, Whitechappell, & Anne Jordan of Hendon, Midd^x; by J. Landon
 Nov. 9 Thomas Trobrydge of All Saints, London Wall, & Jane Harvey of this Parish. Lic.; by Richard Thomas
 1733 June 28 John Webster of Twickenham & Martha Smith of Hanwell. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
 Aug. 15 James Tree & Ann Crabb, both of Road, Somerset. Lic.; by Giles Hill
 Mar. 5 Thomas Cooke of Allhallows Staining, London, & Joanna Comfort of Clapham. Lic.; by Duncombe Bristowe

- 1734 Apr. 23 Harmans Haverlam of West Ham & Elizabeth Heilman of Allhallows Staining, London. Lic.; by D. Bristowe
 June 27 Richard Beckington of Allhallows upon London Wall & Mary Harvey of this Parish. Lic.; by Rich^d Thomas
 Jan. 26 Thomas Marsden of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Oswin of S^t James's, Clerkenwell, Midd^x. Lic.; by J. Craner
- 1736 May 2 Benjamⁿ Humphris & Isabella [*sic*] of this Parish were marry'd wth Banns; p Rob. Eade
 „ 16 Humphry Rand & Alice [*sic*] of this Parish. Banns; p Rob. Eade
 June 14 Joseph Beard & Frances [*sic*] of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch. Banns; by Rob. Eade
 Sep. 13 Rob^t Waighte of this Parish & Mary Twyford of S^t Faiths, London, Spinst^r. Lic.; by Rob. Eade
 „ 16 Ju^o Stennet & Eliz. Williams, both of this Parish. Banns; by Rob. Eade
- 1736⁶ Feb. 14 Ju^o Whitford of S^t Sepulc^{rs} & Eliz. of S^t Margaret Moses. Banns; p Rob. Eade
- 1737 June 12 Edw^d Davis & Martha Dynes, both of S^t Margaret Moses. Banns; p The Rev. M^r Land
 „ 24 William Philli-Brown & Eliz. Brett, both of S^t Mildr^{ds}. Banns; p Rob. Eade
 Mar. 12 Henry West & Mary Straker, both of S^t Mary-le-Bow. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
- 1738 Apr. 11 John Swale of Staples Inn & Jane Mellmouth of S^t Andrew's, Holborne. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
 May 28 Miles Cook of White Fryers Precint, London, Batchelor, & Ann Scarlett of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by John Lloyd
 Dec. 7 James Daudridge of S^t Michal Royal & Elizabeth Barrat of Ealing, Middlesex. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
- 1739 Sep. 30 William Knightly Smith of Allhallows Staining & Ruth Bird of the same. Lic.; p Thos. Phipps
- 1739³⁰ Mar. 11 William Atkinson of S^t Vedast & Susannah Cookson of S^t Mildred. Lic.; p Rich^h Thomas
- 1741 Dec. 21 John Lewis of All Hallows the Great, Batchelor, & Ursula Jones of S^t Mildred, spinster. Banns; by John Dry
- 1742 May 11 Richard Whistler of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Widower, & Sarah Perkins of S^t Luke, Spinster. Lic.; by John Dry
 Aug. 21 Edward Thackerill, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood, Spinster, both of S^t Margaret Moses. Banns; by John Territt
 Dec. 23 Walter Henshaw, batchelor, of Edmonton, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Harding of Clear Place in the Parish of Crundle, Hants, spinster. Lic.; by John Burn
- 1743 Sep. 22 Edward Wright, batchelor, of S^t Dionis Backchurch & Jane Noyes of S^t Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, Lic.; by Ashton Thorp
- 1744 Apr. 24 Joseph Gibbs of Allhallows y^e Less, London, batchelor, & Ann Mayne of Clapham, Surrey, widow. Lic.; by John Negus
- 1745 Oct. 10 John Walter of S^t Magnus the Martyr, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Evendon of S^t Stephens, Coleman Street, London, spinster. Lic.; by W. E. Williams*
- 1746 Apr. 3 William Harrington of Yealing, Middlesex, batchelor, & Jane Nicols of the same, spinster. Lic.; by W. E. Williams
 Aug. 8 William Rogers, Widower, & Mary Suddaby, Spinster, both of this Parish. Banns; by W. E. Williams

* The initial letters of the name are in monogram form, and it is uncertain whether they are W. E. W. or E. W. W.—Ed.

- 1746 Feb. 14 Thomas Carte of Ealing, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Brett of S^t George the Martyr, Middlesex, spinster. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
- 1747 May 2 George Bannister of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Brett of S^t George the Martyr, Middlesex, spinster. Lic.; by Thomas Carte
- 1749 Jan. 17 Thomas Hickman of S^t Luke, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Hannah Austwick of S^t Martins in the fields in the County aforesaid, Spinster. Lic.; by Tho. Mangey
- Oct. 7 William Ruck of S^t Luke, Middlesex, Widower, & Frances Slaughter of S^t Nicholas Coleabby, London, spinster. Lic.; by Will. Gilpin
- 1750 Feb. 9 Patrick Gilchrist of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Shakespear of S^t Mildred, Bread St. Lic.; by Will. Gilpin
- 1752 Apr. 3 William Barker of East Greenwich, Kent, Batchelor, & Lucy Allen of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by Will. Gilpin
- 1753 June 9 John Christophers of S^t Giles in the feilds, Widower, & Elizth Robins of S^t Marg^t Moses. Banns; by W. Allen
- Oct. 7 William Whaley of S^t Luke, Middlesex, widower, & Ann Barber of S^t Mary Woolnoth, spinster. Lic.; by J. Mangey*
- Nov. 16 John Young of Waltham Abby, Essex, widower, & Susannah Perry of Weald in the same county, Spinster. Lic.; by J. Mangey
- 1754 Feb. 17 Maddock Jones of S^t Mild., Bread St., London, widower, & Ann Blunden of the same, widow. Lic.; by J. Mangey
- „ 25 John Stock of Chelmsford, Essex, Widower, & Elizabeth Johnson of the same place, widow. Lic.; by [blank]

[N.B.—“ Christenings Over Leafe.” Here follow eleven pages of christenings commencing on 9 Sep. 1804 and ending on 6 Dec. 1812, then follow twenty-four blank pages, after which Burials commence on 6 Aug. 1670 and end on 20 Oct. 1812, after which the remainder of the pages of the Register are blank.—Ed.]

* John Mangey.—Ed.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER II.

[1754* July 14] William Stevens of the Parish of S^t Andrew, Holbourne, and Susannah Hulett of this Parish of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, in the City of London, were Married in this Church by Banns this 14th Day of July in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and 54 by me J. Mangey, Curate

This Marriage was { "W^m Stevens"
solemnized between us { "Susanna Hulett"
In the { "R^d Hulett"
Presence of { "W^m Brown"

- 1754 Sep. 25 Daniel Catchmead of St. Mildred, Bread St., widower, & Mary Waters of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, widow. Lic.; by Arthur Kay, Lecturer of S^t Michaels, Wood St. Witnesses: Margaret Handleigh, Ja^s Lewer
- Oct. 16 Robert Rush of Allhallows, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Serjeant† of this Parish, spinster. Lic.; by A. Lendon, Lect^r of S^t Bartholomew the Less. Wit.: Tho^s Wallace, Ja^s Lewer
- Nov. 5 Nathaniel Hargrave of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wright of this same Parish, spinster. Lic.; by A. Kay, Curate. Wit.: Charles Trowp, Ja^s Lewer
- Dec. 1 Alexander Hurst of St. Nicholas Cole Abby, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bittell of St. Mildred, Bread St., spiuster. Banns; by A. K. Witness: Ja^s Lewer
- „ 28 Matthew Lichigaraü of Fenchurch S^t, Batchelor, & Gilchrist Elizabeth Guthrie of S^t Mildred, Bread St., spinster, a minor; Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: Cha^s Mackintosh, Martha Evans
- 1755 Jan. 5 John Hiller of S^t Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Park of the same, spinster. Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: William Jenkin, Mary Hagley
- July 13 John Rawson of Lincoln's Inn, New Square, S^t Dunstons, B., & Ann Rogers‡ of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Banns; by A. K. Wit.: Antho^y Thompson, jun^r, Isaac Mange
- Aug. 11 Gawin Stephenson of S^t Anns, Black Fryars, Batchelor, & Mary Martin Phipps of S^t Margaret Moses, spinster. Banns; by A. K. Wit.: Joseph Phipps, Mary Ann Phipps
- Oct. 9 Jonathan Wilson of S^t Mary in y^e Borough of Warwick, Widower, & Elizabeth Brewster of S^t Margaret Moses, Friday St., spinster. Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: W^m Shepherd, R. Shepherd
- „ 14 Henry Taylor of S^t Olave Jewry, Batchelor, & Esther Matthews of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Lic.; by A. K. Wit.: Catherine Levitt, Sarah Matthews

* N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the clergyman who performed the ceremony and the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties are noticed.—ED.

† Signed "Sergeant."

‡ Signed by mark.

- 1755 Nov. 17 Richard Freelove,* B., of St Sepulchre, & Susanna Busby* of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Banns; by A. K. Wit.: W^m Phillibrown, Ja^s Lewer
- 1756 Apr. 27 William Shepherd of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Sarah Jones of St John, Hackney, spinster. Lic.; by Benjamin Pearce, Curate. Wit.: Jn^o Jones, Sarah Wade
- May 8 Francis Jenks of St Edmund the King, widower, & Susannah Hale of St. Mildred, Bread St., spinster. Lic.; by Jn^o Cape, Cur. Wit.: Philip Hale, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 15 John Heath of St Clement Danes, widdower, & Elizabeth Kiddie† of this Parish, widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jn^o Curtis, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 22 John Howard of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Batchelor, & Hesther‡ Pearce of this Parish, spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Catherine Dewe, Elizabeth Land
- 1757 Feb. 14 Edward Stanley of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hains of the same, spinster & a minor. Lic.; by Geo. Secker, Rector. Wit.: John Hains, Mary Ruffin
- Apr. 11 John Brown of New Windsor, Berks, Batchelor, & Mary Forster§ of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Philip Foster, Mary Foster
- July 10 Peter Thorne of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Brooks* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by M. Wight, Lecturer. Wit.: Geo^e Russell, Ja^s Lewer
- Oct. 13 William Phillip Browne|| of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Anne Seaman of St Nicholas Coleabby, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: W^m Chamberlin, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 18 William Tiptaft of St Luke, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Chrispiany Matthew of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Wawen, Jenkin Jones
- „ 29 Stephen Bradshaw of St Dunstons, Stepney, B^r, & Elizabeth Good of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: W. Kidger, Sarah Hook
- 1758 Sep. 12 Robert Hancock of St Dunstan, Stepney, Widower, & Mary Bromley of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widow. Lic.; by John Gibbons, Min. Wit.: W^m Phillibrown, Ja^s Lewer, Clerk
- Oct. 1 John Midgett of St Luke, Midd^x, Widower, & Margaret Cunningham¶ of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by Moses Wight, Lecturer. Wit.: Jn^o Hillier, Henry Leman
- „ 29 William Jones* of this Parish, Widower, & Margaret Davenport* of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by M. W. Wit.: Ja^s Lewer, Tho^s Dale, jun^r
- Nov. 5 John Wild of St Bartholomew the less, Batchelor, & Martha Stead of St. Mildred, Bread St. Lic.; by Will^m Shackelford, M.A., Curate of St. Peter, Cornhill. Wit.: Rob^t Stead, W^m Aldridge
- „ 26 Walter Scott of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Margaret Taylor of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Jane Tayler, W^m Biddle
- 1759 Jan. 1 Godfrey Rowley of this Parish, Batchelor, & Ann Jakeson** of St Albans, Wood St. Banns; by W^m Taswell. Wit.: George Miller, Margret Rowley
- Apr. 24 James Rogers of Wisborough Green, Sussex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Pantar of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by M. W. Wit.: Sarah Tompson, John Everard

* Signed by mark.
 § Signed "Foster."

† ? Signed "Riddie."
 || Signed "William Phillibrown."
 ** Signed "Jackson."

‡ Signed "Hester."
 ¶ Signed "Cunninham."

- 1759 June 3 Thomas Walker of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Grainge of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Jones, Curate. Wit.: Robert Paterson, Mary Church
- „ 16 Thomas Dicken of Hornet, co. Salop, Batchelor, & Amelia Parsons of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. J. Wit.: Elizabeth Parkar, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 16 William Markham* of the Precinct of the Abby Church, Westminster, B^r, & Sarah Goddard of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. Gloucester.† Wit.: John Goddard, jun^r, Benj. Winthrop, Martha Burn, Margaret Mayne
- Oct. 15 Ellis Mantle of S^t Mary Aldermary, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Robinson of St. Mildred, Spinster. Banns; by Tho. Dalton, Curate. Wit.: Elizabeth Barnes, R^t Fryer, Isabella Fryar, Edward Nicholls
- „ 28 George Evans‡ of S^t Giles's in y^e Fields, Batchelor, & Mary Boyce of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by T. D. Wit.: Christopher Hayman, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 4 [sic] John Hope§ of S^t Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Furnis, widow, of S^t Mildred, Bread St. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: John Dekewer, jun^r, Eliz. St. Barbe
- 1760 Apr. 24 William Naish of S^t Stephen, Coleman St., Batchelor, & Sarah King of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Banns||; by G. S. Wit.: D. Morris, Deborah King, Mary King
- Aug. 27 Isaac Nicholson of Christ Church, Batchelor, & Eliz. Evans of S^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Hughes, Ann Hodgkin
- Sep. 8 Isaac Newman of S^t Faith, Lond., Batchelor, & Frances Wheeler of S^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Susanna Byfield, Eliz. Smith, Rich^d Newman, Geo. Byfield
- „ 15 Edward Bayley of this Parish, Batchelor, & Rebecca Wheeler, Spinster, of this [Parish]. Banns; by T. D. Wit.: Sarah Bayley, Tho^s Dale, jun^r
- Dec. 29 Francis Moore of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Esther Roberts of the aforesaid Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Ro. Chantrell, T. [?] Mesman, J. Mesman
- 1761 Feb. 7 The Rev^d M^r James Commeline of S^t Margaret Moses & Rachael Gythens of the said Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by G. S. Wit.: Sam. Commeline, Mary Athawes
- Apr. 13 John Hedges of S^t Margaret Moses, Widower, & Anne Fryer of the said Par., Spinster. Banns; by W^m Collins, Cur. & Lect. of St. Nich^s Cole Abby. Wit.: W^m Thodey, Hannah Filby
- July 11 John Brown of S^t Bridget otherwise Brides, London, Batchelor, & Mary White of S^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by W. T. Wit.: Eliz. Young, Rob^t Young
- „ 12 Charles Mohon of S^t Mildred's, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Flaggett of Newbury, Berks, Spinster. Lic.; by W^m Collins, Minister. Wit.: John Townsend, Eliz. Townsend
- Aug. 9 John Blundy of S^t John the Evangelist, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Rogers of Allhallows, Bread St., Spinster. Banns; by W. T. Wit.: John Davies, Ja^s Lewer
- Oct. 10 Nicholas Jeuslin of S^t Margaret Moses, Widower, & Margaret Hood of S^t Stephen, Coleman St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Walter Hood, Mary Powles

* The entry of this marriage is in the handwriting of William Markham.—Ed.

† James Johnson, Bishop of Gloucester.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Evans."

§ Signed "Jun^r."

|| There is no entry of the publication of Banns in the Register of Banns.—Ed.

- 1761 Oct. 21 Thomas Parsons of this Parish, Batchelor, & Rachel Gunter of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit: Job Heath, Maget Noone, Lewis Gunter
- Nov. 3 Edward Bland Wollstonecraft of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, & Lydia Cooke of S^t Mildred, Bread S^t, Spins^r, a Minor. Lic.; by M. W. Wit: Osmond Cooke, jun^r, Ed. Wollstonecraft
- „ 15 John Richards of this Parish, Widower, & Martha Boulton of S^t Mary Colechurch, Widow. Lic.; by W. C. Wit: Henry Barrett, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 17 John Griffiths* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Ann Nightingale* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by W. C. Wit: Francis Nightingale, Evan Arthur
- Dec. 6 Anthony Thompson† of this Parish, Widower, & Martha Scott‡ of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by John Crowther, Min. Wit: James Nutter, Ja^s Lewen
- 1762 Feb. 7 Henry Raye of this Parish, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Jenkinson of S^t George, Southwark, Surrey, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit: Sam. Manning, Ja^s Lewer
- May 8 William Morrell of S^t Andrew Hubbard, London, Widower, & Mary Foster of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by W. C. Wit: Marg^t King, Simon King
- June 6 John Peters of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Watkins* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Newman. Wit: George Truwhitt, Catharine Jones
- July 4 David Eavens‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, & Jane Elison§ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by W. C. Wit: Barbry Clark, Edward Reed
- Oct. 1 Richard Griffith* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Catharine Jones* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit: Jillies [?] Chappell, W^m Cadwalader
- „ 5 Thomas Wright of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Diana Trollope of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by W. E. Page, Min^r. Wit: John Page, jun^r, Thomas Trollope
- Nov. 13 Osmond Cooke|| of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Bleasdale of S^t Giles in the Fildes, Mid^x, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit: John Brooker, Edward Bland Wollstonecraft
- Dec. 16 David Jones of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Hannah Brookes of S^t Dunstons, Stepney, Mid^x, Widow. Lic.; by John Piggott, Clerk. Wit: Michal Jones, Tho. Curtis
- 1763 Apr. 3 James Eavans* [Evans] of S^t James Garlickhith, Batch^r, & Marg^t Howsell* of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit: James Bigg, David Price [“Housell” in Banns.—Ed.]
- „ 4 Daniel Hunt of S^t Marg^t Moses & Leah License of the same. Banns; by W. E. P. Wit: Gregory Page, Eliz. Kitchen
- „ 24 Thomas Morton of S^t Andrew by the Wardrobe, Batchelor, & Jane Weatherhead¶ of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit: James Birks, Ja^s Lewer
- May 7 Edward Scot** of S^t John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Ann Elwood†† of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit: John Charles Beard, Ann Beard, Tho^s Scott
- Aug. 7 John Monk of S^t Bennet Fink, London, Batchelor, & Mary Irwin* of St. Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit: Sarah Duncan, John Duncan, Eliz. Gattey, Cha^s Taylor

* Signed by mark.

† Signed “Evans.”

‡ Signed “Wethered.”

‡ Neither of the contracting parties signed the Register.—Ed.

§ Signed “Ellison.”

** Signed “Scott.”

|| Signed “Osmond Cooke, jun^r.”

†† Signed “Ellwood.”

- 1763 Oct. 26 Francis Daman of this Parish & Sarah Hitchin of the same. Lic.; by William Shackelford, M.A., Min^r. Wit.: Spencer Man, Ann Reynolds
- Nov. 20 Tho^s Francis of S^t Tho^s Apostle, London, Batchelor, & Ruth Ralph of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by W. C. Wit.: John Francis, Temperance Francis
- 1764 Jan. 1 Tho^s Rannells of this Parish, Batchelor, & Elizth Morth* of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Emanuel Bennett, Marg^t Twitching
- „ 2 Simon Jeakins of S^t George, Hanover Square, Batchelor, & Sarah Pery† of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Robert Woodman, Mary Cover [?]
- „ 5 Joseph Moor of this Parish, Batchelor, & Ann Tidmarsh‡ of this Parish, Spinster. Banns; by W. S. Wit.: John Tidson, Ja^s Lewer
- Feb. 5 Robert Winstanley of S^t Matthews, Fryday St., Batchelor, & Sarah Bradshaw of S^t Marg^t Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Rachel Rigby, Rich^d Bradshaw
- Mar. 22 Broome Witts§ of S^t Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Eliz^t [Elizabeth] London of S^t Michael Queenhith, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Broome Witts, sen^r, Ed. London, Alice Witts, Apphia Witts, Amelia London
- Aug. 9 Charles Hamerton of St. Mild, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Bartlett of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Bartlett, Ann Greetham
- Sep. 6 Jas. Scott of this Parish, Widower, & Doreathea|| Fearon of this Parish, Widow. Banns; by W. S. Witness, R. Biggs Gouley
- „ 30 Samuel Plant of S^t Margreat Moses & Eliz^t Bower‡ of the same. Banns; by W. S. Wit.: Sam^l Winkings, El. Parsons, Ja^s Lewer
- Nov. 6 John Archer of S^t Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Sarah Bent of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Tho. Dalton, M.A., Lecturer. Wit.: Rich^d Ellis, W^m Maskall
- Dec. 1 Thomas Scott of S^t Bartholomew the Less, Batchelor, & Frances Osbourn of S^t Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: Ann Asbridge, Jane Doran, Rich^d Lyster
- 1765 Jan. 12 Benjamin Winthrop of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Neale of S^t Bridget alias Bride, London, Spinster. Lic.; by R. P. Finch, M.A. Wit.: Rob^t Streatfeild, Thomas Peers
- Feb. 18 Thomason Clarke of St. Bridget, Batchelor, & Penelope Portlock of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Tho^s Brayley, Martha Lucas, Ann Potter, Catherine Clarke, Frances Clarke
- „ 24 William Robinson¶ of S^t Marg^t Moses & Mary Eaton** of the same. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Sarah Taylor, Edward Hefferman [“Robertson” in Banns.—Ed.]
- 1766 Feb. 13 Joseph Hammersley of S^t Tho^s the Apostle, Widower, & Amelia Phillips of this Paris [sic], Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: H. Withy, John Russell
- May 6 Peter Hiller of S^t Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Widower, & Mary King of S^t Marg^t Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Will^m Naish, Elizabeth Naish, Deborah King, Jane Jones

* Signed “Moth.”

§ Signed “Jun^r.”

† Signed “Pottey.”

|| Signed “Dorathea.”

** Signed “Eatn.”

‡ Signed by mark.

¶ Signed “Robertson.”

- 1766 May 14 William Radcliff of St Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Sarah Danson of St Dunstan, Stepney. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Ja^s Lewer, Sarah Lewer, Jane Davay
- June 29 Charles Broom of St Marg. Moses & Hanah Gardener of the same. Banns; by Tho. Dalton, Lecturer. Wit.: Francis Cummin, Mary Broom
- Aug. 10 Lewis Tybbots of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Martha Lee of St Marg^t Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Witness, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 10 William Raxworthy of this Parish, Batchelor, & Eleanor Dyer of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Bolbin, Ja^s Lewer
- 1767 Mar. 3 William Griffiths of St Georges, Hanover Square, Widower, & Margaret Pagan of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by John Land. Wit.: W^m Paish, Marg. Hiller, Deborah King
- Aug. 13 Joseph Mitchell of St. Mildreds, Bread St., & Rebecca Quelch* of the same. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Ja^s Lewer, Jane Sarby [?]
- „ 13 Henry Whitaker of St. Mild^s, Bread St., & Elizth Forrest† of the same. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Whitaker, James Whitaker
- Sep. 18 William Petty of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Keate of Abingdon, Berks. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Gurney, Thomas Sutton, Ann Harris, Mary Bowcher, Rebecca Gurney
- „ 23 Thomas Tatham of St Andrew, Holbourn, Batchelor, & Hannah Farrer of St Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. L. Wit.: Anth^y Eglinton, Sarah Farrer
- The next printed form is blank.—Ed.
- Dec. 31 John Holford of St. Mild., Bread St., Batch^r, & Sarah Sutcliff of St. Mild^s, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Sutcliff, Hugh Davis, Ju^o Palmer, W^m Thornhill
- 1768 June 9 John Irving of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, & Frances Russell of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. D. Wit.: And. Layton, Francis Payton
- Oct. 23 Samuel Rudd of St Andrew Undershaft, Widower, & Mary Snaxton of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by Francis Stone, Minister. Wit.: Giles Lone, Ja^s Lewer
- Nov. 28 Robert Watkins of St Marg^t Moses & Mary Barnes of this Parish. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: S. Chanvel, John Woods, St Gorstin, Sarah London, W^m London
- 1769 Apr. 12 William Bell* of St James, City of Bristol, Bat., & Elizabeth Griffiths* of this Parish. Lic.; by Samuel Freeman, Min. Wit.: Barth. Molloy, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 13 Benjamin Hall of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Cadall‡ of this Parish. Lic.; by J. L. Wit.: Joseph Coulston, Joⁿ Cullen, William Hall
- 1770 Jan. 25 Harrison Thwaites of this Parish & Mary Wood of St. Mary, Chatham, Kent. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: W^m Howard, Sam^{ll} Curnall, S. Hall
- Feb. 5 Richard Clifford of this Parish, Batchelor, & Jane Sollis of the same, Spinster. Banns; by S. F., Off. Min. Wit.: William Hunter, Mary Witton [?]
- May 14 Hugh Fogg of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Pavier of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Richard Morris, Marey Holker

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Foorst."

‡ Signed "Cadell."

- 1770 Aug. 12 Parker Carrier of this Parish, Widower, & Elizabeth Grimshaw of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Sharwood, Ann Sharwood
- Oct. 19 John Hout of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Brown* of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Agnes Hallpicke, Benj^a Pettyt
- Nov. 10 James Bowu of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Judith Bulcock† of St John, Hackney, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Ja^s Lewer, Mary Wright*
- „ 13 Maynard Torin of St Marg^t Moses & Eliz^t Bevan of St Antholin, London, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jn^o Charles Torin, Thomas Rossiter, Paul Drewett
- Dec. 23 Samuel Deeks of St Marg^t Moses, Bat^r, & Mary Bruce of the said Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by Thomas Pollen. Wit.: Thomas Ireland, Mary Gordon, Ja^s Lewer
- 1771 July 23 Edward Jones of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Atterbury of the same, widow. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: James Willis, Ja^s Lewer
- Aug. 7 Francis Whitfield of this Parish, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Halnod of St George, Hanover Square. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: H. Halsnod, Jane Young, John Dick [?]
- „ 8 James Teale of this Parish, Batchelor, & Dorothy Wattleworth‡ of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Judith Hawkswell, Joseph Christian
- Nov. 9 John Price Silverside of Allhollows, Honey Lane, Batch^{er}, & Ann Wawen of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Wawen, Thomas Wawen, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 27 Robert Farmer* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Arrington* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by S. F. Wit.: Mary Calton, Ja^s Lewer
- 1772 May 9 Henry Meier of St Margaret Pattens & Sarah Branson of St Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: J. H. Branson, John Meyer, Eliz. Steward, George Collard, Mary Meyer, Ann Branson, Eliz. Collard
- „ 19 John Burch of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Ann Gill of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Widow. Lic.; by R. D. Shackelford, M.A., Min. Wit.: Ann Keeling,* Ja^s Lewer
- Sep. 17 William Binning of St Marg^t Moses & Anna Scadding of Ealing, Middlesex, Spin^r. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Newsom, Ann Marks
- 1773 Jan. 26 William Richard of St Ja^s, Westminster, Widower, & Martha Scholefield of St Marg^t Moses, Spinster. Banns; by Geo. Goldwyer, Min. Wit.: W^m Walters, Ja^s Lewer
- Aug. 7 Charles Barker* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Martha Stinson of Allhollows, Bread St., Widow. Lic.; by G. G. Wit.: John Armstrong, Elizeabeth Gibbs
- Sep. 5 Benjamin Harrison of St Marg^t Moses, Batch^r, & Sarah Vandewall [altered from "Vardisall."—Ed.] of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Harrison, Ja^s Lewer
- „ 14 John Clarkson of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Timmis of the same, Spinster. Banns; by G. G. Wit.: Jonathan Rogers, Ja^s Lewer
- 1774 Mar. 15 Andrew Hartshorne§ of St. Margret Moses, Batch^r, & Mary Hildrup Drewett,|| Spinster, of the same par. Banns¶; by J. C. Wit.: Maynard Porin [?], Sarah Drewett, James Hartshorn

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Bulcock."

‡ Signed "Wattleworth."

§ Signed "Hartshorn."

|| Signed "Hildrup."

¶ This is the last completed entry of Publication of Banns in the Register of Banns of Marriage.—ED.

- 1774 Mar. 19 Joseph Burgess of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Alice Lee of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Willis, Susanna Sadler
- June 7 John Pope of St Margrett Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Hartshorn of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: M. H. Hartshorn, Ann Hartshorn, And^w Hartshorn, James Hartshorn, Peter Spier
- „ 22 Thomas Young of St Dionas Back Church, Batchelor, & Anna Benigna Vowell of St Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: W^m Vowell, Peter Spier
- July 18 Nathaniel Alexander of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Bracebridge of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jacob Insett, Peter Spier, Clerk
- „ 31 William Tandy of St. Mildred's, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Nicholson of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Elizth Pack, W^m Mintoft, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Oct. 30 Richard Hardy of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widower, & Mary Smith of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Evans, Peter Spier, Clerk
- 1775 Jan. 23 Thomas Yates of St Magarett Moses, Widower, & Sarah Sale* of Croydon, Surry, Spinster. Lic.; by John Temple. Wit.: Brace Sale, Berthia Sale, Elizabeth Leech
- Feb. 2 John Sharpe† of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Bridge* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. T. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Elizabeth Hackett*
- June 4 Charles Stone of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Hudson of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Thomas Crossman, Peter Spier
- July 25 Thomas Blofeld‡ of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Spencer of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Spencer, W. Spencer, Hen. Negus, Jun^r, Catharine Spencer, Edw^d Spencer, Peter Spier, Clerk
- 1776 Apr. 18 James Cripps of St Paul's Cray, Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Merritt of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Sarah Buttaushaw, Eliz^a Buttaushaw, Charles Townsend
- Nov. 17 John Bygate of New Windsor, Berks, Batchelor, & Mary Hale of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Eliz. Gunson, Matthew Gunson, Anthony Gunson
- 1777 Jan. 5 John Wells§ of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Walthall of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: W^m Gerrard, Elizabeth Grove
- May 9 John James of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Amey Innell of the Liberty of the Rolls, Midd^x, Spinst^r. Lic.; by J. Villette, Min. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Mary Hackett*
- Nov. 8 Joseph Graham of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Christain Payne of Tottenham High Cross, Midd^x, Spinst^r. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Jane Lewis, Jn^o Payne, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Dec. 27 Thomas Fido [Fido]* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Marriott* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: James Dix, Edw^d Taylor, Peter Spier, Clerk

* Signed by mark.

† N.B.—The contracting parties did not sign the printed form of entry in the Register, but a written form signed by them is pasted on the inside cover of the Register. The surname Bridge is there written Bridg. The name of one witness, *i.e.*, the Clerk, only appears in this entry, whereas two names appear in the printed form.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Blofeld."

§ Signed "James Wells."

- 1778 Feb. 17 John London of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Hughes* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Robert Hughes, Peter Spier, Clerk
- June 19 Henry Chittenden of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Lydia Keighley* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Tho^s Crossman, Amy Crossman, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Dec. 10 Richard Ellis of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Law of S^t Luke, Midd^x. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Rich^d Law, Peter Spier
- 1779 Jan. 31 William Whitehead Hepworth of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Arthy of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Geo. Lockyer, Jane Foster
- „ 31 Joseph Fulks† of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchr, & Sarah Powell of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Elizabeth Hackett*
- May 16 Edward Alexander of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Gill of the same. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Rebekah Birkwood, Elizabeth Attwood, Peter Spier, Clerk
- „ 18 John Snowden of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Ann Waters, Spinster, of the same. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Henry Chittenden, Peter Spier, Clerk
- „ 19 Robert Jones of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Edwards* of the same. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Robert Hughes
- July 3 John Payne of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ribble, Spinster, of the same. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jun^o Howard, Sarah Howard, Peter Spier, Clerk
- „ 7 Henry Davis of S^t Mary, Colchester, co. Midd^x [*sic*], Widower, & Ann Sharpley of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Quilten [?], Peter Spier, Clerk
- „ 29 W^m Sharland of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Barker of S^t Mary Woolnoth, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: John Barker, E. Slaughter
- Oct. 14 Nicholas Clark of S^t Mary, Stratford le Bow, co. Midd^x [*sic*], Batchelor, & Ann Willis of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widow. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Tho. Pasfield, Mary Pasfield
- Nov. 14 William Huddle of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Young* of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Young, Mary Blunt
- 1780 Feb. 8 John Appleton of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Batchelor, & Ann Hills of S^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: John Smith, John Amey
- Mar. 30 John Weston of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Jupp* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Edward Greenfield, Samuel Hughes
- July 30 Robert Coney of S^t Faith, London, Batchelor, & Ann Smith of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Tho^s Playsted, Mary Hackett
- Sep. 24 Thomas Caldwell of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Applebee of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Witness, Peter Spier
- Oct. 14 Samuel Hanbury of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Aston of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Tho^s Aston, Sarah Aston, Thomas Aston, J^r, Elizabeth Aston, E. Joyce, Peter Spier, Clerk

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Foulkes."

- 1780 Oct. 28 Johna Hill† of St^t Saviours, Southwark, Widower, & Sarah Scott of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Joseph Ewbank, Elizth Scott, Frances Scott, Sus. Fulke
- 1781 Feb. 18 Robert Street Roberts of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Gunson of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Rob^t Barnard, Jun^r, John Seagar, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Mar. 28 Thomas Hamersley of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Graham of St^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Widow. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: John Francillon, Eliz. Higgins
- Apr. 7 Thomas Aston the younger of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Susanna Prosser of St^t Pauls, Covent Garden, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: E. Joyce, Ann Kingsley, Daniel Lane Aston, Tho^s Aston, S. Webster, E. Lane, Ann Hanbury, Sarah Aston, Elizabeth Aston
- July 19 Edmund James of St^t Margaret Moses, Widower, & Catharine Onions of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: J. James, Peter Spier
- Aug. 1 Michael Tatley‡ of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Smith* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Geo. Garrett, Min. Wit.: James Tetlay [sic], Amey Swift, Priscilla Lockwood
- Sep. 19 Matthew Richardson of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Frances Jane Brand of St^t James, Westminster, Spinster. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Peter Brand, Peter Spier, Clerk
- „ 29 Archibald M^cKeller§ of St. James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Ann Wharton of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Matthew Richardson, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Nov. 28 Thomas Terrell of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Lawrance of the same, Widow. Banus; by J. C. Wit.: Mary Hyde, James Webb*
- 1782 Apr. 3 George Greenwood of this Parish, Batchelor, & Hannah Barker of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by Ja^s Grant, Min. Wit.: Edw. Sykes, Margaret Wilkinson, John Wilkinson
- June 22 Peter Hanly* of this Parish, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Tucker of St^t Dunstan, Stepney, Spinster. Lic.; by J. G. Wit.: Joseph Cowing, Richard Flint, Betty Jenkins
- July 28 Basil Wright of St. Thomas, Southw^k, Surrey, Batchelor, & Sarah Mackerel* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. G. Wit.: Edw^d Davis, Ann Scott, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Aug. 5 William M^cIlnea of this Parish, Batchelor, & Celea Wheeler of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by H. Phillips, A.B., Min. Wit.: Rich^d Griffith, Peter Spier, Clerk
- „ 11 Richard Osborn of St^t Margaret Moses, Widower, & Sarah Castell of St^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow. Lic.; by J. G. Wit.: Rich^d Gifford, Ann Gurney, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Oct. 27 Emanuel Jacob Schmidt of this Parish, Batchelor, & Fanny Carpenter of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. G. Wit.: John Stokes, John Wingrave, Joseph Wingrave
- Nov. 2 James Wilson, Clerk of the Parish of All Saints, Hertford, & Letitia Leicester of this Parish. Lic.; by Francis Leicester, Clerk. Wit.: Walter Anderson, D.D., Jn^o Elliott
- „ 9 James Simpson of St. Magnus, London Bridge, Batchelor, & Susannah Wright of St^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by Jas. Grant, Min. Wit.: W. Wright, Ann Acton, Sarah Wright

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Joshua Hill."

‡ Signed "Tetley."

§ Signed "M^cKellar."

- 1782 Dec. 15 Thomas Norris of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Jane Borvett† of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Nicholas King, Ann Gibbons
- „ 30 William Kirby of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Ann Goodfellow* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. G., Min. Wit.: W^m Turner, Peter Spier, Clerk
- 1783 May 18 William Partridge‡ of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Woodham of the same, Spinster. Banns; J. C. Wit.: N. King, P. Woodham
- „ 26 Thomas Edwards of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Tippitt of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. G., Min. Wit.: Susannah Boyd,* Peter Spier
- June 6 William Sage of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Hette Munn of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. G. Wit.: William Osborn, Elizabeth Pomfrett, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Aug. 17 William Tollett of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Ann Stokes§ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Vincent Green, A.B., Min. Wit.: W^m Arrington, Frances Millen
- Tax begins 2 Oct^r 1783.
- Dec. 18 George Lovitt of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Hannah Bunyon of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Rose, A.B., Min. Wit.: Thomas Cox, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the second of Jan^r 1784 by
B. Keene; Reg^r of Births, &c.
- [The next entry is cancelled—"enter'd underneath, B. K."]
- 1784 Jan. 18 William Mishiter|| of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Hannah Foulkes* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Foulkes, Rebecca Francis
- Mar. 27 Harry Lee of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Jane Parker of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by Erasmus Middleton, Min. Wit.: W. Bulle, Mary Butleston, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Sep. 27 Robert Norris of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Ann Gibbons¶ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Hutchins, Min. Wit.: Jane Norris, Joseph Palmer, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Inspected & Duty received to Sep^r 30th, 1784.
B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspector
- Dec. . . Richard Payne of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Mary Verney** of the same, Spinster. Banns; by Jesse Pontin, Curate pro hoc vice. Wit.: John Verny, Hester Payne, Elizabeth Verny
- 1785 Feb. 27 Richard Archer Forrester of St. Margaret Moses, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Brooks of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by John Hutchins. Wit.: W. Kilburn, John Francillon, Sarah Susanna Francillon, Alex^r How, Peter Spier, Clerk
- Inspected & Duty receiv'd to y^e 31st March 1785.—B. Keene Inspec^r
- May 1 John Sharland of St. Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Jennett Jackson of the same, Spinster. Banns; by John Frith. Wit.: W. Clarke, Will^m Norman, Ann Sharland
- June 24 George Cowcher of St. Mildreds, Widower, & Sarah Chismas* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. F. Witness, James Dowse

* Signed by mark.
§ Signed "Stokes."

† Signed "Bervet."
|| Signed "Mashiter."
** Signed "Verny."

‡ Signed "Partridge."
¶ Signed "Gibbons."

- 1785 July 6 Henry Mann Coltman of Allhallows on the Wall, Batch^r, & Mary Sandford of S^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: Robert Smith, Rowland Nelson
- „ 26 Henry Kentfield of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Ann Jones of Petersham, Surrey, Spinster. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: William Berry, Amey Stanton [?]
- Aug. 18 William Ingram of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Hannah Drake* of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: Mary Hackett, Peter Spier, Clerk
Inspected to the 30th of Sep^r 1785 & Duty paid.—B. Keene, Inspect^r
- 1786 Jan. 28 William Downing of S^t Margaret, Loathbury, Batchelor, & Mary Hamersley of this Parish, Widow. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: Edward Walker, Mari Ann Walker
- Feb. 24 Thomas Slade of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Sarah Goldstone of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. F. Wit.: George Allmond, Cathreine Boldison
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspect^r
- Apr. 24 Nicholas Scott of All Saints, Maidstone, Kent, & Mary Orford of S^t Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: George Ansell, Eleanor Hooper Ansell
- May 14 Thomas Thirkill of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bishop* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. F. Wit.: John Richmond Webb, Elizabeth Stevens*
- „ 25 Joseph Teal of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batch^r, & Catharine Beach† of St. Mary le bone, Mid^s, Spinster. Lic.; by J. F. Wit.: John Leeson, Sophia Leeson
- June 10 John Caley* of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Judith Rowly* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. F. Wit.: Thomas Smith,* Elizabeth Anderson
- July 9 Francis Mills of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Josey of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jhon Bollwer, Mary Fawcett
- Sep. 12 James Moore of S^t Verdast, Foster Lane, Batchelor, & Mary Howett of S^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Francis Moore, Samuel Wood, Mary Howett, Sen^r, Sarah Cantrill, Elizabeth Dales, Richard Smith
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1787 Feb. 17 William Woollams of S^t Clement Danes, Widower, & Isabella Robertson of St. Mildred, London, Widow. Lic.; by John Frith, A.M. Wit.: John Kilman, Amlee Kilmon, W. Kilman, Ann Kilman
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Coll^r
- Apr. 9 Michael Lock of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Verney‡ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: John Verny, R. Payne, E. Steart, M. Annely
- July 15 John Harris of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dellew of S^t Nicholas Acons, Widow. Lic.; by Thomas Waters, Min. Wit.: Thomas Hamlen, Mary Austin
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Coll^r
- 1788 Mar. 11 William Brand of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Gux of Dartford, Kent, Widow. Lic.; by James Maidman, Min. Wit.: Fanny Parker, Peter Spier

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Beech."

‡ Signed "Verny."

- 1788 Mar. 27 Thomas Chubb of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Jennings* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: W^m Eades, John Beckwith
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Coll^r
- May 11 Thomas White of St James's, Garlick Hill, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dunsford of this Parish. Lic.; by H. B. Owen, A.M. Wit.: W. Dunsford, Eliz. Dunsford
- July 1 John Hayes of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Ann Wells of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jn^o Webb, Mary Clayton
- „ 23 Samuel Sheppard of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Martin* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. C. Witness, Peter Spier
- „ 25 George Poplewell Polhill of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Dales of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Sam^l Wood, Mary Howett, Justina Dales, Lucy Polhill, Elizabeth Dales
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Inspe^c^r
- Nov. 30 George Moss of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Elizabeth Webb* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Haitch,* Peter Spier
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1789 July 26 James Brown of St Ethelburga, London, Batchelor, & Ann Bewley of St. Mildreds, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M., Curate pro hoc vice. Wit.: J. Smith, Jane Poole, Peter Spier
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1790 Jan. 19 John Smith of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Mary Taylor* of Enfield, co. Midd^s, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Henry Bewley, Isabella Taylor
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]
- May 30 Thomas Price of St Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Penelope Attwood of St Stephen, Coleman St., Spinster. Lic.; by John Lewis, Min. Wit.: William Hensman, Rachel Hensman
- 1791 Feb. 27 John Firth of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Pope of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Pope, Peter Spier
Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791 by W. Goodwin
- June 27 Henry Bewley of St. Mildreds, London, Batchelor, & Isabella Taylor of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: John Poole, Ann Brown, Peter Spier, Clerk
[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]
- Sep. 13 Richard Dawson of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Baker of Christ Church, Midd^s. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Ben. Baker, Sarah Dykes, Peter Spier, Clerk
Inspected and Duty paid to 29 Sep^r 1791.—W. Goodwin
[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]
- Oct. 3 Henry Cecil of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Sarah Hoggins of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. Crowther, Min. Wit.: E. Foulkes, Peter Spier, Clerk

* Signed by mark.

- 1791 Nov. 2 John Mills of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Childs* of St. James, Westminster, Widow. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Ann Mills, Thomas Damerell
[The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- „ 19 Thomas Lumley of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Charlotte Carr of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C., Min. Wit.: Ann Tunstall, Jno Routh
- Dec. 17 Thomas Wardrober of St. Mildred, Bread St., & Alice Doyle of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C., Min. Wit.: John Byram, Ann Cole
- „ 25 William Sealy of St. Mildreds, Batchelor, & Mary Atkins of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C., Min. Wit.: Jacob Sealy, Ann Clarke
- 1792 Jan. 15 John Gordon Sinclair of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, Esq., & Lucy Ann Cole of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Henry William Cole, Ann Cole
Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1792.—W. Goodwin
- Apr. 20 William Hale† of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Randall* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: John Dawson [?], Peter Spier
- May 6 John Viny of S^t Michael, Wood Street, Batchelor, & Lucy Tinson of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Witness, Peter Spier
- June 2 James Bossom of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, & Margaret Simons of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Ann Simons, Margret Simons [?], J. Smith, Sushanah Smith, Ann Simons
- Oct. 7 Shem Batho of St. Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hounslea of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Ruth Marr, Horriot Hounslea
- 1793 Jan. 23 James Payne of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Esther Rogers‡ of Rickmansworth, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Nath. W. Odell, J. Axford, Edith Reddall
Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. Goodwin
[John Jenkins of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Sophia Foster of the same, S. Banns. 1 April 1793. This entry is not completed and is cancelled.—Ed.]
- Apr. 1 John Bromage of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Sarah Pundison§ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Henry Mackrill, Elizabeth Mackrill
- „ 28 Matthew Halliday of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Manfield of Kensington, Midd^x, Spins^r. Lic.; by John Robinson. Wit.: John Gillespie, Eliz. Dilon
- July 13 Joseph Taylor of S^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Jane Targett* of S^t Michael, Queenhithe, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Witness, Peter Spier
- Aug. 8 Swynfen Jervis of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Maria Anne Anderson of S^t Leonard, Eastcheap, Sp^r. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Stepⁿ Twycross, Peter Spier, C^l^k
- Oct. 14 Joseph Sealy of S^t Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Charity Clements of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: W. Seale, Peter Spier, C^l^k

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Hoile."

‡ Signed "Ester."

§ Signed "Punderson."

- 1794 Feb. 15 John Shepherd Killick of St John, Hackney, Midd^x, Batch^r, & Isabella Hamerton of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Hamerton, senior, Ann Hamerton
Inspected to 31st March 1794.—T. Baillie, Insp^r
- Oct. 2 George Mathews of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Amelia Witherington of St James's, Westminster, Sp^r. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: W^m Hicks, J. Hicks, Eth. Witherington
- „ 26 William Edwards of St. Dunstons in the East, Batch^r, & Diana Elizabeth Knight of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Philip Edwards, S. Downes, Tho^s Knight
- 1795 Jan. 22 Archibald Rodick of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Batch^r, & Maria Amelia Witts of St Margarets Moses, Sp^r. Lic.; by John Tole Rodick, Clerk. Wit.: Eliza Witts, James Corbett
- Feb. 1 John Williams of St Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Proctor of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Jn^o Findlater, Elizabeth Evans
- Sep. 9 Joseph Evans of St Saviours, Southw^k, Surry, Batchelor, & Jenima Marshall of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Mary Hacketts*
- „ 9 Anthony Wintle of English Bicknor, co. Gloucester, Batchelor, & Amy Davison of St. Mildred, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Spier, Clerk, Mary Hacketts*
[The next form is blank and cancelled.—Ed.]
- „ 24 Thomas Plant of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriott Pope of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jn^o Firth, Betsey Pope
- 1796 Sep. 10 Thomas Jones of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriott Hensley of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Isaac Hensley, Mary Hensley, Thomas Hensley
- „ 24 Samuel Hancock of St Nicholas Olive, Batchelor, & Matilda Hamerton of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Hamerton, Ann Hamerton, John Hancock
- Oct. 20 Joseph Demonseau of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Widower, & Jane Tipper of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: William Underwood, Mary Howes
- 1797 Feb. 23 Anthoney Headley of St. Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Isabeller Clark* of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Lyddall, Peter Spier
- May 24 Robert Kirkpatrick of St. Mild^d, Bread St., Batchelor, & Rebécca Singleton of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Jane Singleton, Peter Spier, Cl^k
- June 3 John Kennard of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriet Elizabeth Peirse of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: George Kennard, Mary Kennard
- Dec. 10 Matthew Park of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Day of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: James Lyddall, Elizth Day
- 1798 Jan. 15 William Hilton of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Elizabeth Lane* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Thomas Warr, Peter Spier
- Feb. 14 Samuel Collier of Stockport, Chester, Batchelor, & Sarah Whalley of St Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Jos. Whalley, Mary Ann Sykes, Geo. Whalley

* Signed by mark.

- 1798 May 20 Joseph Firth of Doncaster, co. York, Batchelor, & Betsey Pope of St^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jn^o Firth, H. Plant
- Sep. 16 William Smethurst of St^t Mild^d, Bread St., Batchelor, & Charlotte Liardet of St. Luke, Chelsea, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Sarah Evans, P. Spier, Cl^k
- Oct. 25 William Taylor of St. John, Clerkenwell, Mid^s, & Elizabeth Mary Taylor of St^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: George Taylor, Mary Carter
- 1799 Feb. 5 John Jenkins of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Darke of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Tho. Arnett, Mary Arnett
- Aug. 22 John Williams of St^t Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Hickman of St^t Mary, Islington, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Charles Clarke, Peter Spier, Cl^k
- 1800 Apr. 22 Joseph Newhall of St. Mild^d, Bread St., Batchelor, & Alice Willson of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: James Welch, Edmund Darton, Mary Newhall, Susan Pitt
- June 21 James Waller of Horsham, Sussex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of St^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Ann Roberts, Chas. Smith
- Sep. 27 Thomas Loft of St^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Charles of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: James Charles, Peter Spier, Cl^k
- 1801 Sep. 3 William How of St^t Albans, Hertford, Batchelor, & Mary Elliott of St^t Margaret Moses. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Jn^o Elliott, Mary Elliott, Louisa Atkins
- Oct. 19 Thomas Johnson of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Jones of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. C. Wit.: Peter Spiers, Mary Hacketts*
- Dec. 27 John Collyer of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Anlight* of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Rich^d Humphreys, Peter Spier
- [The next entry is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 1802 Mar. 9 George Woolley of St^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Mary Honoria Boyle of the same, Spinster, a minor, by & with the consent of Michael Boyle the natural & Lawful Father of the said minor. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Sarah Walford, M. Boyle, Thomas Woolley
- May 4 Samuel Edward Freeman of St^t Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cooper of St^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Mary Lawrence, Nich^l Cooper
- Oct. 13 John Payne of St^t Michael, Queenhithe, Batchelor, & Johannah Axford of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Francis Battinson, Eliza Robinson
- Nov. 24 Daniel Lane Aston of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Susannah Buckingham of the same, Spinster. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Ja^s Buckingham, Ann Buckingham
- 1803 Apr. 16 Joshua Rich^d Wilkinson of the Parish of St. Mild^d, Bread St., Batchelor, & Melinda Davis of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Tho^s Davis, Peter Spier, Clk.
- July 3 Michael Patching† of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Jane Bond‡ of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: James Clayton, Peter Spier

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Patching."

‡ Signed "Jane Patcheng."

- 1803 July 14 Thomas Clark of St Marg^t Moses, Batchelor, & Jane Bindley of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: W^m Johnson, Ann Johnson
- „ 24 William Radford of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Mary Piper* of the same, Spinster. Baans; by J. M. Wit.: Rachel Kell, Peter Spier
- Nov. 13 William Bowden of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Fanny Woodward of the same, Widow. Lic.; by J. M. Witness, Hy. Woodward
- „ 15 James Langridge of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Hester Emmett of Andover, Hants, Sp^t. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Charles Foyle, H. Foyle
- 1804 Oct. 30 Norman McLeod of St. Mildred, Bread St., Widower, & Celia Bird of Kensington, Midd^s, Widow. Lic.; by J. C. Wit.: Thomas Corlett, Lucy Campbell
- Nov. 12 William Fisher of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Frances Chessall of St Clement Danes, Spinster. Lic.; by W^m Lens, Min. Wit.: M. Chessall, Rich^d Fisher
[The next entry is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 1805 Jan. 3 Charles Calcutt of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hunt* of St Mary, Islington, Spinster. Lic.; by W. L. Wit.: Marey Brown, H. Hunt
- Feb. 26 William Bodman* of St. Mildreds, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Clark* of the same, Widow. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: William Tyler, Peter Spier, Clerk
- May 9 Thomas Davis Knight of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Susannah Parry of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Tho^s Adlington, Bedford Row, Annette Stewart, Ann Knight
“ Extracts delivered in thus far ”
- Nov. 1 Robert Edie of St Margaret Moses, Batch^r, & Sarah Lamon of St Peter, Colchester, co. Essex, Sp^t. Lic.; by J. M. Wit.: Ja^s Allen, Betty Allen
The next form is cancelled.—Ed.
- 1806 Feb. 9 Lewis McHenry of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ensor of the same, Spinster. Banns; by J. M. Wit.: Peter Spier, Mary Hackett*
- Aug. 16 Thomas Young of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, & Mary Ann Guichard of St. Mildreds, Bread St. Lic.; by John Weldon Champneys, Cur. Wit.: Cha^s R. Wadd, Sarah Paton
- Nov. 2 William Toulmin of St. Mild^d, Bread St., Widower, & Sarah Wright of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster. Lic.; by Tho. Lee, Cur. Wit.: W^m Fisher, Mary Wright
“ Extracts delivered thus far ”
The next form is cancelled.—Ed.
- 1807 Oct. 19 Avery John Hornby of St Ann, Westminster, Batch^r, & Sophia Plinth of this Parish, Spinster. Lic.; by Isaac Hill, Off. Min. Wit.: Mary Russell, Charles Plinth
- 1808 May 10 John Matthew of St Martin Orgar, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Millett of St Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic.; by T. L. Wit.: Rich^d Holliday, Elizabeth Millet
The next two forms are cancelled.—Ed.

* Signed by mark.

- 1809 Apr. 27 William Ware of St^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Elizabeth
Stace of the same, Spinster Banns ; by Brownlow Forde,
Min. Wit. : J. Crumley [?], J. Gray, Jane Colborne, W^m
Stace
- Sep. 5 Charles Spurden of St. Mildred, Bread St., Batchelor, & Matilda
Boyle of the same, Spinster. Lic. ; by B. F. Wit. : Sophia
Spurden, N. Boyle, Mary Walford
- 1810 Jan. 20 George Saxon of St^t Pancras, Midd^x, Batchelor, & Sarah
Reynolds* of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic. ; by
B. F. Wit. : W. Corkesley, Thomas Spier, Clerk
- 1811 July 30 John Harris of this Parish, St. Mildreds, in the City of London,
Batchelor, & Catharine Hobbs of St^t Georges in the East,
Midd^x ["Spinster" erased], Widow. Lic. ; by B. F. Wit. :
James McCann, W. Cropper, Thomas Spier, Clerk
- Aug. 13 William Jay of St^t Mary le Strand, Widower, & Juliana Gale of
St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic. ; by B. F. Wit. :
Rob^t Gale, Mary Furnell, H. W. Eastman, Mary Eastman,
Thomas Spier, Clerk
- ,, 31 William Harris of St^t Margaret Moses, Batchelor, & Harriett
Collins of St^t Bartholomew the Less. Lic. ; by B. F. Wit. :
W^m Collins, Maria Collins, Mary Firth
- Sep. 11 John Viney of St^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Batchelor, & Elizabeth
Elliott of St^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic. ; by B. F.
Wit. : Jn^o Elliott, Mary Elliott, Sam^l Elliott, Tho^s Spier,
Clerk
- ,, 14 Joseph Taylor of Leeds, co. York, Batchelor, & Sarah Harrison
of St^t Margaret Moses, Spinster. Lic. ; by B. F. Wit. :
J. H. Harrison, Tho^s Harrison, Anna Tidswell, Tho^s Spier,
Clerk
- 1812 May 4 Leonard Keppell of St^t Matthew, Bethnal Green, Widower, &
Elizabeth Best of St^t Margaret Moses, Widow. Lic. ; by
B. F. Wit. : George Williams, Eliz. Henry, Tho^s Spier,
Clerk
- Aug. 20 Andrew Randle* of St. Mildred, Bread St., & Elizabeth Rouse*
of the same. Banns ; by B. F. Witness, Tho^s Spier, Clerk
- Oct. 20 Robert Leake of St^t George, co. Midd^x, Widower, † & Alice
Ivatts of St. Mildred, Bread St., Spinster. Lic. ; by B. F.
Wit. : James Ivatts, Sarah Ivatts, Eliza Sinclair, John Jack-
son, J^r, Tho^s Spier, Clerk

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—Ed.]

* Signed by mark.

† Qy. Widower cancelled.

BANS OF MARRIAGE.

REGISTER II.

In this Register there are entries of Bans from 16 June 1754 to March 1774. The following entries do not appear in the Register of Marriages, and are hereunder set out.—EDITOR.

- 1755 27 July, 3, 10 Aug. John Phillips of St. Luke, Middlesex, B., & Elizabeth
No. 6. Tuck of St. Mildred's Parish
- 1760 3, 10, 17 Aug. John Godson of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Dyche of
No. 8. St. Giles's, Cripplegate
- 1763 10, 17, 24 Apr. John Bedson of St. Marg^t Moses & Mary Smith of the
No. 17. same parish
- 1763 } 25 Dec. 1764, 1, 8 Jan. William Morgan of St. Mary Somerset, B., &
1764 } No. 19. Sarah Hancock of St. Marg^t Moses, S.
- 1764 10, 17, 24 June William Smith of St. Tho^s, Southwark, & Isabella Sweet-
No. 20. land of St. Marg^t Moses
- 1766 11, 18, 25 May Edward Eavens of Allhollows, Bread Street, & Martha
No. 25. Brentnall of St. Mild^s, Bread Street
- 1767 26 Apl., 3, 10 May Rich^d Hull of St. Marg^t Moses & Grace Dixon of
No. 27. Stockbury in Kent
- 1770 1, 8, 15 July Cha^s Hardin of this parish, B., & Mary Turner of St. Anns,
No. 29. Blackfryers, S.
- 9, 16, 23 Sep. Jacob Naibour of St Marg^t Moses, B., & Sarah Hawes of
No. 30. the same
- [blank] 27 Dec., 3, 10 Jan. Jacob Naibour of St. Marg^t Moses, B., & Sarah
No. 31. Hawes of the same par., S.
"John Hayes of the Parish of St. Mildred's, Bread St., & Ann Wells,
No. 36. Spinster, both of the same Parish"
- [Entry not completed; the previous entry, No. 35, is dated
Feb.—Mar. 1774.—Ed.]

[Remainder of forms blank.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER V.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1813 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—EDITOR.

- [1813 Nov. 11] James Gurney of this Parish Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Salter of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this eleventh Day of November in the Year One thousand eight hundred and thirteen

By me Wm. Parker, Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between us James Gurney
Elizth Salter

In the Presence of Isaac Gurney
Ann Gany

- 1814 May 15 John Fellingham of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Ann Tomlinson of the same Parish, S.; by W^m Heydon, Cur. Wit.: Mary Barker, James Fellingham
- Sep. 4 John Harley of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Lydia Warner of the same parish, S. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: Mary Ann Taaffe, J. B. Spier, Clerk
- Oct. 3 William Partridge of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Rachel Hodson* of the same parish, W. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: Tho^s Hawkins, James Hawkins, J. B. Spier, Clerk
- Nov. 9 William Riddell of St. Mildred, Bread Street, W., & Valley Drysdale of Dunbar in the County of East Lothian in North Britain, a widow. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: P. Hendrson, Alex^r Henderson, Helen M^cLeod
- 1815 Feb. 9 James George Coombs of Milford, Wilts, B., & Sarah Comber Forster of this parish, S. Lic.; by J. W. Viviau, M.A., Curate of St^r Peter, Cornhill. Wit.: Will^m Sowerby, Eliza Sowerby, Ann Griffin
- June 26 James Ashdown of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Lucy Catherina Garman of the same par., S. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: Margaret Ashdown, John Garman, Sen^r
- 1816 Jan. 18 George Hill of Stoke, co. Stafford, W., & Elizabeth Mary Ann Deseret of St. Mildred, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: Lewis M^cHenry, J. B. Spier, Clk.
- [1816 Dec. 30] "Percy Bysshe Shelley, of the Parish | of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, Widower | and Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin of the City | of Bath, Spinster, a Minor, | were married in this Church by Licence, with Consent of | William Godwin her Father this Thirtieth Day of | December in the Year One thousand eight hundred and Sixteen | By me W^m Heydon, Curate
- This Marriage was solemnized between us { Percy Byfshe Shelley
Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin
- In the Prefence of { William Godwin
M. J. Godwin
- No. 9 "
- 1817 Sep. 1 William Grace, Esquire, of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Mary Dunn of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, S. Lic.; by W. H. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Clerk, William Heydon, Jun^r
- „ 21 William Lawrence of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Jane Clarke, S., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: W^m Stevens, John Dillon, Julius Mott
- 1818 July 14 Joseph Robinson of St. Mildred, Bread St., B., & Martha Wright, S., of the same parish. Banns; by W. H. Wit.: Tho^s Arnett, Hephzibah Wright
- 1819 Mar. 7 Stephen Price of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., & Susanna Devenhill of this Parish, W. Lic.; by T. G. Ackland, Rector. Wit.: Joseph Reynolds, J. B. Spier
- 1820 Feb. 13 Thomas Calvert of this Parish, B., & Mary Hustwaite of this Parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: Tho^s Bolton, Ann Hustwaite
- 1821 July 30 Thomas William Sumerfield of this Parish, B., & Sarah Mager of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: Mary Milden, J. B. Spier, Clerk
- Oct. 22 Charles Cummins of this Parish heretofore, B., & Ann Bone of this parish heretofore, S. Banns; by Rob^t Black, Off. Min. Wit.: M. G. Yonge, Ann Wale

* Signed by mark.

- 1822 Feb. 25 Christopher Dent of this parish, B., & Ann Masterman of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: James Briggs, Celia Jones, Sarah Jones
- Aug. 16 George Brown, B., of this parish, & Margaret Laurie, S., of this parish. Banns; by Edw^d Rice, Off^s Min. Wit.: And^w Laurie, Walter Brown
- Sep. 18 John Flower of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Weed Vince of this parish, S. Lic.; by Samuel Martin, M.A., Curate of St. Andrew, Holborn. Wit.: Joseph Welch Freeborn, Anne Weed
- „ 21 Thomas Baley of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Eaglett of St. Mary Newington, Surrey, S. Lic.; by Rob^t Black, Curate of Andrew, Holborn. Wit.: Henry Rowe, Amelia Rowe
- Dec. 8 William Dunkinson Gates of this Parish & Harriet Lowndes of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: Thomas Bolton, Rebeca Bolton
- 1823 Sep. 6 Thomas Ward of Hitchen, co. Herts, W., & Sophia Harvey of this Parish, S. Lic.; by S. M. Wit.: W^m Crocker, Jane Reeves, John Reeves
- 1825 Jan. 10 William Brown of St. Leonard Foster, London, B., & Pleasant Ormiston of this Parish, S., a minor. Lic. (by & with the consent of James Ormiston the natural & lawful Father of the said minor); by T. G. A. Wit.: James Ormiston, James Ormiston, Jun^r, Mary Isabella Ormiston, William Ormiston, Robert Ormiston
- 1825 Apr. 28 Henry Castle of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, B., & Elizabeth Smith* of this Par., S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Martha Smith
- 1827 Sep. 27 John Thomas Wixen of this parish, B., & Harriet Woodhouse of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Clerk, E. Snelgrove
- 1827 Oct. 31 John Chambers of S^t Mary, Dublin, W., & Harriett Rooke of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: Jas. J. Bridge, Frances E. S. Bridge
- 1830 Dec. 7 Cornelius Michael Santry of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Harriet Shury of this Parish, S. Lic.; by E. R. Wit.: D. N. Shury, Emma Caroline Shury, Mary Santry
- 1831 Mar. 4 Robert Lloyd of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, B., & Esther Pincott* of this Par., S. Lic.; by E. R. Wit.: B. Pincott, J. B. Spier, Clerk
- July 2 Thomas Clifford Worger of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, B., & Elizabeth Hewlett of this par., S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: W^m F. Hewlett, Susanna Worger
- 1832 Feb. 14 Matthias Hawkins of Hungerford, Berks, W., & Sarah Bass of St. Mildred, Bread Street, S. Banns; by E. R. Wit.: Isaac Shun, Charlotte Kirk, Eliza Bass
- Sep. 26 John Farbrother of Holywell in the City of Oxford, W., & Mary Dibbin of St. Mildred, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by Henry Benwell, Off. Min. Wit.: John Law of the War Office, Henry E. Dibbin of Basing Lane, Louisa F. Dibbin
- 1833 July 7 William Frederick Messer of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Boyce Barber of this Parish, S. Banns; by T. G. A. Wit.: F. Geisselbrecht, Ann Geisselbrecht
- 1834 July 25 Henry Edward Dibbin of this Parish, B., & Ann Bamford Ormiston of this parish, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: James Ormiston, Eleanor F. Ormiston, Louisa Dibbin, Maria Leake, Francis Dibbin, Louisa F. Dibbin, Mary Ann Leake

* Signed by mark.

- 1835 May 23 Thomas Gibbard Burrell of St. Mary Newington, Surrey, B., & Mary Fearon of this parish, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: George Tinniswood, John Burrell, Sarah Fearon, Rich^d Buck, Mary Martin Buck
- Dec. 19 Peter Neuens of St. Mildred, Bread Street, B., & Eliza White of the same parish, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: Edw^d Symons, J. B. Spier, Clk.
- 1836 May 25 Robert Boyne of this Parish, B., & Ann Smalley of Grantham, Lincoln, S. Lic.; by T. G. A. Wit.: John Kirtland, J. B. Spier
- Dec. 12 Thomas Maughan of St. Margaret Moses, London, B., & Elizabeth Fairfax of the same Parish, S., a minor. Lic., by & with the consent of Harriot Fairfax, widow, the natural & lawful Mother of the said Minor; by T. G. A. Wit.: Robert Borrass, Eliza Humphreys
- 1837 Feb. 8 Thomas Peacock of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth Peacock of this parish, S. Banns; by T. G. Ackland, D.D., Rector. Wit.: Thomas Blenkiron, Mary Blenkiron

[The next seven entries of Marriages from 26 Sep. 1837—21 May 1840 are cancelled. In the left hand margin is the following note: "See New Book commencing 29th July 1837."—ED.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VI.

This Register commences with entry No. 1, dated 29 July 1837. No. 82 is cancelled, and the last entry is No. 85 and is dated 16 July 1911. Nos. 86—500 inclusive are blank. Note taken 28 Aug. 1912.—ED.

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

1670	Aug.	6	Edward Worth, Bishop of Killalow in Ireland, was buried in the Chancel
	„	11	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Johnson, in y ^e fore Isle
	„	19	Amy Warren, in y ^e fore Isle
	„	23	Thomas Waterfield, in y ^e back Isle
	Sep.	2	[<i>blank</i>] Martin, in y ^e Chancel
	„	5	Sarah d. Samuel & Mary Harwar, in y ^e fore Isle
	„	14	Thomas Arrowsmith, in y ^e Church Yard
	„	16	Dorothy d. Benj. Martin
	„	17	Mary d. Andrew & Mary Andrews
	„	23	Henry Walcott, in y ^e Chancell
	Oct.	5	Katherine Samford, in y ^e Chancell
	„	17	Benjamin Martin, in y ^e Chancel
	„	22	Richard Barrow, in y ^e fore Isle
	„	28	Robert Hollis, in the Quire
	Nov.	8	John Jordan, “reburied,” in y ^e fore Isle
	Dec.	19	Samuel s. Benj. Martin
	„	25	A still borne male son of Lyonel Werge
	Feb.	1	Mary Charlton, in y ^e Vault
	Mar.	2	Lætitia wife of W ^m Durham our Minister, in y ^e Chancell
1671	Mar.	28	Margaret Crispe, in y ^e Vault
	„	30	Thomas Cook, in y ^e Middle Isle
	Apr.	11	Christopher s. Christopher & Mary Peirson
	„	13	Richard Marlow
	„	18	Richard Chambers
	„	19	One male & one female y ^e Abortive Son & Daughter of Anthony & Harwood [<i>sic</i>]
	„	23	Anne d. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock
	May	7	Alice Saers, in y ^e Chancel
	„	8	A Chrisome male of John Gray
	„	25	John Dawkins
	June	29	Mary d. George & Mary Pochin
	Aug.	29	William s. Robert & Elizabeth Knight
	Sep.	10	Katherine d. Richard & Sarah Johnson
	Nov.	18	Elizabeth Raven
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth Willoughby, wid.
	Feb.	19	Samuel Chrisp [<i>sic</i>], in y ^e Chancel
	„	22	Daniel Pen
	„	26	Frances d. John & Temperance Stiffe
1672	Apr.	19	Alexander Clewe
	May	28	William s. W ^m & Anne French
	June	27	Anne Crispe, in y ^e vault
	Aug.	20	Anne d. Lyonell & Mary Werge
	„	29	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Atly
	Sep.	17	John Stead
	Nov.	14	Robert Collier, serv ^t to M ^r Far
	Jan.	9	Hanna Page, serv ^t to M ^r Goddard
1673	Mar.	25	John s. John Pullin
	Apr.	4	A chrisome male son of Owen & Elizabeth Buckingham
	„	8	Thomas Browne, in y ^e Chancel

- 1673 Apr. 22 Constance d. Elias Crispe, Esquire, in y^e vault
 June 19 Isaac s. Thomas Stanly
 " 22 William Goddard
 " 26 Rebecca Barrow, in y^e Chancell
 July 2 Dorothy Wickham, in y^e fore Isle
 Aug. 1 Henry Raven, in y^e Church yard
 Sep. 4 [blank] King [blank] of D^r King, in y^e vault
 " 30 [blank] Row, wid., in y^e vault
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of W^m Hurst
 Nov. 7 A still borne male son of John Stiff
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. John Hood
 Jan. 12 Mary Harris
- 1674 Apr. 5 William s. W^m & Mary Bearnes
 " 6 Mary Adams
 " 11 Andrew s. John & Bridgett Procter
 " 14 Mary d. Samuel & Margaret Harwar
 Mar. 8 Francis d. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil
 " 9 Samuel s. Sam. Johnson
 Apr. 14 John Roades, in y^e great Isle
 May 26 John Sym^s
 " 28 James Wharton, in y^e great Isle
 June 24 Robert Langford, bur. at Bethlem
 Sep. 10 Joseph s. Samuel & Mary Atly, in ye back Isle
 Oct. 25 John Ewin, serv^t to M^r Alder
 Mar. 1 John s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, in y^e Chancel
- 1675 Apr. 14 John s. Anthony & Barbary Harwood
 June 25 Elizabeth Archer, servant to Esq^s Owen, in the Church Yard
 July 7 Frances wife of John Newsham, in y^e fore Isle
 " 29 Mary wife of Lyonel Werge, in y^e fore Isle
 " 11 [sic] John s. William & Ellinor Russell, in y^e fore Isle
 Aug. 4 William Russell, Grocer, in y^e fore Isle
 " 12 John Batkin, buried at Ashford
 " 17 Clement s. John & Mary Hale
 Oct. 10 John Mathews, serv^t to Tho. Russell
 Nov. 9 William s. William & Ellinor Russell
 Dec. [blank] Mary d. Christopher & Mary Peiron
 Dec. 4 Ellis s. S^r Nicholas Crisp, in y^e Vault
 " 7 A still borne male child, son of Edward & Elizabeth Hamlin
 Feb. 14 John s. William & Elizabeth Underhill
 " 23 Sarah wife of Edward Dawkins, in y^e back Isle
 " 25 Nicholas s. John & Elizabeth Crisp, in y^e Vault
- 1676 May 1 John s. Richard & Mary Rose
 " 8 William Taylor, serv^t to Esq^s Crisp
 Apr. 28 Anne Chelsey, buried at Bethlem
 July 19 Edward s. W^m & Elizabeth Underhil
 Sep. 1 Roger s. John & Mary Sayers, in the Chancell
 " 18 Edward Darnelly
 " 22 Anthony Dixon
 " 27 M [blank] Styles
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Stanly
 " 8 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. Samuel & Margaret Harwar
 Jan. 1 Margaret wife of Samuel Harwar
 " 19 Edward s. William & Elizabeth Underhil
 Mar. 4 Avis d. Thomas & Avis Chapman
 " 9 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Barrow
 " 12 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock

- 1676 Mar. 22 Roger Sayer, in the Chancell
 „ 22 Thom. s. John & Elizabeth Harrison
- 1677 Apr. 8 Mary Grocock, in the Churchyard
 May 21 John s. Thomas Samford, in y^e Chancel
 July 3 Susanna d. Christopher & Mary Peirson
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Crispe, in y^e Vault
 Sep. 7 Hannah wife of William Bannister
 „ 7 Thomas s. William & Hannah Bannister
 Oct. 19 Richard King, Merch^t, in y^e Vault
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Martin, in the chancell
 „ 27 { Edward s. Hercules & Mary Underhil &
 { Mary d. Hercules & Mary Underhil
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. Quinch & Elizabeth Rose
 „ 11 Barbara & Anne daughters of Thomas & Anne Russel
 „ 20 William s. William & Sarah Savage
 „ 24 Joanna Pen, wid.
 Jan. 4 Rebecca d. William & Sarah Savage
 Feb. 7 John s. William & Elizabeth Scrafton
 „ 16 George s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, in y^e Chancell
 Mar. 15 William Savage, buried und^r the 2^d Pew by y^e Pulpit
 „ 24 John Newsham
- 1678 Apr. 9 Anthony Stertevant
 „ 10 Anne d. John & Anne Edmonds
 „ 16 Hester wife of Ezekiel Neale
 „ 19 Thomas Parry, in y^e Church Yard
 „ 20 Frances d. Elis Crispe, Esq^s, by Mad. Mary his wife, bur.*
 „ 20 John s. Gowin & Elizabeth Wilson, in y^e Church Yard
 May 31 Josiah Peirson
 June 17 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Ashby
- “Buryalls since the Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen.”
- Aug. 5 John s. John & Mary Sayers. Avidafit rec^d y^e 8th†
 „ 7 Thomas s. George & Mary Pochin. A.
 „ 8 Thomas Chapman, buried at Bethlem. A.
 „ 17 Elizabeth Master dyed at Gerrards Hall & was buried at Beth-
 lem. A.
 „ 21 Eliot s. Eliot & Elizabeth Cooper. A.
 Sep. 18 Anonimus a Chrisome male son of Hercules & Mary Underhil.
 A.
 Oct. 31 Marke Jervis. A.
 Nov. 8 Gyles Cleave (son of Alexander Cleave, deceased). A.
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Foster. A.
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah & Mary Wells. A.
 Dec. 4 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil. A.
 „ 5 John s. John & Anne Crispe. A.
 „ 13 Mary d. George Johnson, Esq. A.
 Jan. 24 Lydia Darker, buried at Bethlehem. A.
 „ 24 Bridget wife of Gyles Long, Dep^t [?]. A.
 „ 27 John Taylor, buried at Bethlem. A.
 „ 31 William Willis, buried at Bethlem. A.
 Feb. 15 Edward Darnelly. A.
 „ 21 Mary Browne, wid., buried at Bennet Finke
 „ 21 John Owen, buried at Chipping Barnet
 Mar. 18 Mary d. William & Elizabeth Scrafton. A.

* This entry is interlined.—ED.

† In all future entries the capital letter A will only be used.—ED.

1679	Apr.	8	Elizabeth Pocock
	May	1	Mary d. Joseph & Sibbella Crispe. A.
	"	5	Sibbella wife of Cap ^t Joseph Crispe. A.
	"	20	Francis Tucker, Apprentice to M ^r Lacy. A.
	June	29	William s. George & Mary Pochin. A.
	July	2	Edward Willoughby. "Avidavitt not rec ^d according to law."
	"	3	Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Pocock. A.
	"	9	S ^r Francis Morton,* Knight. "No Avidavit rec ^d "
	"	27	Rebecca d. John & Anne Crispe. A.
	"	27	A Chrisom male son of John & Mary Fost ^r [Foster]. A.
	Aug.	5	Ester Billington. A.
	"	24	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins
	"	28	Wybra Fenton, buried at Westminster
	Sep.	27	Bridgett Spilchambe. A.
	Oct.	23	Thomas Ball. A.
	Nov.	9	Rebeckah Tull, serv ^t to M ^r Newbolt. A.
	"	11	Benjamin Preston. A.
	"	[<i>blank</i>]	Anne Moss, buried at Reading
	Dec.	24	Katherine Pocock. A.
	"	30	Elizabeth Bynyon, buried at Bethlem
	"	30	Elizabeth wife of Isaack Gray. A.
	Feb.	22	A still borne female of Benjamin & Frances Williams
1680	Apr.	29	Alexander Dards. A.
	"	29	A still borne male y ^e son of Patience Savage, y ^e pretended father John Moore, bur. at Bedlam. A.
	May	16	Thomas s. Nicholas Ward. A.
	July	15	Frances Ball, wid. A.
	Aug.	23†	Thomas s. Joseph & Izzabella Palmer. "Avid. rec ^d 24 th "
	"	26†	Jane d. John & Anne Edmonds. "Avid. rec ^d 7 ^{ber} 26"
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth Buckingham and a stil borne male, y ^e wife of Owen Buckingham and son of y ^e same. A.
	Oct.	6	Margarett Sawyer, wid. A.
	Nov.	3	Robert Harrison. A.
	"	4	A still borne male of M ^r Pochin. A.
	"	9	Joseph Holland. A.
	Dec.	7	Dina Wells, buried at Bethlehem. A.
	"	11	Anne d. of S ^r Nicholas Crispe. A.
	"	20	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Ashby. A.
	Jan.	3	Thomas Hatton. A.
	"	29	Anne wife of Thomas Hatton. A.
	Feb.	2	John Phyllips. A.
	"	4	A Chrisom male son of Joshua & Elizabeth Barrow. A.
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth d. George Johnson, Esq ^{re} . A.
	"	23	Sarah d. W ^m & Mary Beaucham. A.
1681	May	9	Caswell s. Nathaniell & Katherine Lacy. A.
	June	4	John s. John Phyllips. A.
	"	11	Richard s. Richard Adams, Clerke. A.
	July	30	Thomas Jarvis. A.
	Aug.	10	Mathew s. Mathew & Susanna Roberts. A.
	"	11	[<i>blank</i>] Lambe, Alderman of Oxon. A.
	Sep.	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard. A.
	"	13	Joseph s. Mathias & Zipporah Wilkinson. A.
	"	14	Mary d. Richard & Anne Marsham. A.

* Francis Morton, first Counsellor Chancellor of Nevis Island and Judge of the Common Pleas there. Knighted at Whitehall March 26, 1679. Harl. Soc., Vol. VIII., p. 330.—ED.

† This date has been altered.

- 1681 Oct. 26 Katharine Wenslow. A.
 Nov. 9 Jane Dearing. A.
 Dec. 1 Hester King. A.
 „ 14 William Amner. A.
 Jan. 6 Samuel Snow. A.
 Feb. 21 Anne d. John & Elizabeth Sturmy. A.
 Mar. 2 John Maslin. A.
 „ 4 Mathew s. George & Mary Pochin. A.
 „ 20 Sophia d. Ellis Crispe, Esq^r, of Wimbleton. A.
 „ 24 Henry s. John Sturmy, Esq^r, & Elizabeth. A.
- 1682 Apr. 4 Thomas Melhuish. A.
 May 18 Anne Temple, wid. A.
 „ 26 Susanna d. [blank] & Susanna Hamblin. A.
 „ 31 Richard Wymondesold. A.
 June 1 Elizabeth d. Richard & Eliz. Wymondesold. A.
 „ 1 Rowland Wilson s. M^r Samuel Crisp of Clapham, gent. A.
 „ 6 Mary d. Quince & Elizabeth Rose. A.
 „ 20 Elizabeth Jordan. A.
 July 6 Elizabeth d. Benj. & Sarah Lupton. A.
 „ 14 Mary wife of John Wilcocks, buried in y^e Chancell. A.
 „ 16 Thomas s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyers, in y^e Church Yard. A.
 „ 22 Martha Connell. A.
 Aug. 3 Thomas Russell. A.
 „ 17 Jeane Minton. A.
 „ 31 William s. Wm. & Anne Hind. A.
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife of James Burroughs, Buryed at Bishops Gate
 „ 21 James s. James Burroughs, buried at Bishops Gate
 Oct. 1 Jane Quick. A.
 „ 12 Nathaniel Cocke. A.
 „ 20 Frances d. Benj. & Frances Williams. A.
 „ 29 Benjamin Lupton. A.
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. Christop^r Featherstone. A.
 „ 27 Jane d. Thomas & Jane Dyers. A.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. Eliot Cooper. A.
 Mar. 11 Morecraft Thompson, ser^{vt} to M^r Stanly. A.
 „ 15 John s. Thomas & Sarah Daniel. A.
- 1683 Mar. 30 Joseph s. Joseph & Izzabella Palmer. A.
 Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. Matthew & Susanna Roberts. A.
 „ 12 John s. John & Mary Chest^r, buried at Cripple Gate
 May 16 John s. John & Penelope Stanly, dyed of a feav^r, buried in y^e
 great Vault. A.
 „ 22 Richard Portman, Minist^r. A.
 „ 22 John s. John & Hannah Bannister. A.
 June 13 John s. William & Anne Hinde. A.
 July 6 Sarah wife of John Coxon. A.
 „ 11 Anne Larking, buried at Bethlem. A.
 „ 22 Edward s. John & Sarah Gardiner. A.
 Aug. 10 Jane d. Owen & Mary Buckingham. A.
 „ 26 Richard s. W^m & Anne Taylor. A.
 „ 27 Ellis Crispe, Esq^r. A.
 Sep. 14 Ellanor Prosser. A.
 Oct. 11 Anne Hill. A.
 „ 26 Hester d. John Sturmy, Esq^r. A.
 „ 30 Elizabeth wife of John Sturmy, Esq^s. A.
 Dec. 7 Rachael Pen. A.
 „ 9 Martha Ward. A.
 „ 11 William Bradford. A.

1683	Dec. 24	Griffeth Bedardo. A.
	Jan. 21	Thomas Oldfield. A.
	Feb. 1	A Chrisome female daught ^r of M ^r Richard Adams, formerly Minist ^r of this Parish, buried in y ^e Chancell. A.
	" 9	An abortive male son of Owen & Mary Buckingham, bur. und ^r y ^e 3 ^d Pew on y ^e North side. A.
	" 19	Elizabeth d. Edward Plummer, buried in y ^e Church yard. A.
	" 23	Joseph Dyose. A.
	" 24	Christopher Featherstone, buried in y ^e vault. A.
	" 27	Martha d. Doctor King, buried in Sir Nic. Crispe's vault. A.
	Mar. 1	Frances Pochin. A.
	" 10	Sarah d. John & Ann Hardy, buried in y ^e Churchyard. A.
	" 16	Andrew s. Christopher & Elizabeth Crelle, died of Convulsion Fitts, buried in y ^e great Vault. A.
1684	May 6	Joseph s. Joseph Dyose, deceased, buried in y ^e great Vault. A.
	" 6	Richard Russel, buried in y ^e great Vault. A.
	" 23	Robert Hollis, buried in y ^e great Vault. A.
	July 7	Henry Wells, buried at Bethlehem. A.
	" 11	William Durham, B.D., Rector of this Parish, buried in his owne Vault. A.
	" 24	Thomas Bynion, buried in y ^e great Vault. A.
	" 27	Ellis s. John Crispe, Esq ^r , buried in y ^e Vault. A.
	Aug. 5	Edward s. Thomas & Frances Walsh, in y ^e great Vault. A.
	" 6	John Russell, buried in y ^e great Vault. A.
	" 6	Mary Breadstreet, in y ^e Church Yard. A.
	" 27	Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Robins, in y ^e Vault. A.
	" 28	Samuel Hemmingway, at y ^e new ground
	Sep. 4	Foulke King, bur. in y ^e Church Yard
	" 16	William Bunnion, in the churchyard
	Oct. 17	Thomas Stanley, in the Vault in the chancel
	Dec. 5	William s. John & Penelope Stanley, in the church Vault
	" 17	Anna Barras, in the great Vault
	Jan. 21	Clement s. Clement & Rachel Tedway, in the Church
	" 26	Mary Beauchamp, in the Vault
	Feb. 3	John s. John & Mary Butterfield, buried in the Church
	" 17	Francis s. Francis Bridge, the present Rector of this Parish, & Martha his wife, in the vault in the Chancell
	Mar. 15	Thomas Mildred Breadstreet, in the churchyard
	" 15	Giles Long, buried in the Church
1685	Mar. 25	Edward Bastion, in the great Vault
	Apr. 4	John Binyon, in the church yard
	May 22	Anthony Hammell of S ^t Margaret Moses, in the Church yard
	June 26	Methusalem Holder, in the churchyard
	Aug. 25	Joseph s. Georg & Mary Pochin, in y ^e church
	Sep. 2	Joan Sayer, an infant, in the chancell Vault
	Oct. 26	Ann wife of Henry Clerke of St. Margaret Moses, Deputy of the Ward of Bread Street, in the church
	Nov. 1	William s. William & Elizabeth Erpe, in y ^e church y ^d
	" 10	Thomas Boteler, Citizen & Painter Stainer formerly of S ^t Mar- tin's, Ludgate, in the Chancell
	" 11	Susau Longmore, in the church y ^d
	" 13	Frances late wife of Benjamin Williams, in the chancell
	" 14	Richard s. Nathaniel & Katharine Lacy, in the church
	Dec. 28	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard, in the church
	" 29	Thomas Boddington, in the great vault
	Jan. 29	Henry s. Richard Adams of St. Olaves, Southwark, buried in the Chancell

- 1685 Mar. 21 Francis Bass, Vinter at the Bell in Friday Street, buried in the great Vault
- 1686 Mar. 30 John Russel, an infant, buried in the great Vault
 „ 31 Caleb s. John Candut, in the church yd.
 Apr. 15 Mary wife of Thomas Hall, in the great church Vault
 „ 19 Andrew an infant son to D^r Craile of S^t Margaret Moses, in the great Vault
- June 4 Richard Mildred, a parish child
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Ann Taylor, in the great Vault
 „ 8 Nathaniel Barras, in the great Vault
- July 14 John s. John Sayer of Islington, in the church Vault
 „ 16 Thomas Stanley, in the Chancell
 „ 31 Elizabeth Jordan, in the North Isle
- Aug. 2 Nathaniel s. John & Elizabeth Legat, in the great Vault
 „ 30 S^t Quintin s. John & Ann Hassell of S^t Margaret Moses, in the great Vault
- Sep. 2 Benjamiu s. Edward & Ann Asgill of S^t Margaret Moses, in the Vault
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Francis Bridge, the present Rector, & Martha his wife, in the Chancell Vault
- Oct. 5 Jane Purdue, an infant, in the Vault
 „ 6 Edward & James Asgill of S^t Margaret Moses, both buried in the South Isle.
- Nov. 10 Mary Dove of S^t Margaret Moses, in the chancell Vault
- Dec. 11 Isabel d. M^r Richard Adams of S^t Olaves, Southwark, in the chancell Vault
 „ 10 Margaret Bowyer, in the church yard
 „ 31 Two stil-born children of Richard Winch, Ch. yd.
 „ 31 Samuel Benister, a child, in the Vault
- Jan. 29 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Johnson, in the Church yard
- Feb. 1 A chrism of D^r Crailes, in the Vault
 „ 5 Rebekah d. John & Mary Butterfield of S^t Margaret Moses, in the church
 „ 7 An abortive child of Owen Buckingham, in the Vault
 „ 23 Richard Elsley, in the Vault
- Mar. 9 Mary d. Owen Buckingham, in the church
 „ 21 Grace d. Samuel & Susanna Benwall of S^t Margaret Moses, in the church y^d
 „ 23 Mary Leader of S^t Margaret Moses, in the Vault
- 1687 Mar. 30 Mary Hill, in the Vault
- Apr. 3 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Drake, in the church
 „ 25 James s. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant, in the Vault
- June 3 A male child of M^r Edward Bauister, in the Vault
- Aug. 2 Rebecka Flemming of S^t Margaret Moses, in the Vault
 „ 7 Daniel Colier, in the Vault
 „ 9 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Goddard of S^t Margaret Moses, in the Vault
 „ 18 John Sturmy, Esq^r, in the church
 „ 12 Elizabeth Cumber, in the Vault
- Sep. 1 Margaret Waterfield of the old Artillery ground in the liberty of the Tower, in the Vault
 „ 26 Charles s. Lewis Lloyd of S^t Andrews, Holborn, buried in S^t Nicholas Crispe's Vault
- Oct. 3 John s. John & Mary Harding, in the Vault
 „ 14 John Knight, in the Vault
- Dec. 9 Mary wife of Owen Buckingham, on the north side of the Church

- 1687 Dec. 27 Margaret Edwards, serv^t to Mr Hall, in the church yard
 Jan. 4 Mary d. Edmund & Katherine Stertevaut of St Margaret Moses,
 in the great Vault
 Feb. 9 Ann Plummer, in the church y^d
 „ 19 William Dyos of St Margaret Moses, in the great Vault
 Mar. 6 Henry Webb, in the church y^d
 „ 9 Martha d. [blank] & Martha Wheatley, in the great Vault
 „ 13 William Wonderhol, in y^e church y^d
 „ 17 Thomas Batcheler, in y^e church y^d
 1688 Apr. 14 John Worth, late Dean of the Cathedral of St Patrick in Dublin
 in Ireland, second son of Edward Worth, late L^d Bishop of
 Killaley in Ireland, buried in the Vault in the Chancell near
 his said Father
 „ 27 Elisabeth d. William & Elisabeth Brauson, in the church yd.
 May 21 Mary Blagrave, in the church yd.
 „ 21 Jasper son Samuel Crispe, Esq^r, of Clapham, Surrey, in the
 Vault
 June 22 Mr Hugh Aldworth
 „ 24 William s. Georg & Mary Banaster
 „ 25 Mr Will. Matthews, lodger at Gerrard's Hall
 July 22 Ann Wall of St Clement Danes, in the Vault
 „ 31 John Hardy, in the Vault
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth wife of William Scrafton of St. Margaret Moses, in
 the Vault
 July 21 [*sic*] An abortive child of Edward Banaster
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. John & Ann Hassell of St Margaret Moses, in the
 church
 Sep. 10 Edward Lovell, in the church yard
 „ 14 Abraham Davis, in the church yard
 „ 15 Martha Thompson of St Bridget, in the chancel
 „ 20 Benjamin s. Thomas Goddard of St Margaret Moses, in the
 church
 „ 21 Mary d. Matthew Roberts, in y^e Vault
 Oct. 9 Matthew Helmsley, in y^e churchy^d
 „ 18 Samuel s. Richard Adams, in the chancel
 Nov. 14 William s. William & Elizabeth Cook, in the great Vault
 „ 16 Mary d. John & Penelope Stanly, in the great Vault
 Dec. 5 Francis Bridge, D.D., Rector of this Parish, was buried in his
 own vault
 „ 10 Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyos, in y^e greate Vault
 Feb. 5 William Jackson, cozen to St Nicholas Crispe, in y^e chancell
 „ 12 An abortive child of John Shaw, in y^e church yarde
 Mar. 11 An abortive child of Mr Butterfields, in y^e Church
 „ 14 John s. John & Penelope Stanley, in y^e greate Vault
 „ 17 Richarde s. Richarde & Frances Rose, in y^e Northe Isle
 1689 Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sayer, in y^e vault in y^e chancell
 Apr. 8 William s. Samuell & Anne Taylor, in y^e greate vault
 May 25 Mr Thomas Hall, in y^e greate vault
 „ 29 Mr John Smithe, in y^e greate vault
 June 18 Mr Joseph Green, Father in Law to Mr Roberts, in y^e greate
 vault
 Apr. 27 Francis y^e son of Samuell & Lætitia Masters was buried in y^e
 Chancell Vault April 27th & should have been putt in 3
 above.
 June 26 Mr Richard Rose, a greate promoter of y^e building of this
 church, was buried in y^e greate Vault
 July 5 Mr John Chettwoode from Mr Welch's, in y^e great vault

- 1689 July 5 Honor d. Edwarde & Honor Drakeforde, in y^e chancell vault
 „ 17 Anne wife of Joseph Cowslade, Esq^r, of Doddington by New-
 berry, in y^e chancell vault
 „ 19 Benjamin s. Edwarde & Anne Aspill, in y^e south Isle
 „ 27 M^{rs} Sarah Savage, late of this Parish, in y^e North Isle
 Oct. 10 Nicholas s. Thomas Crispe, Esq^r, in y^r own Vaulte
 „ 25 Richarde Elsey of Basing Lane, in y^e greate vault
 „ 27 William Brent from M^r Barns, in y^e greate vault
 Feb. 16 M^{rs} Mary Rose of Friday Street, in y^e greate vault
 „ 23 Mary d. Jasper & Elizabeth Samsbee, in y^e church yarde
 „ 28 Richarde Thompson, a nurse childe from M^r Steers, in y^e Church
 yarde
- 1690 June 5 M^r John Sayer of Islington, in y^e chancell vaulte
 „ 14 Edward Plummer, in y^e churche yarde
 July 5 Roben s. John & Penelope Stanley, in y^e greate vaulte
 Sep. 2 Edwarde s. M^r Richarde Yerbury, in y^e South Isle
 Oct. 12 John Neesun from M^r Palmers, in y^e great vaulte
 „ 19 George s. John & Anne Wheatley, in y^e greate vault
 „ 31 Andrew Needham, Sexton of y^e Parish, in y^e church yarde
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. Samuell & Anne Taylor, in the greate vault
 „ 14 Anne d. Edwarde & Honor Drakeforde, in y^e vault in y^e chancell
 „ 14 Charles Dios, Churchwarden, in y^e greate vault
 Dec. 23 Anne Riddington, serv^t to M^r Taylor, in y^e greate Vaulte
 „ 29 Samuell s. Charles & Elizabeth Dios, in y^e greate vault
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Barrows, widow, in y^e greate vault
 „ 29 M^r John Stanley, in y^e vault in y^e chancell
 Feb. 13 Anne d. John & Anne Hatsell
 „ 26 Katherine d. John & Anne Hatsell
- 1691 Mar. 26 M^r George Taylor, Churchwarden, in y^e greate Vault
 Apr. 19 William s. Jasper & [blank] Merryweather, in y^e greate Vault
 „ 20 An Abortive child of M^r Sturtevant
 July 1 George s. Matthew & Katherine Roberts
 Aug. 1 Sarah wife of Thomas Daniell, in y^e church
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth wife of John Shaw
 Oct. 13 An Abortive child of Joseph & Margaret Wallin, C. Y.
 „ 28 Elizabeth wife of Henry Poccocke, Parish Clarke, in y^e greate
 Vault
- Nov. 4 Martha d. Capt. Nicholas Warde
 „ 27 Abraham s. Pheasant Crispe was buried in S^r Nicholas vault
 Dec. 16 Katherine w. George Hobs, in y^e greate vault
 Jan. 6 The Widow Hanson, in y^e church yarde
 „ 12 George s. John & Anna Knap, in y^e greate Vault
 „ 26 Harwell Kinsman, M^r Yerbury's man, in y^e Southe Isle
 Feb. 14 Mary d. Tho. Daniell, in the Southe Isle
 „ 21 Samuell s. Sam^{ll} & Susannah Benwall, Church Y.
- 1692 Mar. 26 Anne d. John & Anne Hinde, in y^e G. Vault
 „ 26 An abortive child of a Stranger
 May 29 Thomas s. Thomas & Alce Haynes
 Aug. 27 Anne d. William & Anne Procter
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Dillingham
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant
 „ 7 Richard s. Rich. Thatcher from M^r Fetherstones
 „ 21 Mary d. Edward & Eliz. Tring
 Nov. 14 Katherine d. George & Mary Pochin
 „ 22 Henry s. John Carter
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
 Feb. 24 Sarah Mildred, a Foundling

1692	Mar. 14	Peter s. Edwarde & Honor Drakeford, in y ^e chancell Vault
1693	Mar. 30	Elizabeth Cleeve, Widow, from Chamberry House
	June 9	Elizabeth d. John & Anne Hattsell
	Aug. 11	Mary d. Edward & Honor Drakeford, in y ^e chancell Vault
	Oct. 3	Rebecka wife of M ^r John Harte, daughter to M ^r Yerbury
	Jan. 17	John s. George & Mary Pochin
	Feb. 11	Thomas Hazellbee, a lodger from M ^{rs} Webbs, in y ^e G. V.
	„ 14	Robert Pybourne, in ye greate vault
	„ 24	Nathaniell s. Humphrey & Eliza. Primate
1694	Apr. 7	Robert s. George & Mary Pochin
	„ 25	M ^r George Ballow, in ye greate vault
	May 10	Mary d. Daniell & Abigail Collicer
	June 14	Martha Flemming, a kinswoman of M ^r Jenners
	July 1	M ^r Henry Clarke, formerly Deputy of ys Ward
	„ 4	Robert, a servant of M ^r Vincents, in ye Ch. yd.
	„ 12	James s. James & Elizabeth Powell, in ye C. y.
	„ 13	M ^r Williams' son, in Chancell vault
	Aug. 30	Ann d. John & Margaret Bowyer, C. y.
	Sep. 11	An Abortive child of Charles Manwaring, Tapster att Gerrards Hall, in y ^e Ch. yd.
	„ 24	Joseph Mace, a Servant of M ^r Knights, in y ^e Ch. yd.
	Nov. 4	Elizabeth wife of M ^r Elliott Cooper
	„ 19	John s. Thomas & Grace Phillips
	„ 27	Katherine d. John & Anne Hinde
	Dec. 7	Anne ye wife of M ^r John Wheately
	„ 7	John Rawlins, a servant of M ^r Hinds, in ye Ch. yd.
	„ 13	Ellenor d. John & Anne Hinde
	Jan. 20	Elizabeth Plummer, a Pentioner, in ye Ch. yd.
	Feb. 5	Sarah wife of M ^r Nicholas Ward
	„ 5	John s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourn
1695	Apr. 14	M ^r John Comber
	„ 14	A Parish child found att M ^r Ashwells doore
	May 14	Mary d. Madam Sayers of Islington, in the chancell Vault
	Oct. 30	Edwarde s. Captaine Loyde, a lodger att M ^r Spurriers
	Nov. 25	John Goodwin from Shoreditch, in ye G. Vault
	„ 28	Mary d. Edward & Eliz. Trins
	Dec. 1	Alice wife of M ^r David Bray, in y ^e chancell vault
	„ 12	Hannah d. William & Mary Beauchamp
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth d. William Dawe, Lodger at M ^r Sameways, C. Y.
	Feb. 25	Henry s. Joseph & Margaret Wallwin, C. Y.
	Mar. 20	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillips, in ye churche
1696	Apr. 14	Mary Dew, a servant of M ^{rs} Newberrys, Ch. yd.
	„ 27	Christopher s. Christopher & Dorothy Haunch, in ye V.
	May 8	Theodora wife of M ^r Alexander Cleeve, in ye V.
	„ 16	Mary Walke, a Lodger att M ^r Masseys in Basing lane, Ch. yd.
	„ 18	Christopher Hales, servant to M ^r Emmerton, in ye G. V.
	July 3	M ^r William Bucke, in ye G. V.
	„ 22	M ^r Elliott Cowper, in ye Ch. yd.
	„ 30	M ^{rs} Sarah Wooldridge from M ^r Walch, in ye chancell V.
	Aug. 9	Susanna d. William & Anne Hinde, in ye G. V.
	Oct. 27	M ^r David Bray of S ^t M. M.* Parish, in ye chancell
	Nov. 17	M ^r Shorte of ye s ^d Parish was buried in S ^t Mildreds Churchyd.
	Dec. 14	Mary d. William Dawe, a lodger att M ^r Sameways, Churchyd.
	Feb. 23	Elizabeth d. Charles & Eliz. Heybourn
	Mar. 5	Elizabeth d. Edw ^d & Honor Drakeford, “in my vault”†

* St. Margaret Moses.—Ed.

† Doubtless the Rector, John Durham, A.M.—Ed.

- 1696 Mar. 18 Susannah d. John & Alex Platt, in ye Ch. yd.
 „ 21 Sarah Beardwell from M^r Savages house, in y^e Ch. yd.
- 1697 Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. Jasper & Eliz. Sameways, Ch. yd.
 „ 31 Jane d. M^{rs} Lætitia Masters, “in my vault”
 Apr. 26 Elizabeth Bland, servant to M^r Knight, in ye ch. yd.
 May 21 William Clester of St. M. M., in ye greate Vault
 „ 31 Thomas s. Abraham & Katherine Merrifeilde, G. vaulte
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. Marke & Mary Browne, Ch. yd.
 „ 27 Peter Whalley, apprentice to M^r Wynne, in ye G. vaulte
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hopkings, G. vaulte
 „ 16 Mary d. John & [blank] Emmerton, S. Isle
 „ 20 Francis s. John & Rebecka Mason, G. vault
 „ 22 M^{rs} Anne Wayts, G. vault
 Oct. 1 An abortive child of M^r Hoyles in Basin Lane
 „ 12 Robert s. John & Jane Wynne, G. vaulte
 Nov. 18 M^{rs} Hester Burns from Kent, N. Isle
 Dec. 14 A child of M^r Hazells formerly of S^t M. M., S. Isle
 Jan. 25 Mary Daniell, a Parish child, Ch. yd.
 „ 30 Henry Pocke, Parish Clarke, G. vault
 Feb. 16 M^r Rich^d Adams, once Minister of y^s Parish, Chancell V.
 Mar. 16 M^{rs} Vincent of Trinity Laue, G. vault
 „ 17 Mary d. Henry Barker, G. vault
- 1698 Mar. 28 James s. John Brothwell, Ch. yd.
 Apr. 2 Susannah d. John Emmerton, S. Isle
 May 9 M^{rs} Frances Winnington from S^t Clements Danes, in y^e North
 Isle
 July 19 Thomas Poole, serv^t to M^r Goffe, Ch. yd.
 Aug. 9 Sarah d. of S^r Owen Buckingham, K^t & Alderman, N. Isle
 „ 13 Sarah d. John Hopgood, Ch. yd.
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. William Foxon, Ch. yd.
 „ 21 Richard Hopkings from M^r Werges, G. vault
 Oct. 7 Edward Asgyll, Apothecary, in ye S. Isle
 „ 25 Susannah d. Thomas Phillips, N. Isle
 „ 27 Dame Rebecka late wife of S^r Edmund King, K^t, in S^r Nich.
 Crispe's Vault
 „ 30 George s. Joseph Wallyn, Parish Clarke, Ch. yd.
 Nov. 3 Lucy d. Thomas Wood, Ch. yd.
 „ 27 S^r Nicholas Crispe, Baronett & Patron of y^s church, was buried
 „ 28 M^{rs} Phillips, widdow, N. Isle
 Dec. 7 George Squire, a Sea Chirurgeon, G. V.
 „ 29 M^r William Beauchamp, Sen^t, G. V.
 „ 31 John s. Stephen Benning, G. V.
 Jan. 26 M^r Christopher Peirson, G. V.
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. Jasper Samways, Ch. yd.
- 1699 Mar. 26 M^r Francis Steers, Churchwarden of S^t M. M., G. V.
 „ 30 M^r Richard White, a cooper, G. V.
 May 2 Allen Snow, journeyman to M^{rs} Bradford, Ch. yd.
 „ 9 M^r Henry Sayer, nephew to Mad. Bent, Chancell V.
 „ 10 M^{rs} Boteler, mother to Mad. Bridge, Chancell V.
 June 9 Thomas s. Tho. Knight
 „ 9 M^{rs} Frances Dobbs from Granston in Midd^x, Ch. V.; removed to
 Westminster Abby Sep. . . . [*illegible*.—Ed.]
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. Thomas Phillips
 Sep. 14 Mary d. Eliz. Key, a lodger att M^{rs} Moores
 „ 23 M^r John Ashby, a Turkey Merchant, N. Isle
 Oct. 6 M^r John Purdue of y^s Parish, G. V.
 „ 8 Anne d. Charles Heybourn, Ch. yd.

- 1699 Nov. 10 Sarah d. Charles Heybourne, Ch. yd.
 Dec. 18 M^{rs} Sophia Mosely from M^{rs} Stringfields, just by ye Vestry
 Jan. 10 Joseph s. J. Wallin, Parish Clarke, Ch. yd.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. John Hopper, a lodger att M^r Deans, Ch. yd.
 Mar. 21 Katherine d. John Hassell, late of St. M. M., S. Isle
- 1700 Mar. 28 Mary d. William Hinde, G. V.
 Apr. 28 The Lady Judith Crispe, in her own Vault
 May 24 M^r Henry Drake, formerly Reader of y^s Parish, Chancell
 „ 25 Anne d. Stephen & Anne Benning, G. V.
 „ 31 M^{rs} Dorothy wife of Christopher Haunch (or Hanneh), G. V.
 June 12 Richard s. Charles & Elizabeth Heybourne, Ch. yd.
 „ 13 Sarah d. William & Eliz. Dobson, G. V.
 „ 19 Samuell Buttler from Gerrards Hall, G. V.
 „ 22 John s. John Emmerton, Church
 July 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillipps
 „ 27 M^{rs} Judith Crispe d. of y^e late S^r Nicholas, Patron of y^s Church,
 was Buried in y^r own Vault
 Oct. 2 M^{rs} Rebecka Tomlins from ye Artichoake in Gracious street was
 buried in S^r Nicholas's Vault
 Aug. 9 Mary d. Richard & Martha Thompson, G. V.
 Nov. [*blank*] The widdow Featherstone, a Pentitioner, Ch. yd.
 „ 29 M^r Robert Lambert, a Solicitor, G. V.
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. John Lewin, G. V.
 „ 5 M^r Thomas Norman, Father to M^{rs} Beauchampe, G. V.
 „ 5 George Middlemore, servant to M^r Collins, G. V.
 „ 13 Sarah d. Abraham Merryfeild Buried at Bunning Hill ground
 „ 19 M^{rs} Lewin late wife of John Lewin, G. V.
 Jan. 5 John s. John & Alice Platt, Ch. yd.
 Mar. 5 M^{rs} Mary Crispe from Clapham, G. V.
- 1701 Mar. 25 Charles s. Charles & Elizab. Heybourne, Ch. yd.
 Apr. 3 M^r John Cleeter, a distiller in Fryday Street, G. V.
 „ 13 Thomas Holmes, a lodger at M^r Deans in Fryday St., G. V.
 „ 25 Madame Margaret Wynne late wife of D^r Robt. Wynn, Chan-
 cellour of S^t Asaph, Ch^{au}. V.
 May 8 Joseph s. William Dawe, Ch. yd.
 „ 16 Mary d. Jasper Samwaies, Ch. yd.
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Margaret Wallin, Ch. yd.
 June 30 Thomas s. Thomas Knight, G. V.
 Aug. 2 John Juxon in G. Trinity Lane, G. V.
 „ 21 Thomas Wood from ye Lamp office, Ch. yd.
 Sep. 30 Ann Benshin neice of M^r Waleh, G. V.
 Oct. 1 Rebecka d. Stephen Reynolds buried att Bunning feilds
 „ 19 Bartholomew s. Will. Lambert, G. V.
 Nov. 6 Mary Banks of Burntwood from M^r Shaws, G. V.
 „ 14 Ann d. John West, G. V.
 Jan. 11 M^{rs} Drake, just under y^e Reading deske, Ch.
 Feb. 12 John s. John Wormlayton, G. V.
 „ 15 Mary late wife of Rich^d Thorpe, G. V.
- 1702 Apr. 7 The widow Asgill, an Apothecary, S. Isle
 „ 24 Jane d. G. Pochin, G. V.
 „ 26 Mary late wife of Thomas Lawson, G. V.
 May 5 Richard s. John Platt, Ch. yd.
 „ 6 Havering s. Charles Cowart, Ch. yd.
 July 30 M^r Samuell Wolrick belonging to y^e Tower, Ch. vault
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. John & Alice Platt, Ch. yd.
 „ 22 Catherine d. Robt. & Aun Bryden, Ch. yd.
 „ 25 Charles s. David Wattson, Ch. yd.

- 1702 Aug. 28 Mr Richard Yerbury, in ye South Isle
 Sep. 3 Frances Webb, servant to Mrs Peirson, Ch. yd.
 „ 5 Nathaniell s. Daniell & Abigaile Collier, G. V.
 „ 10 Charles s. John & Eliz. Hopper, Ch. yd.
 „ 19 Richard s. Rich & Susannah Abbott, Ch. yd.
 „ 21 Hannah d. John Jenkins, in ye North Isle
 Oct. 22 Mary d. Jacob Hillyarde, Ch. yd.
 Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Deane, under ye Pews
 „ 6 Mrs Letitia Milluan & Mrs Honor Drakeforde my deare Sisters
 were both buried, Chancell vault. “A very severe affliction
 ys: Butt itt is ye Lord, who I hope will sanctifie itt to me.”
 Dec. 12 Martha d. Richard Thompson
 „ 18 Anne d. John Harwoode, Ch. yd.
 Feb. 1 2 Female children of Mr Reynolds buried Bunn-hill feilds
 „ 3 Mr Thomas Bartlett from Mrs Merryweathers, Gr. vault
 „ 7 John s. John Hopner, Ch. yd.
 „ 16 Ann d. Joseph Wallin, Clarke, Ch. yd.
 „ 25 A male childe of Rich Thompson
 1703 Apr. 22 William & John sons of Edward Afrill buried att old Bedlam
 „ 24 Thomas s. George Mills
 June 22 John s. Charles Heybourne
 „ 24 Mr Samuell Crispe from Clapham, Gr. Vault
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. John Hallsell (? Hattsell), in ye S. Isle
 „ 29 Grace d. Sam^l Benwell, G. V.
 Oct. 17 Anne Saunders, a widdow, from Mr West, Ch. yd.
 „ 19 Captaine Nicholas Ward of ye upper Parish, G. V.
 Nov. 6 Sarah & Mary das. of Mr John Emmerton, N. Isle
 „ 19 John s. John West, Ch. yd.
 „ 23 Ellis Crispe, Esq., from Lincolns Inne Feilds, G. Vault
 Dec. 23 Ann d. Charles Heybourn, Ch. yd.
 1704 Mar. 26 John Abell, a Clothier, from his Brs House, G. V.
 Apr. 4 Jane Smithe, a Lodger att Mr Bennings in Distaff Lane, Ch yd.
 „ 13 Richard s. Jasper & Elizabeth Sameways, Ch yd.
 May 25 Mr Jacob Conen, Merchant, under ye Pews
 „ 31 Mrs Sybilla Vpton from Mr Loringes, Gr. Vault
 June 6 Edmund Pryor late of Evill, Sommersettsh., Gr. Vault
 July 18 John s. John & Mary Manning, Ch yd.
 „ 27 Samuell s. Jacob & Rebecka Hillyard, Ch yd.
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. George & Anne Mills, G. V.
 „ 23 John s. Francis & Mary Powell, Gr. Vault
 Sep. 8 Maria d. Thomas Lawson, Ch yd.
 Oct. 13 Mrs Catherine Stanley from Mr Allderseys, Gr. V.
 „ 16 John s. Richard Thompson, Gr. V.
 Jan. 26 Mary d. Lionell Werge, Senior, under ye Pews
 Mar. 4 John Jordan, Esq., from Southfleet in Kent, North Isle
 1705 Apr. 26 Mrs Sarah Russell from Peterborough Court, Fleet Street, G.
 Vault
 May 20 Mrs Martha Jackson from Hatton Garden, Chancell Vault
 „ 29 Rachell wife of Lyonell Werg, Sen., under ye Pews
 July 5 Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Cowart, Ch yd.
 „ 9 Mrs Hester Fanconbridge from ye 3 Crowns in Bread Street,
 G. V.
 „ 18 Joseph Shilling, late Coachman to ye Lady Rich, Gr. Vault
 „ 24 Jane wife of Richard Davis Bearen, Gr. Vault
 Sep. 20 Mrs Anne wife of Mr W^m Proctor, common-councillman,
 Vestry V.
 „ 23 Mrs Mary Oliver, mother to Mr Oliver of ye Vintner, Vestry V.

- 1705 Sep. 29 Joseph s. John & Mary Manning, Ch yd.
 Oct. 4 M^r Mathew Roberts, common councill-man, Vestry Vault
 „ 16 Frances d. M^r W^m Proctor, Vestry V.
 Nov. 29 Isaacke s. Abraham Merryfeild, att Bunning Feilds
 Dec. 27 Robert s. George Pochin, under ye Pews
 „ 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Dobson, under her own Pew
 Jan. 13 Martha d. Christopher Merryweather, G. Vault
 „ 21 Jasper s. Jasper Samways, Ch yd.
 „ [blank] John s. Edward Wise, in Bedlam Ground
 „ 31 John s. John & Hannah West, Ch yd.
 „ 31 M^r John Wynne, a smoaker, G. Vault
 Feb. 10 Anne Shirley, a lodger att M^r Werges, Jün, Ch yd.
 „ 24 M^r Christopher Merryweather late of S^t M. M., G. V.
 1706 Mar. 28 M^r Edmund Outridge, a Lodger att M^r Hobbs, G. V.
 May 12 Thomas s. John & Alce Platt, Ch yd.
 June 13 James Whittworth, a lodger att M^r Hillyards, Ch yd.
 „ 14 Henry Burbridge, Apprentice to M^r Horn, Senior, Ch yd.
 „ 25 Elizabeth Dent, a lodgers child att M^r Hemingways, Ch yd.
 „ 30 M^{rs} Jane Shaw, neice to M^r Lawson ye Hott presser, G. V.
 Sep. 29 George s. Samuell & Susannah Benwell, V. V.
 Oct. 7 M^r Ebenezer Negus, a Carpenter in Trinity Lane, Ch yd.
 „ 18 M^r John Manning, a Victualler in Trinity Lane, Ch yd.
 Nov. 6 Robert s. John & [blank] Cookson
 „ 24 M^r W^m Dobson, Victualler in Pissing Alley, under y^e Pews
 Mar. 17 Isabella d. Wm. & Mary Dawe
 1707 Apr. 4 A lodger from M^r Blands ye Cooper was by a warrant from y^e
 L^d Major, Būr att Bedlam
 „ 10 John Evans y^e servant to M^r Proctor ye C. Councill-man
 „ 29 Stephen Benning, House Painter, Ch yd.
 May 15 M^r John Butterfeild, Grocer in Fryday Street, in a Grave
 digged in ye Vestry Vaulte
 July 2 Edward Pollexfen, Lodger
 „ 10 Joseph s. Wm. Emmerton of Fryday Street
 „ 12 The Reverend M^r Johu Durham, Rector of this Parish 19 years,
 was buried
 „ 23 John Lee of S^t Margaret Moses, from the Whitehorse
 Aug. 25 Mary d. John & Hannah West
 Sep. 16 James Basse, in the great vault
 „ 25 Ann d. John & Alice Laws, in the Body of the Church
 Nov. 19 John s. John & Sarah Emmerton, in the North Isle
 „ 21 William Burby, in the Church yard
 „ 23 Martha d. Tho. & Martha Lawson, in the Ch. yard
 „ 26 Thomas Phillips, in y^e Church under the North Pews
 Dec. 1 Mary Davis, in the Church yard
 „ 24 Ann Misplay, in the great vault
 „ 28 Elizabeth Farrow, in the Church yard
 Feb. 28 Ann d. George & Ann Mills
 Mar. 5 Mary wife of Richard Oliver
 „ 6 Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Samewaies
 1708 June 6 [sic] Johu Crisp, Esq., in the Crisps Vault
 Apr. 13 Ann d. Abraham & Mary Petiver
 May 11 Elizabeth d. Shadrach Brice & Elizabeth his wife
 June 24 Edward s. John & Ann Harris, in the Doct^{rs} Vault
 „ 27 John Parker, a Lodger at M^r Blands the Coopers
 July 14 Charles s. William Proctor, in the New Vault und^r the Vestry
 „ 25 An abortive child of M^r Thompson
 Aug. 13 Robert Dice, Serv^t to M^r Richard Glazier

- 1708 Sep. 19 Daniel s. Robt. & Ann Briden
 Nov. 7 Anne d. John & Elizabeth Chettle
 " 8 Rebecca wife of Jacob Hilliard
 " 24 Richard Goodwin
 Dec. 12 Henry Robbins
 Feb. 2 Hester d. Mr William Proctor
 " 15 Honor d. Tho. & Eliz. Long
 " 22 Mr Neale Lorenge
 1709 June 3 S^r Edmund King, Doctor of Physick
 " 24 Ann d. Abraham & Mary Petifer
 July 16 William Leonard s. George & Ann Mills
 " 30 Charles s. George & Mary Pochin
 Aug. 28 Sarah d. Spenser & Martha Man
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth late wife of Phillip Basse, Mercer on Ludgate Hill
 Jan. 31 Catherine Needham, Sexton
 Feb. 20 Joseph Cowslade, in the Parish Vault
 Mar. 22 Shadrack Brise, in the Body of the Church
 1710 June 1 M^{rs} Jane Sares from Islington, in the Chancell Vault
 July 15 Joseph Wallin, Parish Clerk
 Sep. 10 Joseph Mildred, a Parish child
 " 13 Anne wife of John Harris, Rect^r Ibid.
 " 24 Naomi, a Parish Child
 Oct. 8 John s. John & Alice Plat
 " 18 Alice d. John & Alice Plat

[Here follows a blank space of two inches.—ED.]

- Jan. 19 Richard s. Robert & Mary Mede
 " 20 Jane Halling, a Parish Child
 Feb. 16 Mary d. Peter & Sarah Street
 1711 Apr. 3 Thomas s. William & Catherine Rogers
 May 27 Elizabeth Mildred, a Parish Child
 June 10 Mary d. Peter & Mary Street
 " 13 Abraham Tucker
 " 14 Mary d. William & Anne Bevis
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Greenhill
 Nov. 28 Jane d. Edward & Mary Fanshaw
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Fort
 " 26 Mary Lloyd, widow
 Jan. 17 Sarah wife of William Bradford
 " 31 Daniel Gaster
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Drake
 " 24 Eliz. d. John & Elizabeth Cookson
 Mar. 4 Elizab. d. John [*blank*]
 " 10 Rebecca d. Spencer Man
 " 15 Daniel s. Daniel & Elizabeth Littleford
 " 15 Buried also the [*sic*] Mary Mildred, a Parish Child
 1712 May 17 Richard s. John & Ellen Laws
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth the wife of William Brenson
 1713 May 5 Alexander s. John & Hannah West
 June 5 Thomas Vy

[Here follows a blank space of half an inch.]

Dec. 8 John Barker

[Remainder of page blank.—ED.]

- Mar. 10 Elizabeth Mildred, a Parish Child
 1714 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Blundell wife of William
 Apr. 5 John Gesford, Curat

1714	May 9	William Bradford
	June 5	Anne Burklhill wife of William
	" 23	Mary Cookson d. John & Elizabeth
	July 31	Sarah Littleford d. Dan & Elizabeth
	Aug. 5	Anne Read d. Rich ^d & Anne
	" 17	Sir Thomas Crisp
	Oct. 12	Theodosia Jordan
	Nov. 21	Elizabeth Ball, widdow
	" 23	Elizabeth Brice d. Joshua & Elizabeth
1714 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 9	Thomas Hammond s. Thomas & Mary
	" 11	John Cookson s. John & Elizabeth
	" 15	Daniel Bland s. John & Elizabeth
[1715]	May 5	Mary Plat d. John & Jane
	" 31	Anne Hasell d. of [blank]
	June 21	Martha wife of Spencer Man
	" 25	Robert Knight
	Aug. 15	Dorothy d. Felix & D ^r . Rickard
1715	Sep. 13	Philadelphia d. Tho. & Eliz. Devalle
	Nov. 26	Anna Maria d. George & Ann Mills
	Dec. 20	M ^{rs} Mary Crisp
	Jan. 17	John Shirley
1716	Mar. 26	George s. Charles & Eliz. Cowart
	Apr. 3	John s. John & Edith Close
	June 16	Eliz. d. George & Mary Drucy
	July 10	Elizabeth wife of Nevuson Baker
	" 31	Henry Ward
	Sep. 22	Susannah d. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	Nov. 28	Elizabeth Hust, Wid.
	Dec. 11	Will ^m Hunt, serv ^t to M ^r Mills
	" 9	James Thackery s. William & Eliz.
	Feb. 19	Joseph s. Joseph & Susannah Palmer
1717	Apr. 4	Daniel Littleford
	" 22	Mary Beechamp, p D ^r Harris
	" 25	Sarah d. John & Hannah West
	May 26	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Pennyman
	July 10	Edward Fanshawe
	Aug. 8	Edmond Crispe
	" 19	John s. John & Mary Booth
	Sep. 9	Dorothy s. Felix & Dor. Rickard
	Nov. 4	John Meers
	" 14	Anna Maria d. Felix & Dor. Rickard
	" 30	Spencer s. Spencer Man
	Dec. 5	Mary d. Geo. & Mary Drucy
	Jan. 11	John s. Joshua & Eliz. Brise
	Feb. 10	Samuel Crispe, Merch ^t
1718	Mar. 31	Thomas s. Sellers & Jane Thornbury
	June 11	Jane d. John & Jane Hasset [<i>sic</i>]
	July 12	Alice Barker
	Aug. 10	Mary d. Will ^m & Mary Williams
	Sep. 6	James s. Will ^m & Mary Williams
	Nov. 19	John s. John & Jane Hassell
	Dec. 20	Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Richards
	" 24	Robert s. Thomas & Mary Lawson
1718 $\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 30	Jane wife of John Bland
	" 30	Samuel s. John & Jane Platt
	Feb. 4	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Bub
	Mar. 10	Anne wife of Edmond Boulter

- 1719 Apr. 21 Anne wife of Thompson Hayne
 „ 30 Sarah d. Felix & Dorothy Rickard
 June 28 Elizabeth Hurst
 July 7 Anne d. Richard & Anne Read
 „ 17 William Branson
 Sep. 3 William s. Timothy Flint
 Dec. 20 Margaret d. William Leafe
 Jan. 21 Katherine Roberts
 „ 24 John Shaw, Sen^r
 Feb. 28 Susanna Gode
- 1720 Apr. 14 James Cerkham
 May 5 Samuell Benwell
 June 12 Marth Moyer d. John & Frances
 July 18 John Platt s. John & Jane
 25 Mr John West. [? July or August.—Ed.]
 Sep. 5 Susanna Smith of Great Yarmouth
 „ 8 Lydia Smith d. of Susanna
 „ 11 Elizabeth Coward, Wid.
 Nov. 3 James Williams s. Wil. & Mary
 „ 9 Margaret Greenhill
 Feb. 1 [*sic*] Martha Adams. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 Dec. 4 John Clarke
 Mar. 24 John Price s. Isaac & Sarah
- 1721 Oct. 15 Amy Cowland
 Nov. 7 Leonard Chippingdel
 „ 3 Segar s. Segar & Eliz. Corwen
 „ 29 Joseph Mildread, a foundling
 Dec. 19 Henry Swindon
 Feb. 13 Mary Demvile
- 1722 Apr. 1 John Bland
 July 22 Mary d. James & Mary Williams
 „ 27 Phillip Surman
 Oct. 18 Scellars s. Scellars & Jane Thornbury
 Nov. 10 Joseph s. William & Frances Gulstone
 „ 12 Benjamin s. John & Frances Moyer
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Crozier
 Dec. 12 Rowland Griffiths
 Jan. 18 Edward s. John & Frances Moyer
 „ 25 Frances wife of Jn^o Moyer
 „ 27 Susannah wife of Paul Cole
 Feb. 5 Joseph Burr ridge
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. Francis & Anne Horsfield
- 1723 May 1 Susannah Benwell
 July 22 Ann Sheperd
 Sep. 2 George s. Paul & Susannah Cole
 „ 19 Elisabeth d. John & Elisabeth Halestrap
 „ 19 Matthew s. Thomas & Ann Rutter
 „ 20 Joseph Freeman
 Oct. 31 Ann wife of William Poole
- “ Nov. 1, 1724 John Dubourdien, Curate.
 W^m Poole, Church Warden.”
- Jan. 5 John s. John & Frances Moyer
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Anne Medway
 Feb. 7 Thomas Hammond
 „ 22 William Bishop
- 1724 Apr. 10 John Mildred, a Foundling

1724	Apr. 23	William Shaw, Cler.	
	May 5	Thomas Knight	
	" 17	Catherine d. Francis & Ann Horsefield	
	" 25	Sarah Cassell	
	June 10	M ^{rs} Ann Kelly	
	Aug. 24	Ann Mildred, a foundling	
	Sep. 7	Mary d. Richard & Frances Collier	
	" 23	{ Frances Collier	
	" 23	{ Richard s. Rich ^d & Frances Collier	
	" 23	{ Mary d. William & Mary Williams	
	Oct. 16	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Olive	
	Feb. 5	Mary Butterfield	
	" 23	Robert Swan	
	" 20	Felix Riccuts	
1725	Mar. 27	Mary wife of Richard Dennison	
	Apr. 16	Nathaniel Spindler	
	June 30	Mary d. William & Frances Attey	
		" July 2, 1725.	John Dubourdien, Curate. W ^m Poole, Church Warden."
	July 30	Mary Butterfield	
	Sep. 21	Robert Norman	
		" Sept ^r 29, 1725.	John Dubourdien, Curate. W ^m Poole, Church Warden."
	Dec. 12	Sarah Emmerton	
	Jan. 10	Priscilla Hankes	
	" 12	Anne wife of William Smith	
	" 17	Bridget Crisp	
	" 18	Mary Branson	
	" 26	Faithfull s. Richard & Mary King	
	Mar. 1	Benjamin Bryan	
	" 22	Elizabeth Mildred	
1726	Apr. 23	Susannah Wooldridge	
	June 29	Mary d. Lewis & Mary Owen	
	July 22	John Cookson, Gent.	
	Aug. 3	Elizabeth Mildred, foundling	
	Sep. 4	Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Crane	
	Nov. 24	M ^r William Proctor	
	Jan. 27	John Hasil. [In margin "Hazel."—ED.]	
	Feb. 22	Thomas May	
1727	Mar. 31	Abigail King	
	May 3	Richard King	
	" 18	Mary King	
	June 12	James s. Thomas GreenHill	
	" 26	John s. Richard & Anne Read	
	Sep. 3	Elisabeth Goddard	
	" 24	Mary Sterling	
	Oct. 19	Mary Payne	
	" 27	Elizabeth d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley	
1727 ²	Jan. 10	Henry Mildred, Foundling	
	" 28	Sir John Crisp	
	Feb. 6	Francis Smith	
	" 11	[<i>blank</i>] d. W ^m & Frances Gulstone	
	" 13	Sarah Eastman	
	" 18	Eleanor Wise	
	" 25	Tho ^s Nichols, Gent.	

- 1727 $\frac{1}{8}$ Feb. 28 Elizabeth Mildred
 Mar. 13 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Crane
 „ 23 Isaac s. Isaac & Anne Medway
- 1728 Apr. 5 Samuel Proctor, Gent.
 „ 7 James s. Iserdon & Anne Milles
 May 5 Mary d. Mary Boosfield
 July 24 Joseph Palmer
 Sep. 17 Mary Hammond
 „ 30 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Deal
 Oct. 29 John s. John & Sarah Eastman
 Dec. 8 Anne d. Sam^l & Ruth Clarke
- 1729 May 1 Isaac s. Isaac & Sarah Price
 June 1 Sarah d. John & Sarah Harris
 Sep. 25 W^m Scrafton
 Oct. 18 Emmety s. Isaac & Ann Medway
 Nov. 5 Arthur s. Paul & Phillidilla Cole
 „ 25 Hannah d. Francis & Hannah Flowordue
 Dec. 6 Paul s. Paul & Phillidilla Cole
 „ 30 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Croizier
 Jan. 11 Dorothy Shaw, widow
 „ 27 Nehemiah s. William & Mary Eastman
 Feb. 19 Anne wife of Moses Jermyn
- 1730 Apr. 17 James s. John & Alice Badcocke
 June 2 John s. William & Mary Williams
 „ 3 Margaret d. Henry & Margaret Hind
 „ 10 S^r Nicholas Crisp, Bar^{tt}
 July 15 Anne Barker, widow
 Oct. 23 The Rev^d M^r Bën. Mangey
 Dec. 14 William Poole
 „ 15 Anne Annesley
 Mar. 13 William s. William & Mary Eastman
- 1731 Apr. [*blank*] Isabell d. Thomas & Elizabeth Croizier
 May 7 William Jackson
 „ 24 Thomas Hobby
 June 14 M^{rs} Elizabeth Consett
 Sep. 2 Richard Richards
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Price
 Oct. 13 William y^e naturall son of Elizabeth Glover
 „ 25 John Skinner
 Nov. 10 Hannah d. John & Susanna Holms
- 1731 $\frac{1}{2}$ Jan. 13 Mary wife of William Phillips
 Mar. 18 Mary d. John & Sarah Harris
- 1732 May 12 Frances wife of William Gulston
 „ 19 M^r Roger Corbet
 „ 28 Anne the wife of John Craner, Clerk, Curate and Lecturer of
 this Parish
 June 8 Mary wife of Richard Blunt
 „ 27 M^r John Powell
 July 6 John Platt, Clerk of this Parish
- [Here follows a blank space of three inches.—Ed.]
- 1732 $\frac{3}{4}$ Mar. 10 Catherine wife of John Renison
 „ 11 Rupert Hunback s. William Branson
- 1734 Apr. 8 Onesiphorus Cox
 June 6 Thomas German of S^t Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Son of Moses
 Jermyn last of Fryday street
 „ 16 Mary d. W^m & Ann Freeman of Allhollows, Bread Street, buried
 Sunday the 16th of June

1734	June 25	Thomas Worthington
	July 12	Ann d. Henry & Margaret Hind
	Aug. 9	Susanna d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Brearley
	" 18	Ann d. Henry & Marg. Hind
	Oct. 8	Anne d. Andrew & Aune Grome
	Dec. 4	Henry Hind
1734½	Feb. 25	Marthar Lawson
1735	May 25	Erasmian d. Jno & Sar ^a Harris
	June 22	Tho. Lawson
	July 17	Ann Crispe
	Oct. 26	Rob. Mirestally [?] dyd Oct ^r 23, Bury'd St. Marg. Moses*
	Nov. 26	Francis Boldershere
	Dec. 18	Eliz ^a Williams
1735½	Feb. 4	Francis Acton
	" 25	Hannah wife of Francis Fowedew
1736	Apr. 24	Robert s. Rob ^t Alsop
	June 7	Mary d. Mary Hudson of Lambeth
	May 29	Mary d. Marha [<i>sic</i>] Greenhill
	June 16	Eliz. Harrison
	" 23	Will ^m Beckett
	July 9	Mary Brayley
	Aug. 4	Mary Bourne
	" 18	Mary d. Tristram & Eliz. Land
	" 29	Will ^m Graham
	Nov. 26	Eliz. Darby
	Dec. 12	Sarah d. Anth ^o & Sar ^h Harrison
	" 21	Geo. Darby
1736½	Jan. 3	Joshua Straw, dyed Dec ^r 28
	" 28	[<i>blank</i>] Germain
	Feb. 20	Will ^m Proctor
1737	June 4	Susannah Palmer
	Aug. 19	Mary Flower
	Sep. 11	Jane Knevit
	" 26	Mary Land
	Oct. 29	Thomas Goddard
	Dec. 5	Robert Taylor
1737½	Jan. 16	Jonathan Shere
	" 23	Elizabeth d. Humphrey & Elizabeth Bready of Bread street
	Feb. 14	Samuell s. Joseph & Jane Darby in Bread Street
1738	June 14	Frañc Flowedew of Bread Street, aged 48
	July 2	Tristram s. Tristram & Eliz. Land
	Sep. 11	Mary wife of [<i>blank</i>] Goddard
	Nov. 12	Richard s. Jos. & Jane Darby in Bread Street
	" 28	Mary wife of Lewis Owen, Bread Street
1739	Apr. 9	Sam ^l Westall
	" 15	Isaac Meadows
	June 8	Elizabeth d. Ann & Robert Bray
	Nov. 28	Abrah. Pettifer
	" 28	Jonathan s. Rob ^t & [<i>blank</i>] Bray
	Dec. 9	Ann Davis
1739½	Jan. 11	Sarah Goddard, sister to Justice Goddard
	Mar. 9	Ruth wife of Thomas Swan
1740	Apr. 9	Richard Paul
	" 13	Lucretia d. Charles & Mary Brown
	May 18	John Reynolds (Clerk of the united Parishes)
	Aug. 17	Ann Rogers, in the Church
	Oct. 26	Simon-Whadcock s. Charles & Eliz th Buchanan, Church Vault

* There is no reference to the name in the Register of St. Margaret Moses.—Ed.

- 1740 Oct. 31 John Todd, a Parish child
 Nov. 25 Edward s. John & Elizabeth Harrison
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Harrison
 Jan. 3 James Hardwick, in ye Ch. yd.
 Feb. 27 Alexander Cleeve, Esq., in the Church Vault
 Mar. 15 Mary Lyford, in the Church Vault
- 1741 May 16 Jane Gandy, an Infant, in the Church yard
 „ 22 Mary d. of the Rev^d Mr Tristram Land and Elizabeth-Hills his
 wife, in the Church Yard
 „ 31 Margaret Beauley, in the Church Yard
 June 18 Dame Elizabeth Crisp, in y^e Ch^h vault
 July 25 John Honwood, an Infant, in y^e Church Yard
 Aug. 26 Dorothy Wallbank, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard
 Oct. 15 Mary d. David & Mary Hackett
 Nov. 13 Thomas Randolph
 Dec. 8 Susanna Knight, in the Vault
 „ 15 Lewis Owen, a Pensioner
 Jan. 3 William Griffin, in the South Isle
- 1741 [*sic*] Apr. 16 Richard Nichols, an Infant
- 1742 May 15 John Hallot, ser^{vt} to Mr John Todd, in the Church Yard
 „ 15 Sarah Ketcherside, a Parish child
 „ 27 Mr^s Babbington Roos, in the North Isle of the Church
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of the Rev^d Tristram Land & Elizabeth-Hills his wife, in
 the Church yard
 Sep. 3 Susanna Gryffin, aged 6 years, in the South Isle of the Church
 Nov. 4 Nathaniel s. Robert & Ann Bray, in the Vault
 „ 29 Ann Shrimpton, in the South Isle of the Church
- 1743 Apr. 18 Mr^s Catherine Roberts, in the Church Vault
 „ 8 [*sic*] Elizabeth Stauley, a Pensioner
 May 12 Mr^s Mary Taylor, in the Church Vault
 „ 15 Mr^s Margaret De Ponthieu, in the Church Vault
 „ 30 Mary Oliver, a Pensioner, Church Yard
 June 14 John Brignet, Esq^r, in the South Isle
 „ 25 Joseph Goddard, Esq^r, in the Vault under the Vestry
- 1743¹/₂ Mar. 11 Sarah Badcock, Sexton of the Parish, Church yard
- 1744 July 31 George Horseuaille Druce, Church Vault
 Sep. 14 William s. William Branson, in y^e Vault under y^e Vestry
 „ 21 George Proctor, Esq^r, in y^e Vault under y^e Vestry
 Oct. 28 Charlott d. Robert & Ann Bray, Church Vault
 Nov. 9 Grace Capstake, an infant, Church Yard
 „ 15 Robert Knight, Esq^r, in ye Vault under the Vestry
- 1744²/₅ Feb. 1 John Cox, in y^e South Isle of y^e Church
- 1745 Apr. 11 Hafiah Darby, a Child, Church Yard
 June 7 William Bishope, an Infant, Church yard
- 1745³/₅ Jan. 1 John Keate, late servante to Mr Charles Geering, Church Yard,
 gratis
 „ 9 Charles Geering, Church Vault
- 1746 May 2 William White, Church Yard, gratis
 „ 11 James Weldon, Church Vault
 June 13 Hafiah Hackett, Church Yard
 „ 20 Rich^d Wallin, late Clerk, under the Desk
 July 6 James Archer, Church Vault
 „ 19 William s. of the Rev^d Mr Tristram Land, Church yard
 „ 31 Thomas Hill, Church Yard
 Oct. 1 Katherine Allyn, South Isle
 „ 20 Mr^s Hannah Jermyrn, Church Vault
 Feb. 22 Mr Jno Dixon, Church Yard

1746	Mar. 10	The Rev ^d M ^r Jno Craner, late Lecturer of this parish, Church Vault
1747	Apr. 19	John Mumm, Church Yard
	Aug. 17	Ann Nixon, Church Yard
1747½	Feb. 21	Mary Wallin, in the Church
1748	May 2	John Wall, Church Yard
	July 2	M ^r John Shaw, in the Church
	Sep. 18	M ^r George Druce, Church Vault
	„ 21	M ^r John Palmer, South Isle
1749	Apr. 8	Master Thomas Daws, Church Vault
	„ 25	Martha Nixon, an infant, Church Yard
	May 10	Robert Moore, a Man, Church y ^d
	„ 8	William Trollop, Esq ^r , in the Chancell in the Rectors Vault
	July 7	Mary Moorhouse, Church yard
	Nov. 21	M ^r Spincer Mann, in ye Dockters Vault
	Feb. 27	Elizabeth Brownridge, in ye Church
1750	Apr. 1	M ^{rs} Eli ^{be} Brise, in y ^e Body of y ^e Church
	„ 11	Chales Broune, Church yard
	May 6	Harriot Hornby, in ye Church
	June 25	M ^{rs} Debrath Westall, in ye Vault
	Aug. 30	M ^{rs} Millicent Sayer, in ye vault belonging to ye fameley of y ^e Crisp
	Sep. 17	Hannah Hornby d. Harriott Hornby
	Oct. 7	M ^{rs} Sarah Moth, in ye Church
	„ 14	William Mun, Church yard
	„ 28	Dorothy Mills, Church yard
	Dec. 16	M ^{rs} Eliz ^{bt} Thomas, in y Vault
	Jan. 30	Hannah Hornby d. of Harriott, Church yard
1751	June 2	M ^r William Atkinson, in ye Vault
	„ 9	John Wallis, Church yard
	July 3	Joseph Stiles, in ye Side Ile
	„ 4	Charles Geering, in ye Vault
	Nov. 26	John Vining, under ye Hengan House
1752	Jan. 12	Margarett Hulett, Church yard
	Feb. 17	Mary Wallis, Church yard
	„ 17	Robert Armstrong, in ye Vault
	Mar. 12	Ann Blaxley, Church yard
	„ 23	Fryer Campbell, Church yard
	Apr. 6	Teibs Campbell
	Sep. 29	Mary Jones, Church yard
	Oct. 15	Tho ^s Dunnage, in the Vault
	Nov. 10	Mary Druce, Church yard
1753	Feb. 14	Añu Dolbey, Church yard
	Apr. 11	John Turner, in the Vault
	Nov. [blank]	Jane Jones, in the Body of the Church
	Dec. 14	William Gulston, in the Vault
	„ 24	John Brownridge, in the Church
1754	Feb. 24	M ^{rs} Jane Hassall, in the Vault
	Apr. 8	Margret Steevens, Church Yard
	„ 18	M ^{rs} Katherine Gryffin, in the Church
	„ 30	Mary Griffis, Church yard
	Nov. 1	Jane Palmer, in ye Church
1755	Jan. 21	Sarah Paul, Church Yard
	Feb. 17	Master Charles Child Paulham
	„ 18	M ^r Tho ^{as} Greenhill
	May 4	M ^r John Morth
	„ 11	M ^{rs} Eliz th James

- 1755 July 11 Francis Habergam
 Oct. 12 Eliz^h Archer
 Dec. 12 Ann Alestone, Church Yard
- 1756 Jan. 8 William Hassall
 May 3 Mary Druce
 „ 13 Edward Barnes
 July 18 Ann Chapman
- 1757 May 2 Anthoney Thomson
 „ 8 Hesther Bridges
 Sep. 17 Edmund Southam
 Nov. 23 Ambrase Hackett
 Dec. 16 Ann Beard
- 1758 Jan. 27 Tho^{as} Fanshewe
 Feb. 5 Rich^d Bridges
 „ 17 Tho^s Dunnage
 Mar. 19 Tho^s Kent
 Oct. 17 William Cresswell, in the Vault
 Dec. 10 Elizth Cookson, in the Vault
- 1759 Oct. 23 Tho^s Ashfeild
 Dec. 2 Joseph Darbey
 „ 27 Ann Simons
- 1760 Mar. 8 John Roberts
 „ 15 Sam^l Roberts
 „ 15 Samu^l Beacham
 „ 18 Francis Ballaillard
 Aug. 30 Ann Bottomley
 Nov. 15 John Charles Beard
- 1761 Feb. 5 Phillip Foster, in M^r Seckers Vault
 „ 19 Mary Hasilton
 Mar. 23 William Paphworth
 Aug. 25 Benjamon Simons
 Oct. 19 Elizth Bridges
- 1762 Feb. 7 Mary Barnes
 Apr. 6 Arabella Hart
 May 14 James Compton
 „ 17 Mary Ann Layton
 „ 28 Jane Plat
 Oct. 21 William Roberts
 „ 31 Hannah Wright
 Nov. 12 Robert Dunnage
- 1763 Mar. 7 Ann Compton
 July 14 Rich^d Hullett
 Dec. 23 Peter Athawes. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
- 1764 Feb. 16 Edmund Lord
 Apr. 3 Mary Layton
 May 23 Anthoney Thompson
 Oct. 11 Mary Gryffin
 Nov. 21 Tho^{as} Wright

1765 [The following two entries of Baptisms are cancelled with a × :—

“Tho^s son of Tho^s Rannells by Eliz. his wife was baptiz^d
 Feby. the 3, 1765.

John Southby son of Tho^s Bridge by Elizth his wife was baptiz^d
 Febr^y the 6th* 1765.”

The latter entry should be compared with those on
 page 16.—Ed.]

* This date has been altered.—Ed.

1765	Jan. 27	Elis th Thorne	
	Feb. 20	Tho ^s Rannells	
	[<i>blank</i>] 22	M ^{rs} Jane Mackey	
	Apr. 12	M ^r George Standish	
	Oct. 6	Mary Ann Gilbert	
	" 13	David Hackett	
	Nov. 4	John Grooes	
1766	Apr. 5	M ^{rs} Susanah Cresswell	
	June 30	Tho ^s Collins Overton	
	Dec. 29	George Coulson	
	" 30	Tho ^s Southby Bridge	
1767	Oct. 4	M ^{rs} Eliz th Small.	[This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	May 11	John Marsdon	
	Oct. 29	Mary Deekes	
	Nov. 4	Tho ^s Fogg	
	" 17	Ann Hart.	[Written over an entry which had been erased.—Ed.]
1768	Feb. 27	William Barber	
	May 23	Sophira Stricker	
	" 24	George Rodd	
	June 12	M ^{rs} Jartrudge Otridge	
	Nov. 30	M ^{rs} Arrabell Crozier	
1769	Jan. 25	John Hamerton	
	Mar. 5	Tho ^s Southby Bridg	
	June 7	Tho ^s Saunders	
	Aug. 18	Joseph Bartlet	
	" 21	William Darbey	
	Oct. 3	Jane Darbey	
	" 9	Willi ^m Phillibrowne.	[This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1770	Apr. 2	James Boddington	
	June 6	Henrey Maclaurey	
	Aug. 17	Carolina Barker	
	Dec. 2	John Maclaurin	
1771	May 12	Mary Wight	
	" 30	William Jenkings	
	Oct. 9	Jane Maclaurey	
	Nov. 17	John Taylor	
1772	Jan. 3	Ann Hamerton	
	" 26	William Pardon	
	May 12	John Bennet Carter	
	June 5	Richard Barker	
	Aug. 19	Jane Maclaurey	
	" 30	George Carter	
	Oct. 16	Mary Chambers, in the Rector's vault	
	" 20	Jane Sawers	
	" Nov. 10	John Russell	
		Nov. 10	John Russell
1773	Jan. 3	Richard Emmarton	
	Feb. 8	Sam ^l Pavier	
	" 19	Jane Bownass	
	" 24	David Sawes	
	Apr. 28	Tho ^s Crozer, in the Rector's vault	
	May 7	William Hamerton	
	June 13	Mary Wright	
	July 29	M ^{rs} Ann Fennemore	
1774	Feb. 16	M ^{rs} Eliz th Small	
	" 23	Mathew Aston	
	Mar. 25	Sophia Hamerton	
	June 1	James Lewer, in Isle of Church	

- 1774 Sep. 22 John Quilter, Common vault
 Nov. 20 Robert Farmer
- 1775 Jan. 4 Richard Pardon
 Feb. 14 Susannah Maria Jeanes
 Mar. 29 George Sawyers
 Apr. 9 William Farmer
 Aug. 18 James Lewis Torin, in y^e Rector's vault
 Dec. 24 Mary Brownridge
- 1776 Jan. 31 Joyce Crowther, in the Rector's vault
 Feb. 4 Carolina Miller
 Apr. 6 Charles Chambers, in the Rector's vault
 „ 6 Ann Heath
 „ 13 Catharine Greenhill
 May 30 Daniel Mackey
 June 3 Charles Aston
 „ 14 Nicholas Holmes
 Sep. 22 Benjamin Burnley
 Oct. 6 Ann Haseldine
 Nov. 17 Ann Carter
- 1777 Jan. 1 Olimpia Frances Bridge
 „ 15 Ann Makin
 „ 31 William Spaughton
 Feb. 10 Fanny Roberts
 Mar. 28 Sarah Thwaites
 Apr. 10 Thomas Hamerton
 „ 23 Donald John Maclaurin
 May 30 Elias Jones
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Rannalls
 Nov. 24 William Killock
 Dec. 29 Francois Berger
- 1778 Jan. 29 Maria Aston
 Apr. 15 Thomas Hughes
 June 22 Frederick Carter
 „ 25 Mary Jones
 July 6 Ann Hammerton
 „ 29 Mary Gornall
 Aug. 6 Thomas Gornall
 „ 16 Sarah Spier
 Oct. 20 William Smith
- 1779 Mar. 4 Hester Jewell
 „ 16 Francis Carter
 Oct. 26 Mary Ann Gornall
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Heath
- 1780 Feb. 6 Mary Hillier
 „ 28 Joseph Bartlett
 Apr. 7 Elizabeth Bartlett
 June [blank] Elizabeth Spier
 May 25 Sarah Bridge
 „ 6 [sic] John Brownridge
 July 10 John Hillier
 Aug. 20 Joseph Hamerton, in Isle of Church
 Sep. 22 Mary Grove
 „ 29 Elizabeth Quilter, in Common vault
 Oct. 16 Henry Bridge
 Nov. 4 Anthony Brant
- 1781 Jan. 1 Isaac Hensley
 Mar. 5 { Thomas Bridge &
 Elizabeth Southby Bridge

- 1781 Apr. 15 William Osborn
 Aug. 16 Jane Standish
 Sep. 26 John Tompkins
 Oct. 25 John Figgins Lovell
- 1782 Feb. 14 Martha Barker
 Apr. 12 James Martin
 June 22 Maria Brownridge
 Aug. [blank] Charles Barker, in Common Vault
 Sep. 18 M^{rs} Jeane
- 1783 Jan. 29 John Jones
 Mar. 10 Mary Wilkinson
 May 5 John Wilkinson
 Sep. 8 Daniel Schmidt
 "Tax begins from y^e 2^d Oct^r 1783"
- Oct. 5 Sarah Skinner
 " 9 Carolina Greenwood
 " 20 Richard Nicholson, in Common Vault
 " 17 William Naish
 Dec. 26 Master Joseph Axford
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the second of Jan^y 1784 by
 B. Keene, Reg^r of Births, etc.
- 1784 June 4 Penelope Rossaitta Hamerton
 Feb. 23 Charles Chambers
 Duty receiv'd to Sep^r 30th 1784.—B. Keene
- 1785 Feb. 23 Mary Ann Barnard, In Church Yard
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to 31st March 1785.
 B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspe^r
- June 28 Hannah Greenwood
 July 15 Sophia Hensley, in Common Vault
 Inspected & Duty paid to September 30th 1785.—B. Keene, Inspe^r
- Nov. 24 Thomas Axford
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1786.—B. Keene, Inspe^r
- 1786 Apr. 19 [blank] Speck, an infant, Church Yard
 May 2 [blank] Hough, Church Yard
 " 6 [blank] Barnard, Church Yard
 " 24 George Fletcher, Church Yard
 June 2 Jane Fletcher, Church Yard
 Sep. 22 John Jewell
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th 1786.—B. K., Inspe^r
 Inspected to March 31st 1787.—B. K., Inspe^r
- 1787 Apr. 22 Sarah Shackleton
 May 21 Harriott Oldman
 July 19 William Axford
 " 24 Mary Axford
 Aug. 6 Matthew Aston
 Sep. 23 [blank] Hensley, in Common Vault
 Apr. 6 Mary Cope
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspe^r
 Inspected to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Inspe^r
- 1788 June 1 [blank] Brown, in Church Yard
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Coll^r
- 1789 Jan. 2 Jane Marg^t Johnson, infant, pauper, In Church Yard—ground
 given

- 1789 Jan. 9 Ann Tuton
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 5 William James Johnson. Ground given
 [“ William Norman Buried in Vault, Buried Apl. 14, 1789,
 carr^d to St Margaret Mosses Book ”]
 [The above entry is cancelled with a ×.—Ed.]
- July 10 Mary Ann Durnford, in Isle of Church
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 7 Elizabeth Ortell
 Dec. 9 Rob^t Watkins, in vault
 „ 26 [blank] Aston, in Isle of Church
- 1790 Feb. 14 William Eades, in Vault under Vestry
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 25 Patrick Johnson, a pauper, in Church yard
 Nov. 8 Roger Shackleton, in Cripps vault
 Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. Goodwin
- 1791 Apr. 17 Elizabeth Hackett, “ Pauper ” erased, no charge, in Church yard
 July 16 Mary Standish, in the Right Hand Isle in Church
 „ 16 Amaler Price, an infant, in Church Isle
 „ 20 John Walker, Jun^r, in Common Vault
 Oct. 5 John Hart, late Alderman, in Common Vault
 „ 11 Amaler Kelman, Church yard
 Nov. 29 Fran^s Tennant, in Rector’s vault
 Dec. 8 Robert Bridge, in Cripps vault
- 1792 May 6 John Snelgrove, Church yard
- 1791 [sic] Sep. 19 Charlotte Bowles, in Rector’s vault
- 1792 May 12 Elizabeth Jane Southby Bridge, in Cripps vault
 „ 27 William Willson, in common vault
 Insp^d & Duty p^d up to 31 March 93 as p^r little Book
- 1793 Apr. 19 M^{rs} [blank] Thomas, Church y^d—ground given
 [“ Miss Sarah Brown Buried in Common Vault October 13,
 1793 ”; carr^d to St Marg^t Moses Book.
 The above entry is cancelled with a ×.—Ed.]
- Oct. 19 Alexander Burkett, in Common Vault
 Nov. 5 Mary Spier, in Vault under Vestry
 Dec. 29 Thomas Mower, Church Y^d
- 1794 Feb. 19 Letitia Snelgrove, Church Yard
 Mar. 12 John Quilter, in Vault under Vestry
 „ 27 Mary Meyrick, in Isle of Church
 Insp^d & Duty p^d to the 31 March 1794 as p^r little Book
- Aug. 18 Louisa Hamerton, in Chancell
 „ 18 Albert Berger, in common vault in Church Yard
 Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Insp^r
- Nov. 29 Char^s John Killick, “ buried in Communion ”
- 1795 Mar. 5 William Baker, Ch. Yard; Dues given by Ch. Warden
 June 15 Ann Norman, in Vault under Vestry
 „ 5 Rebecca Tennant, in Isle of Church
 [Remainder of page blank]
- Aug. 3 John Hays, Infant, Ch. yd.; at the expense of Parish
 Sep. 20 Thomas Taylor, Ch. yard; part expence of Parish
 Oct. 8 Francis W^m Summerfield, Infant, Ch. Y^d

1795	Dec. 6	Mary Cordell, in Vault under Vestry
	„ 17	Frederick Aston, Infant, in Vault under Vestry
1796	May 22	Edward Alexander, in Church Passage, Church yard
	July 18	Elizabeth Bowles, in Rector's vault
	Sep. 18	Mary Crook, Church Yard
	Oct. 16	Charles James Hayes, Infant, Church Yard; Parish Dues given
1797	Jan. 7	Ann Stubbs, in Crisp's Vault, in Communion, in Lead
	Feb. 8	Charles Chard, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	„ 28	John Holebrook, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	Apr. 21	Sarah Spier, Vault under Vestry
	Nov. 13	Thomas Rannels, in right hand Isle of Church
1798	Jan. 3	John Crozier Hart, in Vault under Vestry, in lead
	Feb. 10	Edward Barnette, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	Jan. 29	Elizabeth Wareing, Vault under vestry
	July 29	Charlotte Saltmarsh, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	Apr. 13	Mary Chard, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	May 27	Eleanor Williams, Ch ^h Yard
	June 12	Jane Cozett, Vault under Vestry
	Aug. 30	Henry Miers, Vault under Vestry
	Nov. 30	Mary Eades, Vault under Vestry
	Dec. 15	John James Jennings, under pavement Ch ^h Yard
1799	Jan. 21	Lydia Thomson, Vault in Ch ^h yard
	Sep. 8	George Holebrook, Infant, Vault in Ch ^h Yard
1800	Feb. 4	James Chapman, Isle of Church
	Jan. 19	Maria Juliet Hays, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	„ 30	William Horsley Phelps, Infant, Church Yard
	Apr. 3	John Hays, Church Yard
	Feb. 16	Ann Martin, Vault under Vestry
	Apr. 6	George Webster, Church yard
	„ 14	John Barnard, Church Isle
	„ 29	George Hays, Infant, Church Yard
	Sep. 7	Amelia Underwood, Infant, Church Yard
	„ 14	Eleanor Hall, Church Yard
	Nov. 19	Hannah Lovell, Church Yard under paving
	„ 12	Charles Hamerton, in communion
1801	Jan. 22	Margarett & Mary Cluse, Infants, Ch ^h Yard
	May 21	Harriott Saltmarsh, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	Oct. 17	Robert Ballanger, in the Rector's vault
	„ 20	Henry Summerfield, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
1802	Feb. 10	Mary Cornish, Isle of Church
	Mar. 15	The Rev ^d Charles Luscombe, in the Rector's vault
	„ 27	Frederick Columbine Corlett, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	May 20	Eliza Lewis, Infant, Ch ^h yard
	July 11	John Underwood, Infant, Church Yard. Ground given
	Aug. 21	Francis Wm. Keates, Infant, Church Yard
	Dec. 26	John Bryan Murphey, Ch ^h Yard
1803	Jan. 23	Andrew Allen, Ch ^h Yard
	June 3	Sarah Stretcher, Vault under Vestry
	Sep. 11	Elizabeth Dunsford, Isle of Church
1804	Jan. 6	William Dunsford, Isle of Church
	Mar. 15	Arthur Morice Fehr, Infant, Church yard
	„ 30	James Ballanger, Infant, Rector's vault
	June 11	Sarah Lee, Infant, Church Yard
1805	Feb. 13	William Phillpin, Infant, Vault in Church Yard
	Mar. 24	Maria Elizabeth Sumfield, Vault in Church yard
	„ 23	Frederick William Fisher, Infant, Vault in Church Yard
	May 16	Henry Lumley, Infant, Isle of Church

1805	July 24	George Ballanger, in Rector's vault
	Oct. 24	Jane Snelgrove, Church Yard
	Nov. 17	Elizabeth Shaw, Church Yard
1806	Feb. 9	Ann Shann, Ch ^h Yard
	Mar. 2	Will ^m Matthews, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	Apr. 20	John Lee, Vault under Vestry
	June 3	Harriott Underwood, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	" 29	Thomas Lovell, Church Yard
	Aug. 19	Sarah Eliz ^h Cherry, Church Yard
	" 31	Hannah Wakefield, Infant, Church Yard
	" 31	Thomas Francom, Infant, Church Yard
1807	Mar. 22	Daniel Pledger, Infant, Church Yard
	" 1	Michael Verbeke, in Crisp's vault
	Apr. 21	Mary Hulett, under paving in Ch ^h Yard
	May 27	Elizabeth Yeates, Church Yard
	Dec. 15	George Rumsey, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	Feb. 23	[sic] James Shaw, Vault under Vestry
1809	Jan. 4	Robert Snelgrove, in Church yard under paving
	Apr. 30	Georgiana Barnette, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	Aug. 6	Mary Hamerton, Isle of Church (Communion)
	Nov. 15	Nathaniel Evans, Infant, Church Yard
1810	Mar. 11	Mary Underwood, Vault under Vestry
	July 1	Millicent Lacey Underwood, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	" 1	Martha Underwood, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	Aug. 23	Eliza Underwood, Infant, Vault under Vestry
1811	Jan. 6	Philip Viner, in Church yard within railing
	Mar. 13	William Bishop, Vault under Vestry
	May 6	John Priest Ormiston, Infant, In Crisp's vault
	Dec. 15	Kelland Luscombe, In Rector's vault
1812	Jan. 9	Lionell Phillpin, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	Feb. 2	Isabela Honor Francom, Infant, Church Yard
	" 9	Mary Tomlinson, Infant, Ch ^h Yard
	" 10	Thomas Bridge, In Crisp's Vault
	Mar. 15	Rebecca Chaffer, Infant, Vault under Vestry
	May 13	Ann Margaret Mozeen, Vault under Vestry
	Oct. 11	Christiana Barnette, Infant, Church Yard within raile
	" 20	Thomas Henry Gray Moore, Infant, Vault under Vestry

NOTE.

After the above all Marriages, Baptiz^{ms} and Burials are Enter'd in separate Books according to the Act of Parliament.—J. B. S[pier, Parish Clerk.—Ed.]

[The remainder of the Parchment leaves are blank, and the following Affidavit is affixed on one of the end papers the other way up of the Book.—Ed.]

“Sarah Price of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex, widow of Robert Price of Isleworth aforesaid, Gentleman, maketh Oath and saith that the extract from the register Book of Baptisms hereunto annexed is incorrect with respect to the name of Susannah Price, dated the twenty-first day of January One thousand seven hundred and ninety two, and also to the name of Mary Price, dated the seventeenth day of February One thousand seven hundred and ninety four and the Twentieth day of March One thousand seven hundred and ninety six, the same having been inserted in the register Book instead of Sarah Price.

Sarah Price.”

Sworn at the Mansion House
this tenth day of November
1826 before me

A. Brown, Mayor.

[Compare entries *ante* pp. 20 and 21.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER III.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
[1813, Feb. 7] Peter Spier No. 1.	Basing Lane	1813 7 th Feby	Years 74	William Parker
1813	Feb. 27	Luke Wilthew,* Bread Street, 56.	W. P.	
	Apr. 11	James Snelgrove, Old Fish St, 1 year.	W. P.	
	„ 25	William Chaffer, Basing Lane, 35.	W. P.	
	May 9	Elizabeth Stevens, Bread St. Hill, 42.	W. P.	
	„ 9	Martha Stevens, Bread St. Hill, 9 mos.	W. P.	
	June 1	Mary Morice, Trinity Lane, 18 days.	W. P.	
	July 25	John Masters, Lambeth Hill, 91.	W. P.	
	Dec. 9	John Clifford, Basing Lane, 60.	W. P.	
1814	Jan. 22	Rob ^t Maclaurin, M.D., Bow Lane, 84.	Will ^m Heydon, Curate	
	Mar. 4	Isabella Elizabeth Gray Moore Moore [sic], Basing Lane, 4 years.	W. H.	
	Apr. 19	Katharine Grace Chaffer, Basing Lane, 13 mos.	W. H.	
	May 13	Samuel Edward Freeman, Chapel Street, Pentonville, 43.	W. H.	
	June 13	Rob ^t Morice, Trinity Lane, 25 days.	W. H.	
	Aug. 24	Fredrick Hodgkingson, Bread Street, 6 Yrs.	W. H.	
	Sep. 22	Ann Hamerton, Clapton, 70.	J. Crowther, Rector	
	Oct. 6	Thomas Church, Trinity Lane, 55.	J. C.	
	Nov. 6	Cooper Freeman, Newgate Street, 2 y ^{rs} 11 mo.	W. H.	
1815	July 10	Robert Snelgrove, Old Fish Street, 17.	W. H.	
	Sep. 6	William Webb Moore, Swains Lane, Highgate, 8 mos.	W. H.	
	Dec. 23	Mary Southby Bridge, Old Ford, Middlesex, 44.	W. H.	
1816	May 24	James Snelgrove, Old Fish Street, 2 [sic].	W. H.	
	Dec. 15	Mary Ann Jordau, Basing Lane, 24.	W. H.	
1817	Feb. 1	Sarah Meier, Homerton Buildings, Homerton, 78.	W. H.	
	July 24	Mary Arnett, Basing Lane, 78.	W. H.	
	Oct. 22	Margaret Hamman, Bread St. Hill, 70.	Samuel Birch, Rector of Mary Woolnoth	
	Nov. 5	Johannah Payne, Bread Street, 65.	S. B.	
	„ 9	Daniel Pledger, Trinity Lane, 47.	W. H.	
	Dec. 7	Thomas Vince, Bread Street, 21.	W. H.	
1818	Jan. 20	Thomas Henry Gray Moore, Totenham Court Road, 7 mos.	W. H.	
	May 31	Ann Delany, Basing Lane, 11 Years.	W. H.	
	June 7	Thomas Spier, Basing Lane, 51.	W. H.	
	„ 11	The Rev ^d John Crowther, M.A., Cross Street, Islington, 83.	W. H.	
1819	Jan. 17	Ellen Bolton, 22 Basing Lane, 71.	T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector	

* To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the above Spier entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given.—Ed.

- 1819 May 19 Esther Jordan, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 56. By Rev^d Robert Black according to the certificate of Rev^d Rob^t Black, transmitted to me this 19th day of May 1819. T. G. Ackland, Rector
- Oct. 18 Thomas Bolton, S^t Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, 45. Edw^d Rice, A.B., Off. Minister
- 1820 June 13 Charles Tomlinson, S^t Mildred's Court, 42. T. G. A.
- Oct. 10 Francis Lee, Great Trinity Lane, 58. E. R.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Lumley, S^t Leonards, Shoreditch. T. G. A.
- 1821 Jan. 2 Isabella Ann Moore Moore [*sic*], Forest Hill, Surrey, 3 mos. T. G. A.
- Feb. 24 Caroline Mountain, S^t James, Clerkenwell, 11 mos. T. G. A.
- July 15 Thomas Parry, Bread Street, 48. T. G. A.
- 1822 Jan. 3 Helen Farrel, S^t Mildred's Court, 22. Rev^d R. Black
- Mar. 29 Sarah Sophia Millard, Charlotte St., Christ Church, Surrey, 6 weeks. T. G. A.
- Apr. 2 William Durand, Bread Street Hill, 62. T. G. A.
- May 5 John William Rowed, Basing Lane, 10 weeks. T. G. A.
- June 8 Thomas Arnett, 24 Basing Lane, 71. T. G. A.
- 1823 Jan. 18 Jane Lumley, Bow Lane, 19. T. G. A.
- „ 25 Caroline Lumley, Bow Lane, 13. T. G. A.
- Feb. 23 Agnes Susan Barnes, 23 Bread St., 6 mos. T. G. A.
- June 3 William Sowerby, 34 Bread Street, 63. T. G. A.
- Sep. 22 John Eaton Phillipin, 28 Bread St., 22. By the Rev^d Rob^t Black
- Oct. 2 John Parker, Great Trinity Lane, 78. T. G. A.
- 1824 Jan. 13 William Sanders, 28 Bread Street, 76. T. G. A.
- „ 14 Henry Dibbin, Basing Lane, 51. T. G. A.
- Feb. 26 Sarah Sumerfield, Bermondsey, 33. A. S. Atcheson, Curate.
- Mar. 10 Jean Hardy Campbell, 43 Bread St., 3 years. T. G. A.
- „ 14 Sarah Case, Great Trinity Lane, 36. W. Jephson, M.A., Off. Min.
- May 20 Sarah Denne, 41 Little Britain, 68. A. S. A.
- June 20 Amelia Crofts, 9 Gt. Distaff Lane, five weeks. A. S. A.
- „ 23 Jane Mary Snelgrove, S^t Mildred's Court, 4 years and 2 mos. A. S. A.
- Oct. 29 Edward Stanley, S^t Alban's Place, Regent Street, Pall Mall, 90. A. S. A.
- „ 30 Frances St. Amour Blake, 23 Basing Lane, 66. F. P. Hoole, Off. Min.
- Dec. 30 John Marshall, S^t John's, Hackney, 3 months. T. G. A.
- „ 31 John Proudfoot, Redcross St., Cripplegate, 52. T. G. A.
- 1825 Mar. 9 Henry Woolrich, 24 Basing Lane, 35. T. G. A.
- „ 20 Alexander John Clamp, Great Trinity Lane, 3 yrs. 10 mos. G. A. Hatch, M.A., S^t Matthew's, Friday Street
- „ 27 Morgau Jones, Basing Lane, 41. G. A. H.
- Sep. 27 William Porter, Bread Street, 16. T. G. A.
- 1826 Jan. 2 William Phillipin, Bread Street, 63. T. G. A.
- „ 8 Mary Ann Jones, Basing Lane, 10 months. Charles Perring, B.A., Curate
- Feb. 15 Joseph Hawken, Bread St. Hill, 2 years. C. P.
- Mar. 4 Mary Marshall, S^t John's, Hackney, 5 mos. T. G. A.
- July 4 John Henry Barnes, Bread St., 2 years. T. G. A.
- „ 24 Martha Snelgrove, S^t Mildred's Court, 4 years. C. P.
- Aug. 5 William Watkins, Great Trinity Lane, 37. C. P.
- Oct. 29 Elizabeth Jones, 21 Basing Lane, 38. C. P.
- Nov. 26 Susan Barnes, 23 Bread Street, 40. C. P.
- Dec. 16 Mary Elizabeth Holt, Enfield, Middlesex, 44. T. G. A.

- 1827 Apr. 23 Charles Forbes Moore, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, 3 yrs.
& 7 mos. T. G. A.
July 28 Martha Snelgrove, St Mildred's Court, 7 mos. T. G. A.
Aug. 10 Mary Ann Webb Moore, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, 15.
T. G. A.
Dec. 19 Eleanor Hannah Druce, 4 Basing Lane, 6 weeks. T. G. A.
" 31 Emma Carrier, Great Trinity Lane, 13 mos. T. G. A.
- 1828 May 10 Mary Lawson, St James, Clerkenwell, 83. Rob^t Black
Sep. 20 Mary Stanley, Southgate, 69. R. B.
" 24 John Emery, Basing Lane, 42. R. B.
Nov. 13 Pleasant Sarah Ormiston, Bread St., 52. Edw^d Rice
" 21 Elizabeth Sarah Carrier, Great Trinity Lane, 33. E. R.
" 27 Sarah Emma Carrier, Great Trinity Lane, 6 weeks. E. R.
- 1829 June 4 William Thomas Spier, Basing Lane, 55. T. G. A., D.D.,
Rector
Dec. 18 James Davidge, Sydenham, Kent, 71. T. G. A.
- 1830 Jan. 31 Emily Wisedill, Lambeth, Surrey, 3 years. T. G. A.
June 21 Francis Metcalf, Queen St., 5 years. T. G. A.
Sep. 12 Hannah Sumerfield, St. Mary, Whitechapel, 74. T. G. A.
Dec. 22 Peter Spier, Basing Lane, 61. T. G. A.
- 1831 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Snelgrove, Great Trinity Lane, 53. T. G. A.
Mar. 13 William Buckley, St. Mildred's Court, 29. T. G. A.
May 23 Richard Groome, Christ Church, Surrey, 60. T. G. A.
July 31 Edward Prince, 39 Bread St., 7 wks. T. G. A.
Aug. 23 Susanna Bridge, Bread St., 3 days. T. G. A.
Oct. 14 Louisa Catherine Davidge, 40 Friday St., 5 mos. T. G. A.
Dec. 24 John Bridge, Bread St., 20 mos. T. G. A.
- 1832 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Bridge, Old Ford, Middlesex, 88. Geo. Pecke, M.A.,
Off. Min.
June 3 George Richard Perry, 42 Bread Street, 2 mos. E. H. Penny
- 1833 Feb. 6 William Parsonson, 24 Basing Lane, 63. T. G. A.
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Jane Marr, 33 Bread Street, 16 months. T. G. A.
E. H. P., M.A., Off. Min.
" 17 Emma Jones, Saint Mildred Court, 22 mos. E. H. P.
Apr. 26 William Whitaker, Maiden Lane, Queen St., 44. T. G. A.
June 30 Robert Kestin, 2 Great Trinity Lane, 3 mos. T. G. A.
Dec. 22 Charlotte Ann Hawtrey, 40 Bread St., 7 mos. T. G. A.
- 1834 Aug. 23 Louisa North, St. James, Clerkenwell, 4 mos. T. G. A.
Sep. 19 Ann Davidge, St. Matthew, Brixton, 71. T. G. A.
Oct. 19 Ann Hodgkinson, Throgmorton Street, 56. T. G. A.
Nov. 6 Esther Elizabeth Spier, 5 Basing Lane, 62. T. G. A.
- 1835 Jan. 12 William Carrier, 50 Gower Place, Euston Square, 10 years.
T. G. A.
June 26 Louisa Dibbin, Chiswick, 61. T. G. A.
Oct. 13 Mary Spier, 5 Basing Lane, 65. T. G. A.
- 1836 Dec. 8 Frederick Brown, 42 Ludgate Hill, 2 yrs. T. G. A.
- 1837 Jan. 29 Sarah Adams, 1 Basing Lane, 35. T. G. A.
Feb. 8 Samuel Acton, 62 Euston Square, St. Pancras, 64. T. G. A.
- 1838 Jan. 20 John Howell, 3 Little Friday St., 79. T. G. A.
May 13 John Ellis, 4 Basing Lane, 18. T. G. A.
June 26 Maria Mathie, Orange Row, Kennington, 71. T. G. A.
July 28 William Wisedill, New Cut, Lambeth, 57. Isaac Hill, A.M.
Oct. 27 John William Burford, 26 Basing Lane, 36. Edw^d Rice, A.M.
" 28 Henry Marr, 32 Bread Street, 4 years. T. G. A.
Dec. 80 Mary Marr, 32 Bread Street, 19 months. T. G. A.
- 1839 Feb. 16 James Ormiston, 22 Bread St., 69. T. G. A.
Mar. 4 John Nettleship, North Brixton, 27. T. G. A.

- 1839 May 15 Henry Loveluck, 21 Basing Lane, 24. T. G. A.
 1840 July 30 Janet Frances Murton, 30 Bread St., 18 mos. T. G. A.
 Aug. 9 Susannah Sarah Rider, 24 Bread St., 8 mos. W. H. Hughes, B.A.
 1841 Feb. 26 Joseph Wright, 39 Friday St., 3 years. T. G. A.
 „ 26 Thomas Wright, 39 Friday St., 8 months. T. G. A.
 Nov. 5 Margaret Morice, 3 Great Trinity Lane, 29. W. Durham, M.A., Off. Min.
 Dec. 21 Henry Sumfield, Wilmington Square, Clerkenwell, 56. W. A. C. Durham, M.A., Off. Min.
 1842 Oct. 21 Charles Farnworth, 40 Friday St., 67. T. G. A.
 1844 Nov. 18 Charles Hamerton, Spencer Street, Goswell Street Road, 76. John Charlesworth, B.D., Rector
 1845 Apr. 12 Frances Murton, Old Fish Street, 37. J. C.
 1846 Mar. 5 Emblin Hannah Spier, 5 Basing Lane, 71. J. C.
 Apr. 29 Harriet Farnworth, 40 Gt. Friday St., 68. Gerrard Thos^s Andrewes
 June 1 Ann Ellis, 4 Basing Lane, 56. J. C.
 „ 29 Thomas Arnold, Basing Lane, Grapes Tavern, 54. J. C.
 July 15 Frederick William Leech, 25 Basing Lane, 4 days. J. C.
 „ 15 Ellen Rosa Leech, 25 Basing Lane, 4 days. J. C.
 Oct. 2 John Charlesworth, Blackheath, Conduit Vale, 24. J. T. Notidge, Off. Min.
 1847 May 11 John Ellis, Basing Lane, No. 4, 54. J. C.
 July 13 Charles Greaves, Cork, died at Gerard's Hall, Basing Lane, 58. J. C.
 1848 May 24 Hannah Acton, Euston Square, 78. J. C.
 Dec. 27 Mary Smith, St. Paul's, Deptford, 69. J. C.
 1849 May 18 Thomas Moore, 23 Bedford Square, Bloomsbury, 67. J. C.
 Oct. 22 William Billings, Blackheath, 70. J. C.
 1850 Dec. 21 Christian Burns, Bread Street, St. Mildred's, 65. J. C.
 1851 Jan. 19 Charles Edward Leech, Basing Lane, Infant. J. C.
 Feb. 25 Arthur Henry Leech, Basing Lane, 3 years. J. C.
 „ 25 Clara Emily Leech, Basing Lane, 16 mos. J. C.
 1852 Sep. 21 George Davies, Haggerstone, 60. J. C.
 1853 June 15 Joseph Betsworth Spier, 22 Basing Lane, 77 years. John Charlesworth, Rector.
 No. 159.

[Forms 160—800 blank.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abbott, [Rev.] Mr., 35; Richard, 77 (2); Susannah, 77.
 Abell, John, 77.
 Abergavenny, Catherine, Baroness Dowager, 39; William, Baron, 39.
 Absolam, Ann, 33.
 Ackland (Auckland), [Rev.] T. G., 18, 20, 21, 25 (13), 26 (18), 27 (24), 28 (8), 62 (3), 63 (9), 64 (5), 94, 95 (26), 96 (40), 97 (5).
 Acocks, Alfred, 24; Benjamin, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25; Elizabeth, 23; Ellen Frances, 23; Mary, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25; Samuel Frederick, 25; William, 22.
 Acton, Ann, 52; Francis, 84; Hannah, 97; Samuel, 96.
 Adams, Anne, 31, 37; Henry, 70; Isabel, 71; Martha, 81; Mary, 33, 66; Richard, 68 (2), 70 (2), 71, 72, 75; R. N., 25; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 96.
 Aden, Higgins, 13; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 13.
 Adlington, Thos., 59.
 Afrill, Edward, 7, 77; Frances, 7; John, 77; William, 7, 77.
 Ainge, Samuel, 31; Susan, 31.
 Alder, Mr., 66.
 Aldridge, Wm., 44.
 Aldworth, Hugh, 72.
 Alestone, Ann, 87.
 Alexander, Ann, 17 (2), 50; Edward, 51, 92; Mary, 51; Nathaniel, 17, 50.
 Allason, Anne, 34.
 Allberry, Henry, 26; Joanna, 26; Samuel, 26.
 Alldersey, Mr., 77.
 Alldritt, Isabell, 35; William, 35.
 Allen, Andrew, 92; Anne, 32; Betty, 59; Elizabeth, 36; Jacob, 32; Jas., 59; Lucy, 42; [Rev.] W., 42.
 Allett, George, 35; Mary, 35.
 Allison, Christopher, 33; Faith, 33.
 Ailmoud, George, 54.
 Allyn, Katherine, 85.
 Alsop (Alsopp), Ann, 31; Mary, 13; Robert, 13 (2), 84 (2).
 Amey, John, 51.
 Anner, William, 69.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 54; Emma, 28; James George, 28; John, 28; Maria Anne, 56; Walter, 52.
 Andlaby, Edmund, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
 Andrews (Andrews), Andrew, 65; [Rev.] Gerrard Thos., 97; John, 8 (2); Mary, 8, 65 (2).
 Annelly, M., 54.
 Annesley, Anne, 83.
 Annlight, Mary, 58.
 Ansell, Eleanor Hooper, 54; Elizabeth, 40; George, 54; John, 40.
 Ansley, Benjamin, 18; Gilbert, 18; Jane, 18 (2); John, 18 (4); Ruth, 18.
 Austed, Mary, 15 (2); Thomas, 15.
 Applebee, Ann, 51.
 Appleton, Ann, 51; John, 51.
 Archer, Anne, 13 (3); Elizabeth, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 66, 87; James, 14 (3), 15, 85; John, 47; Mary, 35; [Rev.] Mr., 34; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 14; Wm., 13 (2).
 Ardley, Isaac, 39; Mary, 39.
 Armstrong, John, 49; Robert, 86.
 Arnett, Mary, 58, 94; Thomas, 58, 62, 94.
 Arnold, Eliz., 38; Thomas, 97.
 Arnott, John, 40; Margaret, 40.
 Arrington, Mary, 49; Wm., 53.
 Arrowsmith, Thomas, 65.
 Arthur, Evan, 46.
 Arthy, Ann, 51.
 Asbridge, Ann, 47.
 Ascough, [Rev.] Mr., 33.
 Asgill (Asgyll, Aspill), Anne, 71, 73; Benjamin, 71, 73; Edward, 71 (2), 73, 75; James, 71; —, 76.
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 66, 67 (3), 68; George, 67; John, 66 (2), 67 (2), 68, 75; Mary, 68.
 Ashdown, James, 62; Lucy Catherina, 62; Margaret, 62.
 Ashfield (Ashfeild), Mary, 14 (2); Thomas, 87; Thomas Norwood, 14.
 Ashley, Hannah, 36; John, 36.
 Ashwell, Mr., 74.
 Aspill, *see* Asgill.
 Asteley, Martha, 35.
 Aston, Ann, 16 (2), 17, 51; Charles, 89; Cornelius, 17, 23 (2); Daniel Lane, 52, 58; Elizabeth, 17, 51, 52; Frederick, 92; Henry, 23; Lucy, 23 (2); Maria, 89; Mary Blizard, 23; Mathew, 16, 17, 88, 90; Sarah, 17, 51, 52; Sarah Lane, 19; Susannah, 19 (2), 52, 58; Thomas, 17, 19 (3), 51, 52; Thomas, jun., 51, 52; —, 91.
 Atcheson, [Rev.] A. L., 25, 26 (5); A. S., 95 (5).
 Athawes, Mary, 45; Peter, 87.
 Atkins (Attkins), Isabel, 35; Louisa, 58; Mary, 56.
 Atkinson (Attkinson), George, 20; Sarah, 32; Susannah, 41; William, 41, 86.
 Atly (Atlee), Elizabeth, 2; Joseph, 2, 66; Mary, 1, 65 (2), 66; Samuel, 1, 2 (2), 65, 66; William, 1, 2 (2).
 Atterbury, Elizabeth, 49.
 Attey, Frances, 12, 82; Mary, 12, 82; William, 12, 82.
 Attwood (Atwood), Elizabeth, 51; Martha, 6; Mary, 36; Penelope, 55; Rich., 6; Ruth, 6.

- Auckland, *see* Ackland.
Austin, Ann, 27; George, 27; Mary, 54; William, 27.
Austwick, Hannah, 42.
Avison, Jane, 2, 3 (2); Jeoffery, 3; John, 2; Richard, 2, 3 (2); Robert, 3.
Axford, Hannah, 19 (3); J., 56; Johannah, 18, 58; Joseph, 19, 90; Mary, 90; Mary Ann, 19; Thomas, 18 (2), 19 (3), 90; William, 19, 90.
- B
- Badcock (Badcocke), Alice, 83; James, 83; John, 83; Mary, 32; Sarah, 85.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 29.
Baillie, T., 21, 57, 91.
Baker, Anne, 34; Ben., 55; [Rev.] Beresford, 38 (2), 39 (7), 40 (3); Elizabeth, 10, 80; Frances, 36; [Rev.] H., 38 (3), 39; John, 36; Mary, 55; [Rev.] Mr., 38; Nevuson, 10 (2), 80; Richard, 34; William, 91.
Balchin, Elizabeth, 21 (2); Harry, 21.
Baley, *see* Bayley.
Ball, Elizabeth, 80; Frances, 68; Mary, 37; Thomas, 68.
Ballallard, Francis, 87.
Ballanger, George, 93; James, 92; Robert, 92.
Ballard, Mary, 40.
Ballow, George, 74.
Bambridge, Millicent, 35.
Bampton, Martha, 5; Mary, 5; Richard, 5.
Bangor, Edward, 33; Margaret, 33.
Banks, Mary, 76.
Bannister (Banaster, Benister), Edward, 71, 72; Elizabeth, 42; George, 42, 72; Hannah, 2 (2), 67 (2), 69; John, 69 (2); Mary, 2, 72; Samuel, 71; Thomas, 2, 67; William, 2 (2), 67 (2), 72.
Barber, Ann, 42; William, 88.
Barham, Mary, 38.
Barker, Alice, 6, 80; Anne, 83; Carolina, 88; Charles, 49, 90; Hannah, 52; Henry, 6, 7, 75; John, 51, 79; Lucy, 42; Martha, 49, 90; Mary, 6, 51, 62, 75; Richard, 88; William, 42.
Barksdale, Mary, 33; William, 33.
Barnard (Barnarde), Anne, 6; Charles John, 20; Elizabeth, 6; John, 6, 20, 92; Martha, 30; Mary Ann, 90; Robert, jun., 52; Sarah, 20; —, 90.
Barnes (Barns), Agnes Susan, 95; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 45; John Henry, 95; Mary, 48, 87; Mr., 73; Prudence, 35; Susan, 95; *see also* Bearnes.
Barnesly, John, 11; Mary, 11.
Barnette (Barnet), Barbary, 30; Catherine Sofia, 22; Christiana, 23, 93; Edward, 22 (3), 23 (3), 92; Eloesa Clarissa, 22; Georgiana, 23, 93; Jane, 22; Jemimo Amelia, 23; Matilda Sarah, 22; Sarah, 22 (2), 23 (3).
Barnham, Mary, 37.
Barras, Anna, 70; Nathaniel, 71.
Barrat, Elizabeth, 41.
Barrett, Henry, 46.
Barrow (Barrows), Elizabeth, 66 (2), 68, 73; Joseph, 66; Joshua, 68; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 65.
Bartholomew, Anne, 10; John, 10 (2).
Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 14, 47; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 89; Jane, 30; Joseph, 13 (2), 14, 47, 88, 89; Olivar, 30; Thomas, 77.
Barton, Susanna, 37.
Bass (Basse), Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 79; Francis, 71; James, 78; Phillip, 79; Sarah, 63.
Bastion, Edward, 70.
Batcheler, Thomas, 72.
Bathe, Edw., 9; Mary, 9; William, 9.
Batho, Elizabeth, 56; Shem, 56.
Batkin, Anne, 1 (2), 32; John, 1, 66.
Battinson, Francis, 58.
Bayley (Baley, Bayly), Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 63; [Rev.] Mr., 40; Rebecca, 45; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 63.
Beach (Beech), Catherine, 54.
Beacham, Samuel, 87.
Beard, Anne, 15 (4), 35, 46, 87; Charles, 15 (3); Frances, 41; John, 15; John Charles, 15, 46, 87; Joseph, 41.
Beardwell, Sarah, 75.
Beare, [Rev.] Mr., 33 (2).
Bearen, Jane, 77; Richard Davis, 77.
Bearnas, Hester, 1; John, 1; Mary, 2, 66; William, 1, 2 (2), 66 (2); *see also* Barnes.
Beauchamp (Beaucham, Beechamp), Hannah, 74; John, 1; Martha, 2; Mary, 1 (3), 2 (2), 68, 70, 74, 80; Mrs., 76; Sarah, 68; William, 1 (2), 2 (3), 68, 74, 75.
Beauley, Margaret, 85.
Beaven, *see* Bevan.
Beck, Margaret, 39.
Beckett, William, 84.
Beckington, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Beckwith, John, 55.
Bedards, Griffith, 70.
Bedson, John, 61; Mary, 61.
Beechamp, *see* Beauchamp.
Bell, Elizabeth, 48; William, 48.
Bellington, James, 36; Susannah, 36.
Bellom, Jane, 34.
Benister, *see* Bannister.
Bennett, Ann, 33; Eliz., 38; Emanuel, 47; John, 33.
Benning, Anne, 76 (2); John, 75; Mr., 77; Stephen, 75, 76, 78.
Benshin, Ann, 76.
Bent, Mad., 75; Sarah, 47.
Benton, Isaac William, 17; James, 17; Martha, 17.
Benwell (Benwall), George, 78; Grace, 71, 77; [Rev.] Henry, 63; Samuel, 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 81; Susannah, 71, 73, 78, 81.
Berger, Albert, 91; Francis, 17; Francois, 89; Sarah, 17 (2).
Berrow, [Rev.] Mr., 4, 5 (2); Rose, 35.
Berrvet, *see* Borvett.
Berry, Margaret, 37; William, 54.
Best, Elizabeth, 60.
Bevan (Beaven, Beavin), Eliz., 49; Margaret, 40.
Bevis, Anne, 9 (2), 79; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 79; William, 9, 79.
Bewley, Ann, 55; Henry, 55 (2); Isabella, 55.
Bidde, Wm., 44.
Bidole, Mary, 37.
Bigg, James, 46.
Bigland, Anna Maria, 18; Ralph, 18.
Billings, William, 97.
Billington, Ester, 68.
Bindley, Jane, 59.
Binning, Anna, 49; William, 49.
Binyon (Binion, Bynion, Bynyon), Elizabeth, 68; Hannah, 2 (2); John, 70; Mr., 5; Thomas, 2, 70.

- Birch, [Rev.] Samuel, 94 (2).
 Bird, Anne, 35; Celia, 59; John, 35; Ruth, 41.
 Birks (Birkes), Anne, 36; James, 46.
 Birkwood, Rebekah, 51.
 Bishop (Bishope), Alice, 34; Ann, 21 (2), 22; Catherine, 22; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 21; Mary Ann, 21; William, 21 (2), 22, 81, 85, 93.
 Bittell, Elizabeth, 43.
 Black, [Rev.] Robert, 62 (2), 95 (3), 96 (3).
 Blackham, Daniel, 39; Martha, 39.
 Blackmore, Elizabeth, 24; Frederick Webber, 25; Henry Webber, 25; John, 23, 24, 25 (3); Louisa, 24; Martin, 24; Mary, 23, 24, 25 (3); Robert Webber, 25; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 24.
 Blackwell, Susanna, 29.
 Blagrove, Mary, 72.
 Blake, Charles, 23 (2); Charles Martin, 23; Frances St. Amour, 95; James William, 23; Mary, 23 (2).
 Bland, Daniel, 80; Elizabeth, 75, 80; Jane, 80; John, 36, 80 (2), 81; Mary, 36; Mr., 78 (2).
 Blaxley, Ann, 86.
 Bleasdale, Mary, 46.
 Blenkiron, Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Blofield (Blofeld), Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Blundell, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
 Blunden, Ann, 42.
 Blundy, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
 Blunt, Mary, 29, 51, 83; Richard, 83.
 Boockumb, Alice, 40; Peter, 40.
 Boddington, Anna Eliza, 11; James, 88; Thomas, 70.
 Bodman, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
 Boheme, Amy, 14; Esther, 14; George, 14.
 Bolbin, Joseph, 48.
 Boldershere, Francis, 84.
 Boldison, Cathrine, 54.
 Bollwer, Jhon, 54.
 Bolton, Ellen, 94; Hannah, 24; Rebecca, 24, 25, 63; Thomas, 24, 25, 62, 63, 95; Thomas Till, 25.
 Bond, Jane, 58.
 Bone, Anne, 62.
 Bonsington, Eliz., 5; Oliver, 5; Richard, 5.
 Boosfield, Mary, 12 (2), 83 (2).
 Booth, John, 10 (2), 80 (2); Mary, 80; Sarah, 10.
 Borrass, Robert, 64.
 Borvett (Berrvet), Jane, 53.
 Bossom, James, 56; Margaret, 56.
 Boteler, Mrs., 75; Thomas, 70.
 Bottomley, Ann, 15, 87; Hannah, 15; Jas., 15.
 Boughton (Le Boughton), Margaret, 40; Mr., 40; Thomas, 40.
 Boulter, Anne, 80; Edmond, 80.
 Boulton, Martha, 46.
 Bourne, Mary, 84.
 Bowcher, Mary, 48.
 Bowden, Fanny, 59; William, 59.
 Bower, Eliz., 47.
 Bowler, Mary, 40; Samuel, 40.
 Bowles, Charlotte, 17, 91; Charlotte Carolina, 21; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17, 18, 92; Helen, 21; Martha, 16; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 21; Samson, 15, 16, 17, 18; Thomas, 15.
 Bown, James, 49; Judith, 49.
 Bownass, Jane, 88.
 Bowyer, Anne, 4, 74; John, 3 (2), 4 (4), 5, 74; Margaret, 3, 4 (6), 5, 71, 74; Richard, 4; Thomas, 5.
 Boyce, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 45.
 Boyd, Charity, 37; Susannah, 53.
 Boyle, M., 58; Mary Honoria, 58; Matilda, 60; Michael, 58; N., 60.
 Boyne, Ann, 64; Robert, 64.
 Bracebridge, Ann, 50.
 Bradford, John, 2; Judith, 2, 3 (2); Mary, 3, 8; Mrs., 75; Sarah, 8 (2), 79; William, 2, 3 (3), 8 (3), 69, 79, 80.
 Bradley, Mary, 32.
 Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 44; Richd., 47; Sarah, 47; Stephen, 44.
 Brady, Anne, 27; Mary, 27.
 Brand, Frances Jane, 52; Mary, 54; Peter, 52; William, 54.
 Brandon, Ann, 37; Hen., 37; Margaret, 31.
 Branson, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 3, 4 (3), 5, 6, 72 (2); John Huntbach, 6; Mary, 3, 82; Rupert Hunback, 83; Sarah, 49; William, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 72, 81, 83, 85 (2).
 Brant, Anthony, 89.
 Bray, Alice, 74; Ann, 13 (5), 14, 84, 85 (2); Charlott, 14, 85; David, 74 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 84; Jonathan, 13, 84; Nathaniel, 13, 85; Rachel, 35; Robert, 13 (4), 14, 84 (2), 85 (2).
 Brayley, Mary, 84; Thos., 47.
 Breadcutt, Eliz., 13; James, 13; John, 13.
 Bready, *see* Brearley.
 Breadstreet, Mary, 3, 70; Thomas Mildred, 70.
 Brearcliffe, Margaret, 31, 33; Marke, 31, 32; Mary, 32.
 Brearley (Bready, Brearly), Elizabeth, 12 (6), 13 (2), 82 (2), 84 (3); Humphrey, 12 (5), 13 (2), 82, 84 (2); Mary, 13; Sarah, 13; Susanna, 12, 84.
 Bredd, Ann, 39.
 Brenson, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
 Brent, William, 73.
 Brentnall, Martha, 61.
 Brett, Elizabeth, 41, 42; Sarah, 42.
 Brewster, Elizabeth, 43.
 Brice (Brise), Elizabeth, 5, 10, 78 (2), 80 (3), 86; Elizah, 10; John, 10, 80; Joshua, 10 (3), 80 (2); Mary, 5; [Rev.] Mr., 33; Shadrack, 5, 78, 79.
 Briden, Ann, 79; Daniel, 79; Robert, 79.
 Bridge (Bridg), Ann, 50; Dr., 31 (15), 32 (4); Elizabeth, 16 (5), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 71, 87, 96; Elizabeth Jane Southby, 20, 91; Elizabeth Southby, 16, 89; Frances E. S., 63; Frances Elizabeth Southby, 19; Francis, 70 (2), 71, 72; Henry, 89; Isabella Ann Southby, 19; James Henry, 27; James J., 63; James Southby, 18, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2); John, 26, 96; John Southby, 16 (2), 87; Martha, 70, 71; Mary Southby, 16, 94; Olimpia Frances, 89; Robert, 91; Robert Southby, 18; Samuel Southby, 18; Sarah, 17, 89; Sarah Naomi Southby, 19; Sophia, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2); Sophia Ann, 28; Susanna, 27, 96; Thomas, 16 (6), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 87, 89, 93; Thomas Southby, 16 (2), 88 (2); William, 28; —, 75.
 Bridger, Elizabeth, 30; Henry, 30.
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 18, 87; Hesther, 87; Olimpia Frances, 18; Richard, 87; Thomas, 18.
 Briggs, Ann, 16; Henry, 17; James, 63; John, 16 (2); Mary, 17; Thos., 17.
 Brignet, John, 85.
 Brindley, Elinor, 12; Henry, 12; John, 12.
 Brise, *see* Brice.
 Bristowe, [Rev.] D., 41; Duncombe, 40.
 Brocke, Anne, 35.

- Brodnex, John, 16 (2); Lucy, 16.
 Brogden, Mary, 39; Samuel, 39.
 Bromage, John, 56; Sarah, 56.
 Bromley (Bromly), Anne, 1; Mary, 44; Sarah, 1; Stephen, 1.
 Brooker, John, 46.
 Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth, 44, 53; Hannah, 46.
 Broom, Charles, 48; Hanah, 48; Mary, 48.
 Brothwell, Anne, 6; James, 6, 75; John, 6, 75.
 Broughton, Charles, 15; Esther, 15 (2); Thos., 15 (3).
 Brounton, James, 26; Lydia, 26; Mary Lydia, 26.
 Brown (Browne), A., 93; Amy, 36; Anne, 7, 32, 37, 55 (2); Charles, 12, 84, 86; David, 36; Elizabeth, 48; Frederick, 96; George, 63; Harriet, 26; James, 55; Joan, 36; John, 7 (2), 44, 45; Lucretia, 12, 84; Margaret, 63; Marke, 75; Mary, 12, 44, 45, 59, 67, 75, 84; Pleasant, 63; Richard, 26; Rose, 35; Sarah, 75, 91; Thomas, 37, 65; Walter, 63; William, 26, 35, 36, 43, 63; —, 90.
 Brownridge, Elizabeth, 14, 86; John, 14 (5), 15, 86, 89; Maria, 90; Mary, 14 (5), 15 (2), 89; Robert, 15; Thomas, 14, 15; William, 15.
 Bruce, Mary, 49.
 Brun, Ann, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Bryan, Benjamin, 82.
 Bryant, Lætitia, 31; Mary, 33; William, 33.
 Bryden, Anne, 7 (2), 8, 76; Catherine, 76; Daniell, 8; Robert, 7, 8, 76.
 Bub, Mary, 10, 80; Thomas, 10 (2), 80 (2).
 Buchanan, Arabella, 13; Charles, 13 (4), 84; Elizabeth, 13 (3), 84; Simon-Whadcock, 13, 84.
 Buck (Bucke), Mary Martin, 64; Richd., 64; William, 74.
 Buckingham, Anne, 2, 58; Elizabeth, 2 (4), 65, 68; James, 58; Jane, 3, 69; Mary, 3 (3), 69, 70, 71 (2); Owen, 2 (4), 3 (2), 65, 68, 69, 70, 71 (3); Sir Owen, 75; Sarah, 75; Susannah, 58.
 Buckley, William, 96.
 Buckmaster, Joanna, 35.
 Buckson, Mary, 36.
 Budgen, Elizabeth, 30.
 Bull (Bulle), Elizabeth, 35; W., 53.
 Bulcock (Bulcock), Judith, 49.
 Bunnion (Bunyon), Anne, 3; Eliz., 3; Hannah, 53; William, 3, 70.
 Burbridge, Henry, 78.
 Burby, William, 78.
 Burch, Ann, 49; John, 49.
 Burdett, Richard, 34.
 Burdikin, Mary, 34.
 Burford, John William, 96.
 Burgess (Burgesse), Alice, 50; Joseph, 50; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 35.
 Burgh, John, 14; Rebecca, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Burkett, Alexander, 91.
 Burkhill, Anne, 80; William, 80.
 Burn, [Rev.] John, 41; Martha, 45.
 Burnley, Benjamin, 89.
 Burnott (Burnett), James, 20 (2); Jaue, 20.
 Burns, Christian, 97; Hester, 75.
 Burpoll, Hannah, 36.
 Burrell, John, 64; Mary, 64; Thomas Gibbard, 64.
 Burridge, Joseph, 81.
 Burroughs (Burroughes), Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 69; James, 69 (3).
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 26; Gabriel, 38; John, 26; Lucy, 26; Sarah, 38.
 Burton, Ann, 14; Grace, 14; William, 14.
 Busby, Susanna, 44.
 Bussell, Ellinor, 66; Joan, 36; Tho., 66; William, 66 (2).
 Butcher, Susanna, 37.
 Butleston, Mary, 53.
 Buttanshaw, Eliz., 50; Sarah, 50.
 Butterfield (Butterfeld), John, 70 (2), 71, 78; Mary, 70, 71, 82 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 34, 72; Rebekah, 71.
 Buttler, George, 34; Hannah, 34; Mary, 30; Samuel, 76.
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 32; Geo., 45; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 32.
 Bygate, John, 50; Mary, 50.
 Bynion (Bynyon). *see* Binyon.
 Byram, John, 56.

C

- Cadell (Cadall), Mary, 48.
 Cadwalader, Wm., 46.
 Cage, Jane, 32; Robert, 32.
 Calcutt, Charles, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
 Caldwell, Ann, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Caley, John, 54; Judith, 54.
 Calton, Mary, 49.
 Calvert, Mary, 25 (2), 62; Thomas, 25 (3), 62; William, 25.
 Campbell, Fryer, 86; Jean Hardy, 95; Lucy, 59; Teibs, 86.
 Candut, Caleb, 71; John, 71.
 Canham, Mary, 31.
 Cantrill, Sarah, 54.
 Cape, [Rev.] Jno., 44 (6).
 Capstake, Grace, 85.
 Careless, Henry, 31; Susanna, 31.
 Carleton (Carlton), [Rev.] Mr., 8 (3), 37 (3).
 Carpenter, Fanny, 52.
 Carr, Charlotte, 56; Hannah, 38.
 Carrier, Elizabeth, 49; Elizabeth Sarah, 26 (2), 96; Emma, 26, 96; Henry, 26 (2); Parker, 49; Sarah Emma, 26, 96; William, 96.
 Carte, Sarah, 42; [Rev.] Thomas, 42 (2).
 Carter, Andrew, 24; Andrew Charles, 24; Ann, 17, 18 (3), 89; Cimmadore, 24; Francis, 17, 18 (4), 89; Frederick, 17, 89; George, 88; Henry, 73; John, 73; John Bennet, 88; Mary, 18, 58; [Rev.] Mr., 4 (4), 5 (9), 6, 32, 34; Nancy, 18; Richard, 12 (2).
 Carton, Ann, 38; William, 38.
 Carys, Mr., 5.
 Case, Sarah, 95.
 Cassell, Sarah, 82.
 Castell, Sarah, 52.
 Castle, Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63.
 Catchmead, Anna, 11; Daniel, 11, 43; Mary, 43; William, 11.
 Caten, Anne, 34; John, 34.
 Cawne, Charles, 39; Winifred, 39.
 Cecil, Henry [Marquess of Exeter—Ed.], 55; Sarah, 55.
 Cerkhham, James, 81.
 Chaffer, Katharine Grace, 24, 94; Rebecca, 24, 93; William, 24, 94.
 Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Ann, 4; John, 4 (2); Wm., 44.

- Chambers, Charles, 89, 90; Harriett, 63; John, 63; Mary, 88; Richard, 65.
- Champneys, [Rev.] John Weldon, 59.
- Chantrell, Ro., 45.
- Chanvel, S., 48.
- Chanvett, Elizabeth, 33; Nathaniel, 33.
- Chapman, Ann, 87; Avis, 2 (3), 3, 66 (2); Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2); James, 92; Jane, 5, 15 (2); John, 2 (3), 3 (2); Richard, 5; Samuel, 3; Thomas, 2, 66, 67; Will., 5 (2), 15; W. H., 28.
- Chappell, Jillies, 46.
- Chard, Charles, 21, 22, 92; Maria, 21; Mary, 21, 22 (2), 92.
- Charles, James, 58; Mary, 58.
- Charlesworth, [Rev.] John, 97 (19).
- Charlton, Mary, 65.
- Cheeke, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33.
- Chelsey, Anne, 66.
- Cherry, Sarah Eliz., 93.
- Chesnall, Eliz., 37.
- Chessall, Frances, 59; M., 59.
- Chester, John, 69 (2); Mary, 69.
- Chettle, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
- Chetwood (Chettwoode), John, 72; Mary, 38.
- Childs, Elizabeth, 56.
- Chippingdel, Leonard, 81.
- Chismas, Sarah, 53.
- Chisum, Charlotte, 17; John, 17; Susannah, 17.
- Chittenden, Henry, 51 (2); Lydia, 51.
- Chrisp, *see* Crisp.
- Christian, Joseph, 49.
- Christophers, Eliz., 42; John, 42.
- Chubb, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Church, Mary, 45; Thomas, 94.
- Clacton, Anne, 29; Richard, 29.
- Clamp, Alexander John, 95; Ann, 25; Charles Henry, 25; George, 25.
- Clarke (Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Ann, 51, 56, 70, 83; Barbry, 46; Catherine, 47; Charles, 58; Charles W., 18; Dorcas, 29; Elizabeth, 33, 59; Francis, 47; Henry, 70, 74; Isabellar, 57; Jane, 59, 62; John, 30, 33, 36, 81; Mary, 33, 36; Nicholas, 51; Penelope, 47; Ruth, 83; Saml., 83; Sarah, 30; Susannah, 35; Thomas, 59; Thomason, 47; W., 53.
- Clarkson, John, 49; Mary, 49.
- Clayton, James, 58; Mary, 55.
- Cleeter, John, 76.
- Cleeve (Cleave), Alexander, 67, 74, 85; Elizabeth, 74; Gyles, 67; Theodora, 74.
- Cleland, James, 27; Sarah Harriet, 27; Thomas James, 27.
- Clements, Ann, 15 (2), 36; Charity, 56; Jas., 15; Mary, 36.
- Clester, William, 75.
- Clewe, Alexander, 65.
- Clifford, Jane, 48; John, 48, 94; Richard, 48.
- Close, Edith, 9, 80; John, 9 (2), 80 (2).
- Clownham, [Rev.] Mr., 32 (2).
- Cluse, Margaret, 92; Mary, 92.
- Cob, Mary, 29.
- Cobham, Frances, 35.
- Cockayne, Eliz., 13; Frances Sophia, 13; William, 13.
- Cocke, Nathaniel, 69.
- Colborne (Colebourne), Dorcas, 29; Jane, 60; Peter, 29; Ruth, 29.
- Cole, Alfred James, 27, 28; Alfred Lionel, 28; Ann, 38, 56 (2); Arthur, 11, 83; George, 11, 81; Henry William, 56; Lucy Ann, 56; Paul, 11 (4), 81 (2), 83 (3); Phillidilla, 11 (2), 83 (2); Susannah, 11, 81 (2); Tryphena, 27, 28; Tryphena Elizabeth, 27.
- Coleman (Collman), Eliz., 38; Frances, 36; John, 37, 38; Margery, 37.
- Collard, Eliz., 49; George, 49.
- Collett, Prudence, 29; Richard, 29.
- Collier (Colier, Colliar, Collyler), Abigaile, 3, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (3), 74, 77; Benjamin, 37; Catherine, 37; Daniell, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (3), 6 (2), 7 (2), 71, 74, 77; Frances, 11 (2), 82 (3); James, 4; John, 6, 58; Mary, 5, 11, 58, 74, 82; Nathaniel, 7, 77; Peter, 6; Richard, 11 (3), 82 (3); Robert, 65; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 4, 57; William, 4.
- Collins, Elizabeth, 27; George Frederick, 27; Harriett, 60; John, 27; Maria, 60; Mr., 76; [Rev.] Wm., 45 (2), 46 (4), 47, 60.
- Collman, *see* Coleman.
- Coltman, Henry Mann, 54; Mary, 54.
- Comber, John, 32, 74; Mary, 32.
- Comer, Ann, 36; George, 36.
- Comfort, Joanna, 40.
- Commeline, James, 45; Rachael, 45; Sarah, 45.
- Compton, Ann, 15 (2), 87; James, 15 (3), 87; Joseph, 15; Richard, 15.
- Conen, Jacob, 77.
- Coney, Ann, 51; Robert, 51.
- Connell, Martha, 69.
- Consett, Elizabeth, 83.
- Cook (Cooke), Ann, 41; Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 36, 72; George, 31; Joanna, 40; Lydia, 46; Margaret, 31; Mary, 33, 46; Miles, 41; [Rev.] Mr., 32 (3), 33 (2), 39 (2); Osmond, 46; [Rev.] Osmond, jun., 46; Mr. Th., 36; Thomas, 4, 40, 65; William, 4 (3), 72 (2).
- Cookson, Elizabeth, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10, 79 (2), 80 (2), 87; John, 8 (2), 9 (3), 10, 78, 79, 80 (3), 82; Mary, 9, 80; Robert, 8, 78; Susannah, 10, 41; —, 78.
- Coombs, James George, 62; Sarah Comber, 62.
- Cooper, Elizabeth, 58, 67, 69, 74; Elliott, 67 (2), 69, 74; Nich., 58; Sarah, 36.
- Coote, Agnes, 30; John, 30.
- Cope, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Mary, 90.
- Coppin, Hester, 29, 30; Samuel, 29; Steven, 30.
- Corbett (Corbet), James, 57; Roger, 83.
- Cordell, Mary, 92.
- Corkesley, W., 60.
- Corlett, Frederick Columbine, 92; Harriott, 22 (2), 23; Jerolin, 23; Thomas, 22, 23, 59.
- Cornish, Mary, 92.
- Corwen, Eliz., 11, 81; Segar, 11 (2), 81 (2).
- Cosins, Katherine, 34.
- Coulson, George, 88.
- Coulston, [Rev.] Joseph, 48.
- Coulton, Mary, 31.
- Coventry, Kathern, 15; Mary, 15; Richd., 15.
- Cover, Mary, 47.
- Coward (Cowart, Cowarte), Charles, 7 (4), 8 (3), 10, 76, 77 (2), 80; Elizabeth, 7 (4), 8 (2), 10, 77, 80, 81; George, 10, 80; Havering, 7, 76; Mary, 8.
- Cowcher, George, 53; Sarah, 53.
- Cowing, Joseph, 52.
- Cowland, Amy, 81.
- Cowper, Elliott, 74; Hanna, 38; Pennington, 32; Spencer, 32.

- Cowse, Benjamin, 36; Mary, 36.
 Cowlade, Ann, 73; Joseph, 73, 79.
 Cox (Coxe), John, 34, 85; Mary, 34; Onesiphorus, 83; Thomas, 32, 53.
 Coxon, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
 Coyde, Rebekah, 16; Thos., 16; William, 16.
 Cozett, Jane, 92.
 Crabb, Ann, 40.
 Craig, John, 36.
 Craile (Crelle), Andrew, 70, 71; Christopher, 70; Dr., 71 (2); Elizabeth, 70.
 Cranbrook, John, 19 (2); Patience, 19.
 Crane, Joseph, 82, 83; Mary, 82, 83 (2); Sarah, 82.
 Craner, Anne, 83; [Rev.] J., 41; John, 83, 86.
 Crawford, Isabella, 14; Sarah, 14; William, 14.
 Crayner, Mary, 36; Matthew, 36.
 Creech, Mr., 37 (3).
 Crelle, *see* Craile.
 Cresswell, Susannah, 88; William, 87.
 Cressy, Edwd., 39; Mary, 39.
 Cripps, James, 50; Mary, 50; —, 91.
 Crisp (Crisp, Crispe), Abraham, 73; Anne, 1, 65, 67, 68 (2), 84; Bridget, 82; Constance, 66; Dorothea, 3; Edmond, 80; Elias, 66; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 66, 67 (2); Dame Elizabeth, 85; Elis. 66, 67, 69 (2), 70, 77; Frances, 67; Hannah, 2; Jasper, 72; John, 1, 2, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 78; Sir John, 82; Joseph, 68 (2); Judith, 76; Lady Judith, 76; Margaret, 65; Mary, 40, 67, 68, 76, 80; Nicholas, 66, 73; Sir Nicholas, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 83; Pheasant, 73; Rebecca, 68; Rowland Wilson, 69; Samuel, 12 (3), 65, 67, 69, 72, 77, 80; Sarah, 12 (2); Sibbella, 68 (2); Sophia, 69; Thomas, 3 (2), 12, 40, 73; Sir Thomas, 80; —, 66, 86, 92, 93.
 Crispin, Eliz., 10 (2); Nath., 10.
 Crittall, Eliz., 38.
 Crocker, Wm., 63.
 Croft, Patricia, 26; Richard, 26; Richard Tompsett, 26.
 Crofts, Amelia, 95.
 Crook, Mary, 92.
 Croot, Benjamin Henry, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Frances, 26.
 Cropper, W., 60.
 Crossman, Amy, 51; Thomas, 50, 51.
 Crouch, Francis, 37; James, 37.
 Crowcher, Mary, 39.
 Crowther, [Rev.] John, 17 (3), 46 (8), 47 (9), 48 (9), 49 (8), 50 (11), 51 (7), 52 (5), 53 (3), 54 (4), 55 (7), 56 (6), 57 (11), 58 (10), 59, 94 (3); Joyce, 17, 89.
 Crozier (Crozier, Crozer), Arabell, 88; Elizabeth, 11 (5), 12, 81 (2), 83 (2); Isabell, 83; Jane, 12; Thomas, 11 (4), 12, 81, 83 (2), 88.
 Crumley (1), J., 60.
 Crumpe, Sarah, 30.
 Cullen, Alice, 2; Eliz., 2; Jno., 48; Thomas, 2.
 Cumber, Elizabeth, 71.
 Cumberland, Faith, 33.
 Cummin, Francis, 48.
 Cummins, Ann, 62; Charles, 62.
 Cunningham (Cunninham), Margaret, 44; Mary, 17.
 Curdie, Jas., 24.
 Curnall, Samuel, 48.
 Curtis, Jno., 44; Tho., 46.
- Daget, George, 31; Martha, 31.
 Dale, Thomas, jun., 44, 45.
 Dales, Elizabeth, 54, 55; Justina, 55; Mary, 55.
 Dalton, [Rev.] Tho., 45 (6), 46, 47 (2), 48 (2).
 Daman, Francis, 47; Sarah, 47.
 Damerell, Thomas, 56.
 Dandridge, Elizabeth, 41; James, 41.
 Daniell (Daniel), John, 69; Mary, 73, 75; Sarah, 69, 73; Thomas, 69, 73 (2).
 Danson, Sarah, 48.
 Darby (Darbey), Elizabeth, 13, 84; George, 13, 84; Hanah, 85; Jane, 13, 84 (2), 88; Joseph, 13, 84 (2), 87; Richard, 84; Robert, 13; Samuel, 13, 84; William, 88.
 Dards, Alexander, 68.
 Darke, John, 37; Margaret, 37; Mary, 58.
 Darker, Lydia, 67.
 Darlinton, Elin, 38.
 Darnelly, Edward, 66, 67.
 Dartnell (Darnall, Dartnoll), Constance, 30; Eliz., 38; Ralph, 30; Richard, 38.
 Darton, Edmund, 58.
 Davay, Jane, 48.
 Davenport, Margaret, 44.
 Davidge, Ann, 96; Catherine, 26 (2), 27 (3), 28; Charles James, 27; Eliza Ann, 26; Emily, 28; Frederick, 27; James, 26 (2), 27 (3), 28, 96; Louisa Catherine, 26, 96; Louisa Monro, 27.
 Davies, George, 97; John, 45.
 Davis, Abraham, 72; Anne, 35, 51, 84; David, 39; Edw., 41, 52; Elizabeth, 31, 39; Henry, 51; Hugh, 48; Josiah, 17; Katherine, 35; Martha, 41; Mary, 78; Melinda, 58; Samuel, 35; Sarah, 17; Thos., 58; William, 17.
 Davison, Amy, 57; Jane, 2; John, 2; Richard, 2.
 Dawe (Daw), Elizabeth, 74; Isabell, 7; Isabella, 78; Joseph, 6, 76; Mary, 6 (3), 7 (2), 74, 78; Thomas, 7; William, 6 (4), 7 (2), 74 (2), 76, 78.
 Dawes (Daws), Mary, 14 (4); Nicholas, 14 (6); Thomas, 14 (2), 86; Wm., 38, 39.
 Dawkins, Edward, 66; John, 1, 65; Katherine, 1; Sarah, 1, 66.
 Dawlins, Hannah, 34.
 Dawson, Anne, 32; Hanna, 38; John, 32, 56; Mary, 55; Richard, 38, 55.
 Day, Anne, 2; Eliz., 57; Ellinor, 31; Francis, 31; John, 2; Katherine, 2; Mary, 31, 57; Thomas, 31.
 Deal, Mary, 83 (2); Thomas, 83.
 Dean (Deane), Isaac, 9; Marah, 9; Mary, 9; Mr., 76 (2); Thomas, 77.
 Dearing, Jane, 69.
 De Billy, Peter, 31; Rebecca, 31
 Dechair, [Rev.] Mr., 37.
 Dechodens, John, 33; Mary, 33.
 Deekes (Deeks), Mary, 49, 88; Samuel, 49.
 Dekewer, John, 45.
 Delany, Ann, 94.
 Dell, Hannah, 32; Joseph, 32.
 Dellew, Elizabeth, 54.
 Demonseau, Jane, 57; Joseph, 57.
 Demvile, Mary, 81.
 Denne, Sarah, 95.
 Dennison, Mary, 82; Richard, 82.
 Dent, Anne, 35, 63; Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 78; John, 30, 35; Mary, 30.

- De Ponthieu (De Ponthiew), Ann, 15; Henry, 15 (2); Margaret, 85.
- Derby, Ben., 38.
- Derham, Anne, 39; John, 39.
- Desborough, Martha, 14; Mary, 14 (3); Nathaniel, 14 (2).
- Devalle, Eliz., 80; Philadelphia, 80; Tho., 80.
- Devenhill, Susanna, 62.
- Devon, Mary, 38; Samuel, 38.
- Dewe (Dew), Catherine, 44; Mary, 74.
- Dibbin, Ann, 63; Anna Louisa, 28; Ann Bamford, 28; Francis, 63; Francis William, 26; Henry, 23 (3), 26, 95; Henry Edward, 23, 28, 63 (2); Louisa, 23 (3), 26, 63, 96; Louisa Frances, 23, 63 (2); Mary, 23, 63.
- Dice, Robert, 78.
- Dick, John, 49.
- Dicken, Amelia, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Dickenson, Margaret, 34.
- Dillingham, Elizabeth, 5 (4), 6 (2), 73 (2); John, 5 (3), 6 (2), 73; Katherine, 5; Mary, 6; Theophilus, 5.
- Dillon (Dilon), Eliz., 56; John, 62.
- Dios, *see* Dyos.
- Dix, James, 50.
- Dixon, Anthony, 66; Grace, 61; Jno., 85.
- Dobbs, Frances, 75; Mary, 33.
- Dobson, Elizabeth, 31, 76, 78; Penelope, 29; Sarah, 76; William, 31, 76, 78.
- Dodd, Jane, 32.
- Dolamore, Catherine, 28; Catherine Elizabeth, 23; William Henry, 28.
- Dolbey, Ann, 86.
- Dollary, Mary, 33.
- Donkin, Thos., 28.
- Doran, Jane, 47.
- Dorvell, Amelia, 26 (2); Frederick, 26; George, 26 (2); William, 26.
- Dove, Hannah, 32 (2); John, 12; Joseph, 32; Mary, 71; Peter, 12; Sarah, 12.
- Downes, S., 57.
- Downing, Mary, 54; William, 54.
- Dowse, James, 53.
- Dowsey, Elizabeth, 1; Robert, 1 (2).
- Doxy, Jane, 32.
- Doyle, Alice, 56.
- Drake, Elizabeth, 3, 4 (4), 71, 79; Hannah, 54; Henry, 3, 4 (5), 71 (2), 76; Mary, 3; [Rev.] Mr., 4 (2), 30 (3), 31 (5), 32 (4), 33 (2); Mrs., 76.
- Drakeford, Ann, 73; Edward, 73, 74 (3); Elizabeth, 74; Honor, 73 (2), 74 (3), 77; Mary, 74; Peter, 74.
- Drew, Ann, 37; George, 37.
- Drewett, Mary Hildrup, 49; Paul, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Drinkwater, Phillippa, 38.
- Druce, Eleanor Hannah, 96; George, 10, 37, 86; George Horsenaile, 85; Mary, 10 (2), 37, 86, 87.
- Drucy, Elizabeth, 10, 80; George, 10, 80 (2); Mary, 10, 80 (3).
- Drury, Mary, 37.
- Dry, [Rev.] John, 41 (2).
- Drysdale, Valley, 62.
- Dubourdien, [Rev.] John, 11, 12, 30 (4), 81, 82 (2).
- Dudley, Elizabeth, 22 (2); Henry, 22; [Rev.] Mr., 35.
- Duffield, Ann, 32.
- Duke, Elizabeth, 32.
- Dunbar, Anne, 38; Eliz., 37; John, 37, 38; Wm., 38 (2).
- Duncan, John, 46; Sarah, 46.
- Duncumb, John, 10 (3); Margaret, 10 (2); Mary, 10.
- Dunford, Anne, 32; Henry, 32.
- Dunn, Mary, 62.
- Dunnage, Bridget, 14 (2), 15 (5); John, 14; Robert, 87; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 14 (3), 15 (5), 86, 87; Valentine, 15.
- Dunsford, Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 55 (2), 92; Margret Holt, 17; Mary, 16; Mary Ann, 18; Thos., 17; William, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 55, 92; William Henry, 16.
- Durand, William, 95.
- Durham, Anne, 37; Frances, 7; John, 4, 5, 7, 37, 74, 78; Letitia, 7, 65; [Rev.] Mr., 30 (6), 31 (4), 32 (10), 33 (6); W., 97; [Rev.] W. A. C., 97; William, 65, 70.
- Durnford, Mary Ann, 91.
- Duverney, Mary, 21.
- Dyche, Elizabeth, 61.
- Dyer, Eleanor, 48.
- Dyers, Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 69 (2); Thomas, 69 (2).
- Dykes, Sarah, 55.
- Dyn, Alice, 31; William, 31.
- Dynes, Martha, 41.
- Dyos (Dios, Dyose), Charles, 72 (2), 73 (2); Elizabeth, 72, 73; Joseph, 70 (3); Samuel, 73; William, 72.

E

- Eade, [Rev.] Robert, 41 (7).
- Eades, Mary, 92; William, 55, 91.
- Eagle, Esther, 39.
- Eaglett, Elizabeth, 63.
- Early, Ann, 11; Fonetta, 11; Hannah, 10; John, 10, 11 (5), 12; Marg., 11; Mary, 10, 11 (4), 12; Susanna, 12.
- Eastman, Elizabeth, 34; H. W., 60; John, 83 (2); Mary, 60, 83 (2); Nehemiah, 83; Sarah, 82, 83; William, 83 (3).
- Easum, Mary Ann, 19; Sarah, 19; Thos., 19.
- Eaton, Edward, 35; Joana, 31; Letitia, 35; Mary, 47; Peter, 31; Sarah, 35.
- Edge, Eutyclus, 35; Prudence, 35.
- Edie, Anna Maria, 14; David, 14; George, 14; Robert, 59; Sarah, 59.
- Edlin (Edlyne), Elizah, 12 (2); Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 12; Thomas, 12 (2).
- Edmonds, Anne, 67 (2), 68; Jane, 68; John, 67, 68.
- Edwards, Ann, 20 (2), 53; Diana Elizabeth, 57; Elizabeth, 51; Margaret, 72; Philip, 57; Richd., 24; Thomas, 53; William, 20 (4), 57.
- Eglinton, Anthony, 48.
- Eilman, Judith, 38.
- Ellins, Mary, 34; William, 34.
- Elliott, Elizabeth, 60; Joane, 29; Jno., 18 (4), 29, 52, 58, 60; Mary, 18 (3), 58 (2), 60; Mary Ann, 18; Samuell, 18, 60.
- Ellis, Ann, 97; Charles, 32; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 32; John, 96, 97; Mary, 51; Richard, 47, 51; Rosse, 19; Sally Tute, 19.
- Ellison (Elison), Jane, 46.
- Elsey, Richard, 73.
- Elsley, Marthanna, 16; Philladelphia, 16; Richard, 71; William, 16.
- Elwood (Ellwood), Ann, 46.
- Emery, John, 96.

Emmertton (Emmarton), John, 75 (2), 77, 78 (2); Joseph, 78; Mary, 75, 77; Mr., 74; Richard, 88; Sarah, 77, 78, 82; Susannah, 75; Wm., 78; —, 75.
 Emmett, Hester, 59.
 Ensor, Elizabeth, 59.
 Entwistle, Henry, 25; James, 24 (2), 25 (2); Mary, 24, 25 (2); Sarah Johnson, 25.
 Eritt, Mary, 33.
 Erpe, Elizabeth, 4, 70; William, 4 (2), 70 (2).
 Evans (Eavans, Eavens, Evens), David, 46; Edward, 31, 61; Elizabeth, 45, 57; George, 26, 45; George Henry, 26; James, 46; Jane, 31, 46; Jemima, 57; John, 50, 78; Joseph, 57; Margaret, 31, 46; Maria, 26; Martha, 43; Mary, 45; Nathaniel, 93; Sarah, 58.
 Evendon, Elizabeth, 41.
 Everard, John, 44.
 Ewbank, Joseph, 52.
 Ewer, Mary, 34.
 Ewin, John, 66.
 Ewster, Anne, 33.
 Exeter, Henry Cecil, Marquess of, 55.

F

Fagg, Mary, 30.
 Fairfax, Elizabeth, 64; Harriot, 64.
 Faldo, John, 36; Mary, 36.
 Fanconbridge, Hester, 77.
 Fanshawe (Fanshewe), Edward, 8, 9, 79, 80; Jane, 79; Martha, 8; Mary, 8, 9, 79; Tho., 87; —, 9.
 Far, Mr., 63.
 Farbrother, John, 63; Mary, 63.
 Farmer, Mary, 49; Robert, 49, 89; William, 89.
 Farnworth, Ann, 15; Charles, 97; Harriet, 97; John, 15; Mary, 15.
 Farrell (Farrel), Eliz., 38; Helen, 95.
 Farrer, Hannah, 48; Jane, 11; John, 11 (2); Sarah, 48.
 Farrow, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 35.
 Faulkner, John, 36; Mary, 36.
 Fawcett, Mary, 54.
 Fearon, Dorothea, 47; Mary, 64; Sarah, 64.
 Featherstone (Fetherstone), Christopher, 69, 70; Mr., 73; Sarah, 69; —, 76.
 Feering, Susannah, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Fehr, Arthur Morice, 92.
 Fellews, Anne, 29.
 Fellingham, Ann, 62; James, 62; John, 62.
 Fenn, Mary, 26; William Hugh, 26; William Wiltbew, 26.
 Fennemore, Ann, 88.
 Penton, Wybra, 68.
 Ferriby (Feriby), Joane, 29; Nathaniel, 29; Sarah, 29.
 Fidow (Fido), Jane, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Field, Elizabeth, 30.
 Filby, Hannah, 45.
 Finch, [Rev.] R. P., 47.
 Findall, Ann, 35.
 Findlater, Jno., 57.
 Firth, Betsey, 58; John, 55, 57, 58; Joseph, 58; Mary, 55, 60.
 Fisher, Ann, 22 (3), 23; Charles, 31; Charles Frederick, 23; Frances, 59; Frederick William, 92; Hannah, 32, 38; John Henry William, 22 (2), 23; Mary, 31; Richard, 59; William, 59 (2); William Frederick, 22.

Flaggett, Mary, 45.
 Fleming (Flemming), Hannah, 34; Martha, 74; Rebecca, 71.
 Fletcher, Cosier, 19, 20; George, 25, 90; George Cosier, 20, 24, 25 (2); James Stone, 25; Jane, 19, 90; Mary, 19, 20, 24, 25 (2); Sarah Stone, 24; Thomas, 9.
 Flint, Richard, 52; Timothy, 81; William, 81.
 Flower, Elizabeth Weed, 63; John, 63; Mary, 84.
 Flowerdue (Flowedew, Flowordue, Fowedew), Francis, 12, 13, 83, 84 (2); Hannah, 12 (2), 13 (2), 83 (2), 84.
 Floyd, Ann, 38; Dorothy, 29; John, 29.
 Fogg, Ann, 48; Hugh, 48; Thos., 88.
 Forbes, Susannah, 34; William, 34.
 Forde, [Rev.] Brownlowe, 60 (11).
 Forfur, Jamamia, 20 (2); John, 20.
 Forrest (Foorst), Eliz., 48.
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 53; Richard Archer, 53.
 Fort, Elizabeth, 79.
 Foster (Forster), Elizabeth, 67; Hannah, 5; Isabell, 38; Jane, 51; John, 5, 67, 68; Margaret, 5; Mary, 44 (2), 46, 67, 68; Phillip, 44, 87; Sarah Comber, 62; Sophia, 56.
 Fothwell, Mary, 29.
 Foulkes (Fulks), Charles, 53; E., 55; Hannah, 53; Joseph, 51; Sarah, 51.
 Fowedew, *see* Flowerdue.
 Foxon, Anne, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 75; William, 6, 75.
 Foyle, Charles, 59; H., 59.
 Francillon, John, 52, 53; Sarah Susanna, 53.
 Francis, John, 47; Rebeccah, 53; Ruth, 47; Temperance, 47; Thos., 47.
 Francom, Isabella Honor, 93; Sarah, 23; Sarah Ann, 23; Thomas, 23 (2), 93; William, 23 (2).
 Franklin, Samuel, 23; Susannah, 23 (2).
 Freeborn, Joseph Welch, 63.
 Freelove, Richard, 44; Susanna, 44.
 Freeman, Ann, 83; Cooper, 94; Elizabeth, 33, 58; Joseph, 81; Josias, 33; Mary, 13 (2), 83; [Rev.] Samuel, 48 (3), 49 (5); Samuel Edward, 58, 94; William, 13, 83.
 French, Ann, 65; Wm., 65 (2).
 Frith, [Rev.] John, 53 (2), 54 (9).
 Fryer (Fryar), Aune, 45; Isabella, 45; Rt., 45.
 Fulke, Sus., 52.
 Fulks, *see* Foulkes.
 Furnell, Mary, 60.
 Furnis, Mary, 45.

G

Gahely, Mary, 35.
 Gale, Juliana, 60; Robert, 60.
 Gander, John, 16; Mary, 16; Thos., 16.
 Gandy, Jane, 85.
 Gany, Ann, 61.
 Gapon, Mary, 38.
 Gardiner (Gardener), Edward, 69; Hanah, 48; John, 69; Mercy, 31; Sarah, 31.
 Garman, John, 62; Lucy Catherina, 62.
 Garrett, [Rev.] Geo., 53; John, 26.
 Gascoign, Ann, 31; Joseph, 4, 31.
 Gaster, Daniel, 79.
 Gates, Harriett, 63; Mary, 13; Richard, 13; William, 13; William Dunkinson, 63.
 Gattay, Ely, 46.

- Gee, Mary, 18; Thomas, 18; Thomas Pellingham, 18.
 Geering, Charles, 85 (2), 86.
 Geisselbrecht, Ann, 63; F., 63.
 Germain, —, 84.
 Gerrard, Wm., 50.
 Gesford, John, 79.
 Gibb, Frances, 40; James, 40.
 Gibbard, Ann, 22; Mary, 22 (2); Samuel, 22 (2); Samuel Evan, 22.
 Gibbon, Elizabeth, 7; Samuel, 7.
 Gibbons (Gibons), Alice, 7, 34; Ann, 53 (2); [Rev.] John, 44; Samuel, 7 (2), 34.
 Gibbs, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 49; James, 37; Joseph, 41; Margaret, 37.
 Gibson, Agnes, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 31.
 Giffard (Gifford), Mary, 32; Richd., 52.
 Gilbert, Benjamin, 34; Hanha, 15; Mary, 34; Mary Ann, 15, 88; Richard, 15.
 Gilchrist, Ann, 42; Patrick, 42.
 Gill, Ann, 49; Mary, 51.
 Gillespie, John, 56.
 Gilliver, Clara, 34; Robert, 34.
 Gilpin, [Rev.] Will., 42 (2).
 Glazier, Richard, 78.
 Glover, Elizabeth, 12, 83; William, 12, 83.
 Goddard, Ann, 71 (2); Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 63, 70, 82; John, 13, 45; Joseph, 83; Justice, 84; Martha, 13 (2); Mary, 13, 84; Mr., 65; Sarah, 30, 45, 84; Thomas, 68 (2), 70, 71, 72, 84; William, 13 (2), 66, 70; —, 84.
 Gode, Susanna, 81.
 Godfrey, Ambrose, 38; Eliz., 38; George, 22; James, 22; Sarah, 22.
 Godson, John, 61.
 Godwin, M. J., 62; Mary Wollstonecraft, 62; William, 62.
 Goff, Martha, 38.
 Goffe, Mr., 75.
 Golding, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Goldstone, Sarah, 54.
 Goldwyer, Geo., 49 (3).
 Good, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 44.
 Goodall, Sarah, 30.
 Goodchild, Elizabeth, 10; Martha, 10; William, 10.
 Goodere, Pennington, 32.
 Goodese, Ann Elizabeth, 23.
 Goodey, James, 22; Sarah, 22 (2).
 Goodfellow, Ann, 53.
 Goodwin, Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Jacob, 38; Jane, 38; John, 74; Jonas, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 79; W., 20 (2), 21, 55 (2), 56 (2), 91.
 Gordon, Alex., 10 (2); Mary, 49; Sarah, 10.
 Gornall (Gornell), Elizabeth, 18 (2); John, 18 (2); Mary, 89; Mary Ann, 18, 89; Thomas, 18, 89.
 Gorstin, 81., 48.
 Gosnell, Mary, 29; William, 29.
 Gotherin, Frances, 36.
 Gould, Elizabeth, 34.
 Gouley, R. Biggs, 47.
 Goulston, Elizabeth, 29.
 Grace, Mary, 62; William, 62.
 Graham, Christian, 50; Joseph, 50; Mary, 52; William, 84.
 Grainge, Elizabeth, 45.
 Grant, [Rev.] Jas., 52 (6), 53 (3).
 Grape, Eliz., 37; Richd., 37.
 Grault, Mary, 32.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 68; Isaack, 68; J., 60; John, 35, 65; Mary, 35.
 Grayham, Ann, 32 (2); William, 32.
 Greaves, Charles, 97.
 Green, Amy, 36; Eleanor, 18; Eli., 17; Emanl., 18; James, 17; Joseph, 72; Martha Sarah, 18; Mary, 36; Rebecca, 31; Sarah, 17; Susannah, 17 (2), 18 (3); Thomas, 17 (3), 18 (3); [Rev.] Vincent, 53; William, 17.
 Greenfield, Edward, 51.
 Greenhill, Catherine, 89; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (3), 79; Henry, 8 (2), 9 (2); James, 11, 82; John, 9, 31; Margaret, 10 (2), 11, 81; Marha, 84; Mary, 84; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 10, 11, 82, 86.
 Greenhow, Eliz., 15; Michal, 15; Sarah, 15.
 Greenwood, Carolina, 19, 90; George, 19, 52; Hannah, 19, 52, 90.
 Greetham, Ann, 47.
 Gregory, Ann, 39.
 Grice, Alice, 40.
 Griffin (Gryffin), Ann, 62; Katherine, 86; Mary, 87; Susanna, 85; William, 85.
 Griffith, Catherine, 46; Richard, 19 (2), 46, 52; Sarah, 19.
 Griffiths (Griffs), Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 48; John, 46; Margaret, 48; Mary, 86; Rowland, 81; William, 48.
 Grimbaldson, Mary, 38; William, 38.
 Grimes, Susannah, 37.
 Grimshaw, Elizabeth, 49.
 Grinnell, Eliz., 36.
 Grocock, Mary, 67.
 Grome, Andrew, 84; Anne, 84 (2).
 Groombridge, Ann, 27; Arthur, 27; Arthur Weston, 27.
 Groome, William, 96.
 Grove, Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 89.
 Groves, John, 88.
 Grubb, Margaret, 40; Robert, 40.
 Guichard, Mary Ann, 59.
 Guiselin, Cæsar, 12; Mary, 12 (2).
 Gulstone (Gulston), Frances, 11 (2), 81, 82, 83; Joseph, 81; William, 11, 81, 82, 83, 86; —, 82.
 Gunson, Anthony, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 52; Matthew, 50.
 Gunter, Lewis, 46; Rachel, 46.
 Gurney, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 61; Isaac, 61; James, 61; Joseph, 48; Rebecca, 48.
 Guthrie, Gilchrist Elizabeth, 43.
 Gux, Mary, 54.
 Gythens, Rachael, 45.

H

- Habergam (Habergham), Frances, 15; Francis, 87; John Barzilar, 15; Joseph, 15 (2); Susannah, 15 (2).
 Hackett, Ambrose, 14, 87; David, 13, 14 (2), 85, 88; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 50, 51, 91; Hannah, 13, 85; Mary, 13, 14, 50, 51, 54, 57 (2), 58, 59, 85 (2).
 Hadfield, James, 14 (2); Mary, 14.
 Hagley, Mary, 43.
 Hains, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
 Haitech, Elizabeth, 55.
 Hale (Hoile), Anne, 2; Clement, 2, 66; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 36; John, 2 (4), 66; Mary, 2 (3), 50, 66; Philip, 44; Susannah, 44; William, 56.

- Hales, Christopher, 74; Roger, 35; Sarah, 35.
- Halestrap, Elizabeth, 81 (2); John, 81.
- Halfpeny, Ruth, 34.
- Hall, Benjamin, 48; Eleanor, 92; Eliz., 1; Mary, 1, 36, 48, 71; S., 48; Thomas, 1, 48, 71, 72; William, 48; —, 72.
- Halliday, Elizabeth, 56; Matthew, 56.
- Halling, Jane, 79.
- Hallot, John, 85.
- Hallpicke, Agnes, 48.
- Halsnod (Halsnod), Elizabeth, 49; H., 49.
- Hamblin, Susanna, 69 (2); —, 69.
- Hamilton, Eliz., 39; John, 37, 39; Mary, 37.
- Hamlin (Hamlen), Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 54.
- Hammersley (Hammersley, Hemmersley), Amelia, 16, 47; John, 16; Joseph, 16, 47; Mary, 52, 54; Thomas, 52.
- Hammerton (Hamerton), Ann, 16 (3), 17 (4), 18, 19 (2), 47, 57 (2), 88, 89, 94; Charles, 16 (1), 17 (3), 18, 19 (2), 47, 57 (2), 92, 97; Isabella, 57; Isabella Mary Ann, 17; John, 16, 88; Joseph, 89; Louisa, 91; Mary, 93; Mary Elizabeth, 19; Matilda, 18, 57; Penelope Rossaetta, 19, 90; Sophia, 16, 88; Thomas, 89; William, 17, 88.
- Hammon (Hamman), Elizabeth, 36; Margaret, 94; Richard, 36.
- Hammond, Anne, 8; Deborah, 8; Margaret, 40; Mary, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9, 80, 83; Thomas, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 80 (2), 81.
- Hammell, Anthony, 70.
- Hanbury, Ann, 51, 52; Samuel, 51.
- Hancock (Hancocke), Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 36; John, 57; Mary, 44; Matilda, 57; Mildred, 33; Robert, 44; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 61.
- Handleigh, Margaret, 43.
- Hankes, Priscilla, 82.
- Hanly, Elizabeth, 52; Peter, 52.
- Hanneh, Christopher, 5 (2), 6; Dorothy, 5, 6; Mr., 6; Richard, 6.
- Hanns, [Rev.] Mr., 34.
- Hanson, Joseph, 38; Mary, 38; Widow, 73.
- Harding (Hardin), Chas., 61; Elizabeth, 41; John, 71 (2); Mary, 71.
- Hardwick, James, 85.
- Hardy, Ann, 70; John, 4 (2), 70, 72; Mary, 4, 32, 50; Richard, 50; Sarah, 70.
- Harford, Henry, 9; —, 9.
- Hargrave, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Joseph, 18; Nathaniel, 43.
- Harley, John, 62; Lydia, 62.
- Harper, James, 12; Mary, 12 (2).
- Harrington, Jane, 41; William, 41.
- Harris (Harries, Harrise), Anne, 36, 48, 78, 79; Catharine, 60; Dr., 8 (5), 36 (11), 37 (2), 38, 80; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 10 (4), 38, 54; Erasmian, 13; Harriett, 60; James, 10; John, 12 (3), 13, 54, 60, 78, 79, 83 (2); Mary, 12, 66, 83; [Rev.] Mr., 4, 37; Richard, 10; Sarah, 12 (2), 40, 83 (3); Thomas, 10 (3), 38; William, 60; —, 13.
- Harrison, Anne, 2, 35; Anthony, 12, 13 (4), 84; Benjamin, 49; Edward, 15, 85; Elizabeth, 1 (2), 2 (2), 13, 15, 38, 67, 84, 85 (2); J. H., 60; John, 1, 2 (2), 67, 85 (2); Joseph, 49; Mary, 13, 36, 38; Robert, 68; Sarah, 12 (2), 13 (4), 15, 49, 60, 84 (2); Thomas, 2, 60, 67.
- Hart (Harte), Ann, 88; Arabella, 87; John, 74, 91; John Crozier, 92; Rebecka, 74.
- Hartshorn, Andrew, 49, 50; Ann, 50 (2); James, 49, 50; Mary, 49; M. H., 50.
- Hartwell, Elizah, 13; Jno., 13; Sarah, 13.
- Harvey, Jane, 40; Mary, 41; Sarah, 4; Sophia, 63.
- Harwar (Harrwar), Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 3 (4); Margaret, 1, 2, 66 (3); Mary, 3, 65, 66; Samuel, 1 (2), 2, 3 (3), 65, 66 (3); Sarah, 65; Thomas, 2, 66.
- Harwood, Anne, 77; Anthony, 65, 66; Barbary, 66; John, 66, 77.
- Haseldine, Ann, 89.
- Hasilton, Mary, 87.
- Hassell (Hasell, Hassall, Hasset), Ann, 71, 72, 80; Jane, 10 (3), 11, 80 (3), 86; John, 10 (3), 11 (2), 71, 72, 76, 80 (3); Katherine, 76; St. Quintin, 71; Thomas, 72; William, 87; —, 80; *see also* Hatsell.
- Hatch, [Rev.] G. A., 25, 95 (2).
- Hathallay, Benjamin, 19; Henry, 19; Sarah, 19.
- Hatsell (Hallsell, Hattsell), Anne, 73 (3), 74; Elizabeth, 74, 77; John, 73 (2), 74, 77; Katherine, 73.
- Hatton, Anne, 68; Thomas, 68 (2).
- Haunch (Hannch), Christopher, 74 (2), 76; Dorothy, 74, 76.
- Haverlam, Elizabeth, 41; Harmans, 41.
- Hawes, Eliz., 37; Sarah, 61 (2).
- Hawken, Joseph, 95; Phillis, 26; Stephen, 26; William, 26.
- Hawkins, James, 62; Matthias, 63; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 62.
- Hawkswell, Judith, 49.
- Hawtrey, Charlotte Ann, 96.
- Hayes (Hays), Ann, 21 (2), 55; Charles James, 21, 92; George, 92; John, 21 (2), 55, 61, 91, 92; Maria Juliet, 21, 92.
- Hayhurst, Mary, 38; Thos., 38.
- Hayman, Christopher, 45.
- Hayne, Anne, 81; Thompson, 81.
- Haynes, Alice, 73; Thomas, 73 (2).
- Hazell (Hasil, Hazil), John, 82; —, 75.
- Hazelbee, Thomas, 74.
- Heade, Susannah, 32.
- Headley, Anthony, 57; Isabeller, 57.
- Heal (?), Dorothy, 13; Mary Turner, 13; Wm., 13; *see also* Neal.
- Heath, Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 44, 89; Job, 46; John, 44; Susannah, 36.
- Hedges, Anne, 45; John, 45.
- Hefferman (Robertson), Edward, 47.
- Heilmann, Elizabeth, 41.
- Helmsley, Matthew, 72.
- Hemmersley (Hemmesley), *see* Hammersley.
- Hemming, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21; Mary Ann Vaonie, 21.
- Hemmingway, Mr., 78; Samuel, 70.
- Henderson, Alex., 62; P., 62.
- Henry, Eliz., 60.
- Henshaw, Elizabeth, 41; Walter, 41.
- Hensley (Hendersly), Charles, 20; Charlotte, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Harriott, 57; Isaac, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20 (4), 57, 89; John, 18; John Isaac, 20; Mary, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20 (4), 57; Mary Ann, 18; Sophia, 19, 90; Thomas, 18, 57; —, 90.
- Hensman, Rachel, 55; William, 55.
- Henwood, Daniel, 13; Elenor, 13; Sarah, 13.
- Hepburn, Ann, 40.
- Hepworth, Ann, 51; William Whitehead, 51.
- Heseltine, Edward, 21, 22; Emma, 22; Mary Ann, 21; Susannah, 21, 22.

- Hester, Elizabeth, 34; John, 30; Mary, 30; William, 34.
- Hewis, Eleanor, 40.
- Hewlett, Elizabeth, 63; Wm. F., 63.
- Hewling, Ann, 23; Charles, 23; Mary, 23.
- Heybourne (Heybourn), Anne, 6, 7, 75, 77; Charles, 5 (2), 6 (5), 7 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (4), 77 (2); Elizabeth, 5 (3), 6 (4), 7 (2), 74 (3), 76 (2); John, 5, 7, 74, 77; Mary, 33; Richard, 6, 76; Sarah, 6, 75, 76.
- Heydon, [Rev.] Wm., 24 (11), 25 (13), 62 (10), 94 (20); Wm., jun., 62.
- Heywood, David, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
- Hiam, Mary, 15 (2); William, 15.
- Hickman, Hannah, 42; Mary, 58; Thomas, 42.
- Hicks, J., 57; Wm., 57.
- Hider, Margaret, 34; William, 34.
- Higgate, [Rev.] Mr., 39.
- Higgins, Eliz., 52.
- Hildesly, Eliz., 29; Richard, 29.
- Hill, Anne, 69; Elizabeth, 35, 37; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 62; George, 62; Giles, 40; [Rev.] Isaac, 59, 96; Jane, 31; Johna., 52; Joshua, 52; Mary, 71; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 85; William, 35.
- Hiller, John, 43; Marg., 48; Mary, 43, 47; Peter, 47.
- Hillier, John, 44, 89; Mary, 89.
- Hills (Hilles), Ann, 34, 51; Elizabeth, 13 (5); Jonas, 34.
- Hillyard (Hilliard), Jacob, 7, 8, 77 (2), 79; Martha, 7; Mary, 7, 34, 77; Mr., 78; Rebecca, 7, 8, 77, 79; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 8.
- Hilton, Elizabeth, 57; William, 57.
- Hind (Hinde), Ann, 3, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6, 12, 69 (2), 73 (2), 74 (3), 84 (2); Elenor, 5, 11, 74; Henry, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 84 (3); John, 4 (2), 5, 13, 69, 73, 74 (2); Katherine, 4, 74; Margaret, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13, 83, 84 (2); Martha, 3; Mary, 6, 76; Mr., 74; Susanna, 5, 11, 74; William, 3, 5, 6, 69 (3), 74, 76.
- Hinton, Eliz., 38.
- Hiren, Frances, 38.
- Hirst, Hannah, 34; John, 34.
- Hitchin, Sarah, 47.
- Hobbs (Hobs), Catherine, 60; George, 73; Katherine, 73; Mr., 78.
- Hobby, Thomas, 83.
- Hodges, Ann, 16 (2); Catherine, 17; Danl., 16 (2); Frances, 17; Daniel Pauling, 16; Mary Pawlian, 16; William, 17.
- Hodgkin, Ann, 45; Michael, 30; Rebecca, 30.
- Hodgkinson, Ann, 96; Frederick, 94.
- Hodgson (Hudson), Anna, 28; Benjamin, 12 (3); Edmund, 12; John, 28; Susannah Maria, 12 (2); William Henry Garthorne, 28.
- Hodson, Rachel, 62.
- Hogg, Dr., 35; Edward, 23; John Edward, 23; Selina, 23.
- Hoggins, Sarah, 55.
- Hoile, *see* Hale.
- Holder, Daniel, 11 (2), 12; John, 12; Mary, 11, 12; Methusalem, 70.
- Holebrook, Elizabeth, 22; George, 92; John, 92; Sarah, 22 (2); Susannah, 22; William, 22 (2).
- Holford, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Holker, Marey, 48.
- Holland, Joseph, 68.
- Hollbridge (Hollbidge), Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Holliday (Holiday, Holyday), Elizabeth, 4 (2); Mary, 31; Richd., 59; Thomas, 4.
- Hollis, Robert, 65, 70.
- Hollister, Rebecca, 11 (2); William, 11.
- Holloway (Hollaway), Anne, 37; Jane, 36.
- Holly, Joseph, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Holmes (Homes), Benj., 16; Betriceia, 16; Elizabeth, 32; George, 16; Hannah, 12, 83; John, 12 (4), 13 (2), 32, 83; Nicholas, 89; Susanna, 12 (4), 13, 83; Thomas, 76.
- Holt, Mary Elizabeth, 95; *see also* Hoult.
- Honwood, John, 85.
- Hood, John, 66; Margaret, 45; Thomas, 66; Walter, 45.
- Hook, Sarah, 44.
- Hooker, Grace, 33; Samuel, 33.
- Hoole, [Rev.] F. P., 95.
- Hooper, John, 45; Mary, 45.
- Hopgood, John, 75; Sarah, 75.
- Hopkins (Hopkings), Elizabeth, 75; Penelope, 29; Richard, 75 (2); William, 29.
- Hopner, John, 77 (2).
- Hopper, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 77; John, 76, 77; Susannah, 40; Thomas, 76.
- Hopwood, Elizabeth, 30.
- Horn (Horne), Anne, 8; John, 8; Mary, 8; Mr., 78.
- Hornby, Avery John, 59; Hannah, 14, 86 (2); Harriott, 14, 86 (3); Mary, 14; Sophia, 59.
- Horsfield (Horsefield), Anne, 11 (5), 81, 82; Catherine, 11, 82; Francis, 11 (4), 81, 82; Robert, 11; Sarah, 11, 81.
- Horton, Barbara, 6; John, 6, 7; Mary, 6; Rachael, 7 (3); William, 7 (2).
- Hoskins, Jacob, 36; James, 36; Susannah, 36 (2).
- Hotchkins, Mary, 34.
- Hough, Ann, 19; James, 20; Margaret, 19 (2), 20; Margorie, 19; Samuel, 19 (2), 20; —, 90.
- Houlson, John, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Hoult, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
- Hounslea, Elizabeth, 56; Horriot, 56.
- Houslefe, Millicent, 35; William, 33.
- How, Alexr., 53; Daniel, 31; Mary, 31, 58; William, 58.
- Howard, Hesther, 44; John, 44, 51; Rebecca, 30; Sarah, 51; Wm., 48.
- Howell, John, 96.
- Howes, Mary, 57.
- Howett, Mary, 54 (2), 55.
- Howsell (Housell), Marg., 46.
- Hoyle, Mr., 75.
- Hubbard (Hubbarte), Daniell, 8; Eliz., 17; Frances, 16; Frances John, 16; Francis, 16, 17 (2); Hannah, 8 (2); Jane, 16; Katherine, 5; Luke, 5; Martha, 5; Mary, 16 (2), 17 (2); Robert, 17.
- Huddert, James, 35; Katherine, 35.
- Huddle, Elizabeth, 51; William, 51.
- Hudson, Ann, 50; Benjamin, 12; Mary, 84 (2); Susanna Maria, 12 (2).
- Hughes, Elizabeth, 18 (2); Ellen, 21; Jane, 21, 51; Robert, 18, 21, 51 (2); Samuel, 31; Thomas, 45, 89; [Rev.] W. H., 97.
- Hukin, Ann, 17; Jas. Carter, 17; Jeremiah, 17.
- Hull, Richd., 61.
- Hullett (Hulett), Margaret, 86; Mary, 93; Richd., 43, 87; Susannah, 43.
- Humphrey, Sarah, 30; Thomas, 30.

Humphreys (Humphrics. Humphris), Benjamin, 41; Catharine, 39; Dr., 36; Eleanor, 22 (3); Eliza, 64; Henry, 22; Isabella, 41; [Rev.] Mr., 8, 37; Richard, 22 (2), 58.
 Hunt, Barbary, 30; Daniel, 46; Edmund, 6; Elizabeth, 36, 59; H., 59; Jane, 6; Joseph, 30, 36; Leah, 46; Mary, 34; Matthew, 6; Willm., 80.
 Hunter, Jane, 26; John Neill, 26; Thomas, 26; William, 48.
 Hurst, Elizabeth, 66, 81; William, 66.
 Hurt, Mary, 38.
 Hussey, John, 8 (2); Mary, 8.
 Hust, Elizabeth, 80.
 Hustwaite, Ann, 62; Mary, 62.
 Hutchins, [Rev.] John, 53 (2).
 Hutchinson, Mary Ann, 23; Richard, 23; Sarah, 23.
 Hyde, Mary, 52.

I

Imset, Jacob, 50.
 Ingle, John Naish, 19; Mary, 19; William, 19.
 Ingram, Hannah, 54; William, 54.
 Innell, Amey, 50.
 Innys, Eliz., 37.
 Irby, Anthony, 29; Mary, 29.
 Ireland, Thomas, 49.
 Iremonger, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.
 Irving, John, 48.
 Irwin, Mary, 46.
 Ivatts, Alice, 60; Annette, 25; Eliza, 25; James, 25, 60; Sarah, 60.
 Izard, James, 35; Sarah, 35.

J

Jackson (Jakeson), Ann, 17, 32, 44; Jennett, 53; John, 60; Joseph, 32; Martha, 77; Mary, 29; William, 17 (2), 29, 72, 83.
 Jacobs, Ann, 15; Charlot, 15; Daniel, 15.
 James, Amey, 50; Catharine, 52; Edmund, 52; Elizabeth, 36, 86; J., 52; John, 50; Richard, 36.
 Jarvis, Thomas, 68.
 Jay, Juliana, 60; William, 60.
 Jeakins, Sarah, 47; Simon, 47.
 Jeane, Mrs., 90.
 Jeanes, Susannah Maria, 89.
 Jeeter, Barbara, 40.
 Jenkin, William, 43.
 Jenkins (Jenkinss), Betty, 52; Hannah, 77; John, 56, 58, 77; Mary, 58; Sophia, 56; William, 88.
 Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 46.
 Jenks, Francis, 44.
 Jenners, —, 74.
 Jennings, Charles, 26; Charlotte, 28; John James, 92; Mary, 55; Robert, 26, 28; Sarah, 26, 28.
 Jephson, [Rev.] W., 95.
 Jermy (German), Anne, 83; Hannah, 85; Moses, 83 (2); Thomas, 83.
 Jervis, Elizabeth, 22; Hannah Maria, 22; John, 21 (2); Maria, 56; Maria Ann, 21 (3), 22 (2); Marke, 67; Swynfen, 21 (3), 22 (2), 56; Swynfen Stevens, 21.
 Jeuslin, Margaret, 45; Nicholas, 45.

Jewell, Hester, 89; John, 90.
 Johnson, Abraham, 20; Ann, 2, 40, 59; Anna, 23; Anthony, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 23; Benjamin, 18; Charles, 21; Charles Burn, 23; Charlotte, 22; Edward, 23; Eliza, 22; Elizabeth, 42, 65, 68, 71; George, 40, 67, 68; George Gale, 23; Heneretta, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 23; Heneretta Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 21, 40; James, 23 (3); James, Bishop of Gloucester, 45; Jane, 58; Jane Margt., 90; John, 71; Jonathan, 39; Katherine, 65; Maria, 21; Martha, 18, 23 (3); Mary, 2, 20 (2), 23, 67; Patrick, 91; Richard, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 65 (2); Rowland, 23; Samuel, 66 (2); Sarah, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3 (2), 23, 39, 65 (2); Thomas, 3, 58, 71; Thomas Valentine, 18; William, 3, 59; William James, 91.
 Johnston, Jane Margaret, 20; Mary, 20; Patrick, 20.
 Jones, Andrew, 14 (2); Ann, 54; Catherine, 46 (2); Celia, 63; David, 46; Edward, 49; Elias, 89; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 25 (2), 26, 49, 51, 95; Emma, 96; Hannah, 46; Harriott, 57; Jane, 47, 58, 86; Jenkin, 44; John, 44, 45, 90; Maddock, 42; Margaret, 31, 44; Martha, 35; Mary, 86, 89; Mary Ann, 26, 95; Michael, 46; Morgan, 25, 26, 95; Robert, 51; Sarah, 44, 63; Thomas, 57; Ursula, 41; William, 44.
 Jordan, Alice, 2 (2); Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 69, 71; Esther, 95; Henry William, 24; John, 65, 77; Lidia, 2; Mary Ann, 94; Robert, 2 (3); Sarah, 24; Theodosia, 80; Thomas, 2; William, 24.
 Jordent, Alice, 1; John, 1; Robert, 1.
 Jordis, Ann, 19 (2); Henry, 19.
 Josey, Hannah, 54.
 Joyce, E., 51, 52.
 Jupp, Jane, 51.
 Juxon, John, 76.

K

Kay, [Rev.] Arthur, 43 (8), 44.
 Keate, John, 85; Mary, 48.
 Keates, Francis William, 22, 92; Martha, 22; Mary Anne, 22; Sarah, 21, 22 (3); Susan Susannah, 21; William, 21, 22 (3).
 Keeling, Ann, 49; John, 39; Margaret, 39.
 Keene, B., 19 (6), 20 (6), 53 (3), 54 (5), 55 (5), 90 (9), 91 (3).
 Keighley, Lydia, 51.
 Kell, Rachel, 59.
 Kelly, Ann, 82.
 Kelman, Amaler, 91.
 Kemp, Frances, 14; Hannah, 14; Joseph, 14.
 Kennard, Elizabeth, 57; George, 57; John, 57; Mary, 57.
 Kent, Margaret, 33; Mary, 32; Thomas, 87.
 Kentfield, Ann, 54; Henry, 54.
 Kenton, Mary, 36; Nathaniel, 36.
 Kependell, Elizabeth, 60; Leonard, 60.
 Kerr, [Rev.] Jno., 35.
 Kestin, Catherine, 26, 27; Edward, 27; Elizabeth Jane, 26; Katherine, 27 (2); Richard, 26, 27 (3); Richard Garrard, 27; Robert, 27, 96.
 Ketcherside, Sarah, 85.
 Key, Eliz., 75; Mary, 75.
 Kiddie (Riddie), Elizabeth, 44.

- Kidger, W., 44.
 Kilburn, W., 53.
 Kilby, Mary, 36.
 Killets, Mr., 5.
 Killick (Killock), Char. John, 91; Isabella, 57;
 John Shepherd, 57; William, 89.
 Killigrew, Anne, 38.
 Kilman (Kilmon), Amlee, 54; Ann, 54; John,
 54; W., 54.
 King, Abigail, 82; Deborah, 45, 47, 48; Dr.,
 35, 66, 70; Sir Edmund, 75, 78; Faithfull,
 82; Foulke, 70; Hannibal, 33; Hester, 69;
 Joseph, 10; Margaret, 46; Martha, 10, 70;
 Mary, 40, 45, 47, 82 (2); Mercy, 33; [Rev.]
 Mr., 33; N., 53; Nicholas, 53; Dame Rebecka,
 75; Richard, 10, 67, 82 (2); Sarah, 45; Simon,
 46; —, 66 (2).
 Kingsley, Ann, 52.
 Kinsman, Harwell, 73.
 Kirby, Ann, 53; William, 53.
 Kirk, Andrew, 35; Charlotte, 63; Frances, 35.
 Kirkpatrick, Rebecca, 57; Robert, 57.
 Kirtland, John, 64.
 Kitchen, Eliz., 46.
 Kitchingman, Dorothy, 29.
 Knap, Anna, 4, 73; George, 4, 73; John, 73;
 Thomas, 4.
 Knapman, Grace, 33.
 Knevit, Jane, 84.
 Knight, Anne, 2, 59; Catherine, 7; Diana Eli-
 zabeth, 57; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 2 (2),
 65; John, 71; Margaretta, 9; Martha, 7 (2),
 9, 39; Mildred, 37; Mr., 74, 75; Robert, 2
 (3), 7 (3), 9, 65, 80, 85; Susanna, 59, 85;
 Thomas, 57, 75 (2), 76 (2), 82; Thomas
 Davis, 59; William, 30, 37, 65.
 Knightley, Frances, 36; William, 36.
 Knott, Anne, 34; John, 34.
 Knowles, Agnes, 30.
- L
- Lacy, Caswell, 3, 68; Elizabeth, 3; Katharine,
 3 (3), 4, 68, 70; Mr., 68; Nathaniel, 3 (4), 4,
 68, 70; Richard, 4, 70.
 Lake, Chalotey, 17; Edward, 16; James, 16;
 Sir James, 17 (2); James Samuel William, 17;
 Joyce, 16, 17 (2).
 Lambe, Anne, 38; Wm., 38; —, 68.
 Lambert, Bartholomew, 7, 76; Frances, 7; Mrs.,
 7 (2); Robert, 76; William, 7, 76.
 Lambly, Sarah, 18; Thomas, 18; William Tho-
 mas, 18.
 Lamou, Sarah, 59.
 Land, Ann, 13, 85; Ann Backoffer, 13; Eliza-
 beth, 13, 44, 84 (2); Elizabeth Hills, 13 (6),
 14 (2), 85 (2); [Rev.] John, 14, 48 (3);
 Mary, 13 (2), 84 (2), 85; Rev., 41; Tristram,
 13 (7), 14 (2), 84 (3), 85 (3); William, 14, 85.
 Landon, J., 40.
 Lane, E., 52; Elizabeth, 57; Martha, 39.
 Langdon, Samuel, 30; Sarah, 30.
 Langford, Elizabeth, 32; Robert, 66.
 Langhorne, Henry, 18; Isabella, 18; Joseph,
 18.
 Langridge, Hester, 59; James, 59.
 Larking, Anne, 69.
 Laurie, Andrew, 63; Margaret, 63.
 Law, John, 63; Mary, 51; Richd., 51.
 Lawes (Laws), Alice, 7, 8 (2), 78; Ann, 8, 78;
- Ellen, 9, 79; Jane, 30; John, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9,
 78, 79; Richard, 9, 79.
 Lawrence (Lawrance), Isabell, 38; Jane, 62;
 Mary, 52, 58; Thomas, 38; William, 62.
 Lawrie, Caroline, 14; James, 14; Thos., 14.
 Lawson, Anne, 8; Maria, 7, 77; Martha, 8 (4),
 78 (2), 84; Mary, 4, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 73, 76, 80,
 96; Richard, 6; Robert, 5, 80; Thomas, 4
 (2), 5 (3), 6 (2), 7, 8 (4), 73 (2), 76, 77, 78, 80,
 84; —, 78.
 Lawton, Clara, 34.
 Layton, Andrew, 15 (2), 16 (5), 48; Ann, 16;
 Charles, 16; James, 16; Mary, 15 (3), 16 (4),
 87; Mary Ann, 15, 87.
 Leader, Mary, 71.
 Leafe, Margaret, 10, 81; Ruth, 10; William,
 10, 81.
 Leake, Alice, 60; Maria, 63; Mary Ann, 63;
 Robert, 60.
 Le Boughton, [Rev.] Mr., 11, 38.
 Lecount, John, 7; Timothy, 7.
 Lee, Abraham, 30; Alice, 50; Ann, 25; Cather-
 ine, 12; David, 15; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth,
 30; Francis, 95; Harry, 53; James, 25;
 Jane, 53; John, 12 (2), 20, 78, 93; John Bot-
 ting, 20; Martha, 48; Mary, 15, 38; Mary
 Ann, 15; Sarah, 92; [Rev.] Tho., 59 (2);
 William, 25.
 Leech, Ann, 27, 28; Anne Elizabeth, 27;
 Arthur Henry, 97; Charles Edward, 97;
 Clara Emily, 97; Elizabeth, 50; Emily, 28;
 Frederick William, 97; George, 27, 28.
 Leeson, John, 54; Sophia, 54.
 Le Febure (Le Fever), Martha, 8 (3); Peter, 8;
 Saml., 8 (2).
 Legat, Elizabeth, 4, 71; John, 4, 71; Nathaniel,
 4, 71.
 Leicester, [Rev.] Francis, 52; Letitia, 52.
 Lemaire, Elizabeth, 37.
 Leman, Henry, 44.
 Lendon, [Rev.] A., 43.
 Lens, [Rev.] William, 59 (2).
 Lesire, Judith, 40.
 Letten, John Thomas, 26; Maria, 26; Maria
 Ann, 26.
 Leveraux, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Levesly, Hannah, 5; William, 5 (2).
 Levitt, Catherine, 43.
 Lewer, Jas., 43 (3), 44 (7), 45 (3), 46 (3), 47 (2),
 48 (6), 49 (9), 88; Sarah, 48.
 Lewin (Lewen), Elizabeth, 6; James, 46; John,
 6, 76 (2); Mrs., 76; Sarah, 6, 76 (2).
 Lewis, Eliza, 22, 92; Jane, 34, 50; John, 34, 41;
 Sarah, 22; [Rev.] T., 24; Ursula, 41; Wil-
 liam, 22.
 Liardet, Charlotte, 58.
 License, Leah, 46.
 Lichigaraü, Gilchrist Elizabeth, 43; Matthew
 43.
 Life, Caesar, 5; Judith, 5; Martha, 5; Mr., 5.
 Littlelike, Ann, 37; Robert, 37.
 Littleford, Daniel, 9 (4), 79 (2), 80 (2);
 Elizabeth, 9 (3), 79, 80; Sarah, 9 (2), 80.
 Lloyd (Lloyde), Captaine, 74; Charles, 71;
 Edward, 74; Esther, 63; [Rev.] John, 41;
 Lewis, 71; Mary, 79; Robert, 63.
 Lock, Elizabeth, 54; Michael, 54.
 Lockwood, Priscilla, 52.
 Lockyer, Geo., 51.
 Loft, Mary, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Loftus, John, 23; Mary, 23; Sarah, 23.

Londer, Ann, 6; Bridgett, 6; John, 6.
 London, Amelia, 47; Ed., 47; Jane, 18, 51;
 John, 18 (2), 51; Sarah, 48; Wm., 48.
 Lone, Giles, 48.
 Long, Bridget, 67; Eliz., 79; Giles, 67, 70;
 Honor, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Longbotham, Alice, 33; Samuel, 33.
 Longmore, Susan, 70.
 Looker, James, 40; Judith, 40.
 Lord, Edmund, 87.
 Lorenge, Neale, 78; —, 77.
 Lorkin, Anne, 30; Samuel, 30.
 Lovell, Edward, 72; Hannah, 92; Jane, 18;
 John Figgins, 18, 90; Thomas, 18, 93.
 Loveluck, Henry, 97.
 Lovett (Lovitt), Charles, 25; Charles Henry,
 25; George, 53; Hannah, 53; Mary Ann, 25.
 Lowery, James, 35; Margaret, 35.
 Lowin, Anne, 30.
 Lowndes, Harriett, 63.
 Lucas, Martha, 47.
 Luckman, Elizabeth, 38.
 Ludlam, Abigaile, 8 (2); Ann, 40; George, 8;
 Thomas, 40.
 Luffman, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 33; John, 17;
 Margaret Elizabeth, 17.
 Lumley, Caroline, 95; Charlotte, 56; Henry,
 92; Jane, 95; Thomas, 56, 95.
 Lupton, Benjamin, 69 (2); Elizabeth, 69;
 Sarah, 69.
 Luscombe, Charles, 92; Kelland, 93.
 Lyddall, James, 57 (2).
 Lyford, Mary, 85.
 Lyne, Eliz., 38; Joseph, 38.
 Lyneal, Jane, 38.
 Lyster, Richd., 47.

M

Mace, Joseph, 74.
 Mackall, James, 34; Margery, 34.
 Mackenzie, John, 21; Mary, 21; Mary Worrell,
 21.
 Mackey, Daniel, 89; Jane, 88.
 Mackintosh, Chas., 43.
 Mackrill (Mackerel), Elizabeth, 21, 56; Henry,
 21, 56; Mary Ann, 21; Sarah, 52.
 Macleayre, Henry, 88; Jane, 88 (2).
 MacLaurin (Maclan), Donald, 16; Donald John,
 89; Elizabeth, 15 (2); Henry Kinlock, 16;
 Jane, 16 (5), 17 (2); Jas. Chichester, 16; John,
 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 88; Margaret Johnston,
 15; Robert, 16 (3), 17, 94; Robert Ranken,
 16; Sarah, 15.
 Madder, Eliz., 35.
 Mager, Sarah, 62.
 Maidman, [Rev.] James, 54, 55 (4), 56 (7), 57
 (5), 58 (7), 59 (8).
 Makernesse, Elizabeth, 32.
 Makilcan, John, 12; Mary, 12; Mercy, 12.
 Makin, Ann, 89.
 Malsley, Henry, 9; Mary, 9; Thomas, 9.
 Mander [Rev.] Mr., 5 (3), 33 (2).
 Mandrell, Philippa, 40.
 Manfield, Elizabeth, 56.
 Mange, Isaac, 43.
 Mangey, [Rev.] Ben., 39 (8), 40 (3), 83; J., 43;
 [Rev.] Tho., 40 (5), 41 (3), 42 (5).
 Mann (Man), Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 39;
 Martha, 8, 9, 79, 80; Rebecca, 9, 79; Samuel,

2 (2); Sarah, 8, 79; Spencer, 8, 9, 47, 79 (2),
 80 (3), 86; William, 2.
 Manning, John, 7 (2), 8, 77 (2), 78 (2); Joseph,
 8, 78; Mary, 7, 8, 77, 78; Sam., 46.
 Mantle, Elizabeth, 45; Ellis, 45.
 Manton, Anne, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Manwaring, Charles, 74.
 Markham, Sarah, 45; William, 45.
 Marks, Ann, 49.
 Marlow, Eliz., 11; Richard, 11 (2), 65.
 Marr, Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth Jane, 96; Henry,
 96; Mary, 28, 96; Ruth, 56; William, 18, 28.
 Marriott, Jane, 50.
 Marsden (Marsdon), Elizabeth, 41; John, 88;
 Thomas, 41.
 Marshall, Jane, 10; Jemima, 57; John, 95;
 Mary, 95; Richard, 10; Robert, 10.
 Marsham, Anne, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 68.
 Marston, Grace, 35.
 Martin, Anne, 2, 14, 35, 36, 67, 92; Benja-
 min, 65 (3); Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 2, 67;
 George, 35; James, 90; Joane, 29; John, 14,
 32, 36; John Pettit, 14; Mary, 55; [Rev.]
 Samuel, 63 (2), 65; Thomas, 2, 32, 67; —,
 65.
 Mashiter (Mishiter), Hannah, 53; William, 53.
 Maskall, Wm., 47.
 Maslin, John, 69.
 Mason, Francis, 75; George, 30; John, 75;
 Letitia, 85; [Rev.] Mr., 34; Rebecka, 75;
 Sarah, 30.
 Massey, Sage, 5; Samuel, 5; Wm., 5; —, 74.
 Master, Elizabeth, 67.
 Masterman, Ann, 63.
 Masters, Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 72; Jane, 75;
 Jemina, 19 (2); John, 94; Letitia, 72, 75;
 Samuel, 72; Thos., 19 (2); Thomas William,
 19.
 Mathie, Maria, 96.
 Matthew (Mathew), Chrispiany, 44; Elizabeth,
 59; John, 59; Mary, 23; William, 23 (2).
 Matthews (Mathews), Amelia, 57; Ann, 20;
 Edward Richard, 20; Elizabeth, 23; Esther,
 43; George, 57; John, 23, 66; Mary Mar-
 garet, 23; Richard, 20; Sarah, 43; Wm., 72,
 93.
 Maughan, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
 May, Eliz., 34; Thomas, 82.
 Mayhew, Augustine, 29; Elizabeth, 29.
 Mayne, Ann, 41; Margaret, 45.
 McCann, James, 60.
 McHenry, Elizabeth, 59; Lewis, 59, 62.
 McInea, Celea, 52; William, 52.
 McKeller, Ann, 52; Archibald, 52.
 McLeod, Celia, 59; Helen, 62; Norman, 59.
 Meade (Mede), Mary, 29, 79; Robert, 79 (2).
 Meadows, Isaac, 84.
 Medway, Anna, 11; Anne, 11 (2), 12, 81, 83
 (2); Elizabeth, 11, 81; Emmety, 83; Isaac,
 11 (2), 12 (2), 81, 83 (3).
 Meers (Miers), Henry, 92; John, 80.
 Meier, *see* Meyer.
 Melhuish, Thomas, 69.
 Mellmouth, Jane, 41.
 Mender, Mary, 34.
 Merritt, Mary, 50.
 Merryfield (Merrifield), Abraham, 75, 76; Ka-
 therine, 75; Mr., 6; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 75.
 Merryweather, Christopher, 78 (2); Jasper, 73;
 Martha, 78; Mrs., 77; William, 73; —, 73.
 Mesman, J., 45; T., 45.

Messer, Elizabeth, 63; William Frederick, 63.
 Metcalf, Francis, 96.
 Meux, [Rev.] Mr., 33.
 Meyer (Meier), Henry, 49; John, 49; Mary, 49; Sarah, 49, 94.
 Meyrick, Mary, 91.
 Middlemore, George, 76.
 Middleton, [Rev.] Erasmus, 53.
 Midgett, John, 41.
 Midwinter, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36.
 Milbourn, Eliz., 13; Luke, 13; Tho., 13.
 Milden, Mary, 62.
 Mildred, Ann, 4, 10, 82; Elizabeth, 9 (2), 12, 79 (2), 82 (2), 83; Henry, 6, 12, 82; Jane, 4; John, 81; Joseph, 11, 79, 81; Mary, 3, 4, 79; Richard, 71; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 3; William, 9.
 Millard, Sarah Sophia, 95.
 Millen, Frances, 53.
 Miller, Carolina, 89; George, 44; John, 11 (2), 12 (2); Mary, 11, 12.
 Millett, Elizabeth, 59 (2).
 Millington, John, 35; Rachel, 35.
 Millman, Letitia, 77.
 Millmar, Eliz., 33.
 Mills (Milles), Ann, 7 (2), 8 (4), 9 (5), 12, 20, 56, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 83; Anna Maria, 9, 80; Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 20, 56; Francis, 54; George, 7 (2), 8 (4), 9 (5), 77 (2), 78, 79, 80; Hannah, 54; Iserdon, 12, 83; James, 12, 83; John, 56; Mathusalem, 20; Mildred, 33; Mr., 80; Rebecca, 9 (2); Thomas, 7 (2), 9, 77 (2); Wm., 9; William Leonard, 8, 79.
 Mintoft, Wm., 50.
 Minton, Jeane, 69.
 Mirestally, Rob., 84.
 Mishiter, *see* Mashiter.
 Misplay, Ann, 78.
 Mitchell (Mitchel, Mitchell), Edward, 31; Henry, 32; Joseph, 17, 48; Mary, 32; Mercy, 31; Rebecca, 17 (2), 48.
 Mohon, Charles, 45; Mary, 45.
 Molloy, Barth., 48.
 Monk (Monck), Georg, 30; John, 46; Mary, 30, 46.
 Monteth, Anne, 29; Francis, 29.
 Moore (Moor), Ann, 47; Charles Forbes, 96; Elizabeth, 14; Esther, 45; Francis, 45, 54; Isabella Ann, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2); Isabella Ann Moore, 95; Isabella Elizabeth Gray Moore, 94; James, 54; John, 14, 68; Joseph, 47; Josephine Webb, 25; Margaret, 14 (2); Mary, 20 (2), 21, 54; Mary Ann, 20 (2); Mary Ann Webb, 24, 96; Mrs., 75; Philip, 20; Robert, 20 (2), 21, 86; Robert William, 21; Samuel, 14; Thomas, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 97; Thomas Henry Gray, 23, 25, 93, 94; William Webb, 24, 94.
 Moorhouse, Ann, 14 (2); Charles, 14; Joseph, 14 (2); Mary, 14, 86.
 Morgan, William, 61.
 Morice, Catherine, 23; Elizabeth, 22, 23 (3), 24 (2); Jane, 23; John David, 22; Margaret, 23, 97; Mary, 24, 94; Robert, 22, 23 (3), 24 (3), 94.
 Morrell, Mary, 46; William, 46.
 Morris, D., 45; Elizabeth, 21 (2); Mary, 16; Pierce, 21 (3); Rebecca, 21; Richard, 48; Saml., 16; Sarah, 16.
 Morson, John, 38; Mary, 38.
 Morth (Moth), Eliz., 47; John, 86; Sarah, 86.

Morton, Sir Francis, 68; Jane, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Moseley (Mosely), Anne, 36; John, 36; Sophia, 76.
 Moss, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 55; George, 55.
 Moth, *see* Morth.
 Mott, Julius, 62.
 Mould, Benjamin, 29.
 Mountain, Caroline, 95.
 Mower, Thomas, 91.
 Moyer (Moyear), Benjamin, 11, 81; Edward, 11, 81; Frances, 10, 11 (2), 81 (5); John, 10 (2), 11 (2), 81 (6); Marth., 81.
 Mozeen, Ann Margaret, 93.
 Muchal, Catherine, 39; John, 39.
 Mudde, Martha, 38; William, 38.
 Mumford, Charles Henry, 26; Elizabeth, 26; William Cartwright, 26.
 Mumm, John, 86.
 Munn (Mun), Hette, 53; William, 86.
 Munslow, John, 31; Mary, 31.
 Murphey, John Bryan, 92.
 Murrey, Mildred, 37.
 Murton, Frances, 97; Janet Frances, 97.

N

Naden (Naudin), Ann, 15, 16, 17; Henry, 15, 16; John, 17 (3); John Henry, 15; Joseph, 16; Mary, 17 (3); Philippa, 17; Sophia, 17.
 Naibour, Jacob, 61 (2).
 Naish, Elizabeth, 47; Sarah, 45; William, 45, 47, 90.
 Nalder, Francis, 21; Susannah, 21 (2); Thomas, 21 (3).
 Naomi, 79.
 Naudin, *see* Naden.
 Neale (Heal, Neal), Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 47; Ezekiel, 67; Hester, 67; Mary Turner, 13; Wm., 13.
 Needham (Nedham), Andrew, 73; Catherine, 79; Marchamont, 32; Mary, 32.
 Neesun, John, 73.
 Negus, Ebenezer, 78; Henry, 50; [Rev.] John, 41.
 Nelms, Sarah, 34.
 Nelson, Gilbert, 38; Mary, 38; Rowland, 54.
 Nettleship, John, 96.
 Nenens, Eliza, 28, 64; Peter, 64; Pierre, 28; Pierre Henry, 28.
 Nevil, Mary, 39.
 Newberry, Elizabeth, 32; Mrs., 74.
 Newbolt, Mr., 68.
 Newdicke, Henry, 35; Martha, 35.
 Newhall, Alice, 58; Joseph, 58; Mary, 58.
 Newman, Frances, 45; Isaac, 45; [Rev.] John, 46; Richard, 45.
 Newsham, Frances, 66; John, 66, 67.
 Newsom, John, 49.
 Newson, John, 17 (2); Susana, 17.
 Newton, Alice, 31; Eliz., 13; Grace, 35; John, 13, 35; Mary, 13; Mrs., 14; Sarah, 35.
 Nibbs, Mary, 37.
 Nicholl, Eliz., 34.
 Nicholls (Nicokolds, Nicolds, Nicols), Edward, 45; Eliza, 13; Jane, 41; Joseph, 13 (3); Mary Ann, 13; Richard, 13, 85; Sarah, 13 (3); Thos., 82.
 Nicholson, Eliz., 45; Isaac, 45; Jane, 50; Richard, 90.
 Nightingale, Ann, 46; Francis, 46

Nix, Catherine, 40; John, 40.
 Nixon, Ann, 86; Martha, 86.
 Noble, Nevill, 16 (2); Susana, 16.
 Noone, Maget, 46.
 Norcliffe, Jane, 31; Marmaduke, 31.
 Norman, Ann, 91; Martha, 29; Robert, 82;
 Thomas, 76; William, 53, 91.
 Norris, Ann, 53; Jane, 53 (2); Robert, 53;
 Thomas, 53 (2).
 North, Louisa, 96.
 Nottidge, [Rev.] J. T., 97.
 Norwood, Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Nourse, Sarah, 30.
 Noyes, Jane, 41.
 Nutter, James, 46.

O

Ockley, Barbara, 40; Wm., 40.
 O'Connell, Eliza, 27; John, 27; Louisa, 27.
 Odell, Nath. W., 56.
 Older, Mary, 39.
 Oldfield, Thomas, 70.
 Oldman, Harriott, 90.
 Oldroyd, Christian, 25; Henry, 25; Sarah Ann,
 25.
 Olive, Elizabeth, 11 (2), 82 (2); Thomas, 11, 82.
 Oliver, Jane, 37; Mary, 8 (2), 77, 78, 85; Mr.,
 77; Richard, 8, 78.
 Olyphant, Anne, 31; William, 31.
 Onical, Ann, 12; Harriott Hamilton, 22; John,
 22.
 Onions, Catharine, 52.
 Orde, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Joseph, 13.
 Ordway, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
 Orford, Mary, 54.
 Ormiston, Ann Bamford, 23, 63; Edward, 24;
 Eleanor F., 63; Eliza, 64; James, 23, 24 (3),
 25, 63 (3), 96; James, jun., 63; John Priest,
 93; Mary Isabella, 63; Pleasant, 63; Pleas-
 ant Sarah, 23, 24 (3), 25, 96; Priest Shrubbs,
 25; Robert, 63; Sophia, 24; William, 63.
 Ortell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Osborne (Osborn, Osbourn), Charles Partridge,
 19; Frances, 47; George Jee, 18; Mary, 17,
 18 (2), 19, 36; Richard, 52; Saml. Wise, 17;
 Sarah, 52; Thomas Yates, 18; William, 17,
 18 (2), 19, 53, 90.
 Oswin, Elizabeth, 41.
 Otridge, Jartrudge, 88.
 Outridge, Edmund, 78.
 Overton, Thomas Collins, 88.
 Owen, [Rev.] H. B., 55; John, 67; Lewis, 82,
 84, 85; Mary, 40, 82 (2), 84; [Rev.] Mr., 55
 (2); —, 66.
 Oygo, John, 36; Mary, 36.

P

Pack, Eliz., 50; Mary, 37; Richard, 37.
 Pagan, Margaret, 48.
 Page, Anne, 4; Eliz., 4; Gregory, 46; Hanna,
 65; John, 46; Richard, 4; [Rev.] W. E.,
 46 (2).
 Paget, Mary, 36.
 Paine, *see* Payne.
 Paish, Wm., 48.
 Pakeman, Anne, 14; Jane, 14; William, 14.

Palmer (Pallmer), Eliz., 33; Izzabella, 68, 69;
 Jane, 86; John, 48, 86; Joseph, 10 (2), 53, 68,
 69 (2), 80 (2), 83; Mary, 23; Mr., 73; Ro-
 bert, 33; Susannah, 10, 80, 84; Thomas, 68;
 William, 23; William Steven, 23.
 Pantar, Elizabeth, 44.
 Papworth (Paphworth), Eliz., 14; Thomas, 14;
 William, 14, 87.
 Pardon, Elizabeth, 18; Richard, 17 (5), 18, 89;
 Ruth, 17 (3), 18; William, 17, 88.
 Park, Mary, 43, 57; Matthew, 57.
 Parker (Parkar), Elizabeth, 45; Fanny, 54;
 Gladis, 7; Jane, 53; John, 7, 78, 95; Margery,
 7; Mary, 4 (2); [Rev.] William, 24 (5), 61,
 94 (9); Zephaniah, 4.
 Parry, John, 14; Mary, 14; Sibella, 14; Sus-
 annah, 59; Thomas, 67, 95.
 Parsons, Amelia, 45; El., 47; Elizabeth, 33;
 Mary, 17; Mary Cooke, 17; Mary Maria
 Bradshaigh, 16; Rachael, 16, 17, 46; Samson,
 17; Susan, 31; Thomas, 16, 17 (2), 45, 46.
 Parsonson, William, 96.
 Partridge (Patridge), Elizabeth, 53; Rachel,
 62; William, 53, 62.
 Pasfield, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Pasmore, Ellinor, 31.
 Patching (Patcheng, Patchering), Jane, 58;
 Michael, 58.
 Paterson, Robert, 45.
 Paton, Sarah, 59.
 Pattinden, Sarah, 4; Stephen, 4 (2).
 Paul, Richard, 40, 84; Sarah, 40, 86.
 Paulham (Paulhan), Charles, 14; Charles Child,
 15, 86; Hester, 14, 15 (3); John Lewis, 14,
 15 (4); Mary Hester, 15.
 Pavier, Ann, 48; Saml., 88.
 Payne (Paine), Amey, 19; Christian, 50; Eliza-
 beth, 51; Esther, 56; Harry, 19; Hester, 53;
 James, 56; Jane, 14; Johannah, 58, 94;
 John, 19, 50, 51, 58; Mary, 53, 82; R., 54;
 Richard, 53; Thomas, 14; Wm., 14.
 Payton, Francis, 48.
 Peacock (Pecoek), Cath., 11; Elizabeth, 64;
 John Barnesly, 11; Mary, 11; Thomas, 64.
 Pearce (Peirse), [Rev.] Benjamin, 44; Harriet
 Elizabeth, 57; Hesther, 44.
 Pearson (Peirson, Pearson), Christopher, 2, 65
 (2), 66, 67, 75; Josiah, 2, 67; Judith, 38;
 Katherine, 34; Mary, 2, 65, 66 (2), 67; Rich-
 ard, 34; Susanna, 67; William, 38.
 Pecke, [Rev.] Geo., 96; Mary, 34; Roger, 34.
 Peckover, Alfred William, 27; Charles, 27;
 Sarah, 27.
 Peed, Elizabeth, 30.
 Peele, Elizabeth, 6; Moredon, 6; Rebeckah, 6.
 Peers, Thomas, 47.
 Peirse, *see* Pearce.
 Peirson, *see* Pearson.
 Pell, Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
 Pemberton, Matthias, 32; Sarah, 32.
 Pemble, Francis, 37.
 Pen, Daniel, 65; Joanna, 67; Rachael, 69.
 Pennington, Martha, 35; Nicholas, 35.
 Penny, [Rev.] E. H., 27, 28 (2), 96 (2).
 Pennynan, Elizabeth, 9, 10, 80; Henry, 9, 10
 (2), 80 (2); James, 9; Mr., 9.
 Perdnos, Mr., 5.
 Perkins, Sarah, 41; Susanna, 29; William, 29.
 Perriman, Mary, 29.
 Perring, [Rev.] Charles, 26 (3), 95 (6).
 Perry (Pery, Pottety), Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 27;

- George, 27; George Richard, 27, 96; Sarah, 47; Susannah, 42.
 Perver, Robert, 3; Susanna, 3 (2).
 Peters, John, 46; Mary, 46.
 Pettifer (Petifer, Petiver), Abraham, 78, 79, 84; Ann, 78, 79; Mary, 78, 79.
 Petty, Mary, 48; William, 48.
 Pettyt, Benj., 49.
 Phazy, Anne, 38; Philip, 38.
 Phelps, Martha, 22; William, 22; William Horsley, 22, 92.
 Phillibrown (Phill-Brown, Phillip Brown), Anne, 44; Eliz., 41; William, 15, 41, 44 (3), 88.
 Phillips (Philips, Phillipps, Phyllips), Amelia, 47; Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 75; Grace, 74; [Rev.] H., 52; Jane, 74, 76; John, 61, 68 (3), 74; Mary, 12 (2), 33, 83; Mrs., 75; Sarah, 38; Susannah, 75; Thomas, 33, 74 (3), 75 (2), 76 (2), 78; William, 12, 83.
 Phillipin, Charles Alfred, 23; John Eaton, 95; Lionell, 23, 93; Mary, 22, 23 (4); Thomas Carlile, 22; William, 22, 23 (3), 92, 95.
 Phipps, Joseph, 43; Mary Ann, 43; Mary Martin, 43; [Rev.] Mr., 39; Thos., 41.
 Pickel, *see* Pitkel.
 Pickerill, Elizabeth, 36.
 Piercey, Eleanor, 40; Henry, 40.
 Piggot (Pigot), Elizabeth, 32; [Rev.] John, 46.
 Pinck, Ann, 33; William, 33.
 Pinkney (Pinkney), Ann, 18; Jacob, 32; Mary, 32; William, 18; William John, 18.
 Pincott, Esther, 63.
 Pinson, Catherine, 40.
 Piper, Mary, 59.
 Pitkel (Pickel), Elizabeth, 14; Joseph, 14; Ruth, 14.
 Pitt, Susan, 58.
 Pladdy, John, 25; John Mortram, 25; Mary Pitt, 25.
 Plant, Eliz., 47; H., 58; Harriott, 57; Samuel, 47; Thomas, 57.
 Platt (Plat), Alex., 75; Alice, 6 (3), 7, 8 (2), 9, 76 (2), 78, 79 (3); Ann, 9; Eliz., 6, 8, 76; Jane, 9, 10 (3), 36, 80 (2), 81 (2), 87; John, 6 (4), 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (4), 36, 75, 76 (4), 78, 79 (3), 80 (2), 81 (2), 83; Mary, 10, 80; Richard, 76; Samuel, 10, 80; Susannah, 6, 75; Thomas, 7, 78; William, 9.
 Playsted, Thos., 51.
 Pledger, Ann, 24; Daniel, 23 (4), 24, 93, 94; James, 23; Mary, 23; Sarah, 23 (3), 24.
 Plinth, Charles, 59; Sophia, 59.
 Plummer (Plommer), Ann, 4, 72; Edward, 3 (2), 4 (3), 70, 73; Elizabeth, 3 (3), 4 (2), 70, 74; Sarah, 3.
 Pochin, Charles, 79; Frances, 70; George, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74 (2), 76, 79; Jane, 76; John, 74; Joseph, 70; Katherine, 73; Mary, 65 (2), 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74 (2), 79; Mathew, 69; Mr., 68; Robert, 74; Thomas, 67; William, 68.
 Pockock (Pococke), Anne, 65; Benjamin, 3, 68; Elizabeth, 1, 2 (2), 3, 65, 66, 68 (2), 73; Henry, 1, 2 (4), 3, 65, 66 (2), 68, 73, 75; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 1, 32.
 Poke, Esther, 39.
 Polhill, George Poplewell, 55; Lucy, 55; Mary, 55.
 Pollen, [Rev.] Thomas, 49.
 Pollett, Joseph, 6; Mary, 6.
 Pollexfen, Edward, 78.
 Pomfrett, Elizabeth, 53.
 Pontin, Jesse, 53.
 Poole, Ann, 81; Jane, 55; John, 55; William, 11, 12, 39 (2), 75, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83.
 Pope, Ann, 50; Betsey, 57, 58; Harriott, 57; John, 50; Mary, 55; Peter, 55.
 Porin, Maynard, 49.
 Porter, Ann, 37; William, 95.
 Portlock, Penelope, 47.
 Portman, Richard, 69.
 Potter, Ann, 47; Mary, 33.
 Pottey (Pery), Sarah, 47.
 Powell (Powel), Anne, 29; Catherine, 37; Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 1, 5 (2), 74; Francis, 77; George, 33; James, 5 (3), 74 (2); Joan, 1; John, 5, 77, 83; Mary, 77; Richd., 1; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 17; William, 17.
 Powles, Mary, 45.
 Franchard, Constance, 33; John, 33.
 Preston, Anne, 38; Benjamin, 68.
 Prestwood, Hester, 29; Joanna, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Price, Alfred, 21; Amaler, 91; Edmund, 21; Edward, 1; Elinor, 1; Elizabeth, 83; Frances, 15, 16; Henry, 21; Isaac, 10, 11, 81, 83 (3); James, 46; John, 1, 11, 15, 81; Mary, 21, 36; Penelope, 55; Robert, 20, 21 (3), 93; Robert Stacey, 20; Sarah, 10 (2), 11, 20, 21 (3), 81, 83 (2), 93; Stephen, 62; Susannah, 20, 62, 93; Thomas, 15, 16, 36, 55; Thos. Lyde, 16.
 Primate, Eliza, 74; Elizabeth, 5 (4); Humphrey, 5 (3), 74; Mary, 5; Nathaniel, 5, 74.
 Prince, Edward, 27, 96; Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Prudence, 29.
 Pring (Prinne, Tring), Anne, 5; Edward, 4 (2), 5; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 5; Mary, 4 (2); *see also* Tring.
 Prior, Benjamin, 9; Joshua, 9; Susanna, 9; Tabitha, 30; *see also* Pryor.
 Proctor (Procter), Andrew, 66; Anne, 4, 5 (6), 6 (2), 7, 8, 73 (2), 77; Bridget, 66; Charles, 7, 78; Elizabeth, 57; Frances, 8, 78; George, 6, 85; Hannah, 5; Hester, 79; Jane, 6; John, 66; Mr., 78; Samuel, 4, 83; William, 4, 5 (3), 6 (2), 7, 8, 73, 77, 78 (2), 79, 82, 84.
 Proomhur, Edw., 9; Elizabeth, 9 (2).
 Prosser, Ellanor, 69; Susanna, 52.
 Prondfoot, John, 95.
 Prowse, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Prujean, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.
 Pryor, Betteres, 22; Edmund, 77; James, 22; William, 22.
 Pullin, John, 65 (2).
 Pundison (Punderson), Sarah, 56.
 Purcell, Ann Mary, 14; Edward Henry, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
 Purdne, Jane, 71; John, 1, 75; Susanna, 1 (2).
 Pybourne, Robert, 74.
 Pye, Elizabeth, 19 (2), 38; George, 38; John, 19 (2); Mary Ann, 19; William, 19.
 Pyle, Andrew, 39; Isabella, 39.

Q

- Quantrell, Joseph, 16; Sarah, 16; William Charles Moss, 16.
 Quelch, Rebecca, 48.
 Quick, Jane, 69.

Quilten (?), John, 51.
 Quilter, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89, 91.

R

- Radeliff, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
 Radford, Mary, 59; William, 59.
 Raiesbeck, Hester, 39; William, 39.
 Ralph, Ruth, 47.
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 36; William, 36.
 Rance, Mary, 9 (3); Nathaniel, 9 (3).
 Rand, Alice, 41; Humphry, 41.
 Randall (Randell, Randle), Andrew, 60; Charles, 21; Elizabeth, 56, 60; Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
 Randolph, Thomas, 85.
 Rannels, Elizabeth, 16, 47, 87, 89; Thos., 16 (2), 47, 87 (2), 88, 92.
 Raven, Elizabeth, 1, 65; Henry, 66; Katherin, 1; Robert, 1.
 Rawlins (Rawlings), Anthony, 21; Benjamin Henry, 21; Eliz., 21, 34; John, 34, 74.
 Rawlinson, John, 7 (2); Mary, 29; Robert, 29; Sarah, 7.
 Rawson, Ann, 43; John, 43.
 Raxworthy, Eleanor, 48; William, 48.
 Raye, Alice, 30; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 46; Thomas, 30.
 Rayley, Mary, 31.
 Read (Reed), Ann, 9 (4), 10 (4), 11 (3), 12 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 9, 33; John, 9, 82; Margaret, 10; Martha, 10; Mary, 12; Richard, 9 (3), 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (3), 80, 81, 82; William, 11.
 Reading, Mary, 30.
 Rebow, Charles Chamberlain, 39; Mary, 39.
 Reddall, Edith, 56.
 Redhead, Alice Catherine, 18; John, 18; Mary, 18.
 Reeve, Ellen, 10, 38; William, 10 (2), 38.
 Reeves, Eliza Jane, 19 (2); Eliza Maria, 19; Jane, 63; John, 19 (2), 63; John William, 19.
 Register, James, 37; Susannah, 37.
 Renison, Catherine, 83; John, 83.
 Reynard, David, 14.
 Reynolds, Ann, 47; Christopher, 6; Ebenezer, 6; John, 36, 84; Joseph, 62; Mary, 6, 36; Mr., 77; Rebecka, 76; Sarah, 6, 60; Stephen, 76.
 Ribble, Elizabeth, 51.
 Ricents, Felix, 82.
 Rice, [Rev.] Edwd., 26 (2), 27, 63 (4), 95 (2), 96 (2); Elizabeth, 33; James, 40; Phillipa, 40.
 Rich, Elizabeth, 37; Lady, 77.
 Richard, Martha, 49; William, 49.
 Richards, Alice, 30; Ann, 18, 80; Charles, 19; Charles Christopher, 20; Edward Christopher, 20; Elizabeth, 80; George, 18 (2), 19 (3), 20 (2); Harriott, 19; James, 12; John, 18, 46; Joseph, 12, 80; Martha, 46; Mary, 12, 18, 19; Mary Ann, 18, 19 (2), 20 (2); Mary Elizabeth, 19; Richard, 83.
 Richardson, Frances Jane, 52; Matthew, 52 (2).
 Richier, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Louis, 18.
 Rickard, Anna Maria, 10, 80; Dorothy, 10 (5), 11, 80 (4), 81; Felix, 10 (3), 11 (2), 80 (3), 81; Sarah, 81.
 Riddell, Valley, 62; William, 62.
 Riddie (Kiddie), Elizabeth, 44.
 Riddington, Anne, 73.
 Rider, Mary, 6 (2); Susannah Sarah, 97.
 Rigby, Jane, 31; Rachel, 47; Richard, 31.
 Riley, Mary, 39.
 Roades, John, 66.
 Roberts (Robarts, Robrts), Ann, 14, 58; Catherine, 85; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 3, 32, 52, 69; Esther, 39, 45; Fanny, 89; Frederick, 22; George, 4, 73; John, 14 (3), 15, 87; Joseph, 3; Katherine, 4, 73, 81; Margaret, 14 (2), 39; Marmaduke, 32; Martha, 3; Mary, 15 (4), 72; Mary Annwise, 22; Matthew, 3 (5), 4, 68 (2), 69, 72, 73, 78; Mr., 6, 72; Robert, 87; Robert Street, 52; Samuel, 15 (5), 87; Solomon, 22; Stephen, 39; Susanna, 3 (4), 68, 69; Thos., 15; Wm., 15; —, 5.
 Robertson, Charity, 37; Isabella, 54; Jacob, 37; John, 34; Ruth, 34.
 Robins (Robbins), Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 3 (4), 4, 42, 68, 70; Henry, 2 (2), 3 (4), 4, 68, 70, 79; Mary, 2; Thomas, 2 (2), 68, 70.
 Robinson, Ann, 36; Edward, 47; Eliza, 58; Elizabeth, 38, 45; Joana, 31; [Rev.] John, 38, 56; Joseph, 62; Margery, 34; Martha, 62; Mary, 47; Mercy, 31; William, 47.
 Robson, Dorothy, 30.
 Rock, Ann, 27 (2); Cicely Maria, 27; Joseph, 27 (2); Mary Ann, 27.
 Rodd, George, 16, 88; Samuell, 16; Sarah, 16 (2); Thos., 16 (2).
 Rodick, Archibald, 57; [Rev.] John Tole, 57; Maria Amelia, 57.
 Rogers, Ann, 43, 81; Catherine, 79; Elizabeth, 15 (2), 16, 44, 45; Esther, 56; Jame, 16; James, 44; Joane, 29; John, 15 (2); Jonathan, 16, 49; Mary, 41; Rachael, 29; Richard, 15; Thomas, 79; William, 15, 41, 79.
 Rogerson, Mary, 36.
 Rooke, Harriett, 63.
 Roos, Babbington, 85.
 Rose, Daniel, 2; Elizabeth, 67 (2), 69; Frances, 4 (2), 72; George, 3; [Rev.] John, 2 (2), 53, 66; Mary, 1 (3), 2 (4), 3, 4, 66, 69, 73; Quince (Quinch), 67, 69; Richard, 1 (3), 2 (4), 3, 4 (3), 66, 72 (3); Robert, 2.
 Rossiter, Thomas, 49.
 Roster, Mary, 37.
 Rouse, Elizabeth, 60.
 Routh, Jno., 56.
 Rowe (Row), Amelia, 63; Bedford, 59; Henry, 63; —, 66.
 Rowed, Ann, 25; Charles, 25; John William, 25, 95.
 Rowland, Edward, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6; [Rev.] Will., 37.
 Rowley (Rowly), Ann, 44; Godfrey, 44; Judith, 54; Margret, 44.
 Ruck, Frances, 42; William, 42.
 Rudd, Mary, 48; Samuel, 48.
 Ruffin, Mary, 44.
 Rufford, Elizabeth, 30; Tammerline, 30.
 Rumsey, George, 93.
 Rusbatch (Rushbatch), [Rev.] Mr., 4 (3), 5 (7), 33.
 Rush, Jane, 43; Robt., 43.
 Russell (Russel), Anne, 2 (4), 16, 67 (2); Barbara, 2, 67; Elinor, 2, 66; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 48; Geo., 44; Henry, 34; John, 15 (2), 16, 47, 66, 70, 71, 88; Mary, 16, 59; Richard, 70; Sarah, 2, 34, 77; Thomas, 2 (3), 67 (2), 69; William, 2 (2), 66 (2).
 Rutter, Ann, 81; Matthew, 81; Thomas, 81.

S

- Sadler, Susanna, 50.
 Saers, *see* Sayer.
 Sage, Hette, 53; William, 53.
 St. Barbe, Eliz., 45.
 Sale, Berthia, 50; Brace, 50; Sarah, 50.
 Salmon, Ann, 38; Robert, 38.
 Salter, Elizabeth, 61.
 Saltmarsh, Ann, 21 (3), 22 (2); Charlotte, 21, 92;
 Charlotte Rebecca, 21; Harriott, 21, 92; Henry,
 22; Joseph, 21 (3), 22; Sidney Joseph, 22.
 Sameways (Samerays, Samewaies, Samways),
 Ann, 8, 78; Elizabeths, 4, 5 (4), 6 (2), 7 (4), 8,
 75 (2), 77, 78; Jasper, 4 (2), 5 (4), 6 (2), 7 (4),
 8, 75 (2), 76, 77, 78 (2); John, 5; Joseph, 6,
 75, 78; Mary, 4, 6, 76; Mr., 6 (2), 74 (2);
 Peter, 4; Richard, 7, 77.
 Samford, John, 67; Katherine, 65; Thomas, 67.
 Samsbee, Elizabeth, 73; Jasper, 73; Mary, 73.
 Samuel, Bowler, 40; Mary, 40.
 Sandford, Mary, 54.
 Santry, Cornelius Michael, 63; Harriet, 63;
 Mary, 63.
 Sarby, Jane, 48.
 Sares, *see* Sayer.
 Saunders (Sanders), Anne, 77; Aug. P., 28; Ed-
 ward, 14; Jane, 14; Martha, 30; Peter, 14;
 Sarah, 14 (4); Sarah Geant, 14; Thomas, 30,
 88; William, 14 (4), 95.
 Savige, George, 1; Mr., 75; Patience, 68; Re-
 becca, 2, 67; Sarah, 1, 2, 67 (2), 73; William,
 1, 2, 67 (4).
 Sawers, Jane, 88.
 Sawes, David, 88.
 Sawyer, George, 89; Margaret, 68.
 Saxby, Frances, 18 (2); William, 18.
 Saxon, George, 60; Sarah, 60.
 Say, Edward, 15.
 Sayer (Saers, Sares, Sayers, Sear), Alice, 65;
 Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 75; Jane, 79; Joan, 70;
 John, 66, 67 (2), 71 (2), 72, 73; Mary, 66, 67,
 72, 74; Millicent, 86; Richd., 40; Roger, 66,
 67; —, 74.
 Scadding, Anna, 49.
 Scarborough, Charlotte, 25 (2), 26; Elizabeth
 Mary, 26; John, 25 (2), 26; Rebecca, 25;
 Thomas Henry, 25.
 Scarf, Susannah, 19; Thomas, 19 (2).
 Scarlett, Ann, 41.
 Schmidt, Daniel, 19, 90; Emanuel Jacob, 19,
 52; Fanny, 19, 52.
 Scholefield, Martha, 49.
 Schrimshire, Frances, 7; Hugh, 7; Malbourn, 7.
 Selater, Elizabeth, 32; Zacharias, 32.
 Seer, Joanna, 35; John, 35.
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 46, 52; Bennett, 13; Doro-
 thea, 47; Edward, 46; Eliz., 52; Frances,
 47, 52; Jas., 47; Margaret, 40, 44; Martha,
 46; Mary, 13, 54; Nicholas, 54; Sarah, 52;
 Thomas, 46, 47; Walter, 44.
 Serafton, Elizabeth, 67 (2), 72; John, 67; Mary, 67;
 [Rev.] Mr., 34 (3), 35; William, 67 (2), 72, 83.
 Scrozir, Eliz., 11; Martha, 11; Tho., 11.
 Seagar, John, 52.
 Seagrove, Anne, 39.
 Seale, W., 56.
 Sealy, Charity, 56; Jacob, 56; Joseph, 56;
 Mary, 56; William, 56.
 Seaman, Anne, 41.
 Sear, *see* Sayer.
 Searle, Andrew, 10 (2); Jane, 10.
 Seeker, [Rev.] George, 44 (3), 45 (3), 87.
 Selfe, Mary, 40; Samuel, 40.
 Sellen, Humfry, 3; Jane, 3; Mary, 3.
 Selvidge, Sarah, 40.
 Serjeant (Seargeant), Jane, 43.
 Seymour, Sarah, 31.
 Shackelford, R. D., 49; [Rev.] William, 41, 47 (5).
 Shackleton, John, 20, 22; Mary, 20, 22; Roger,
 22, 91; Sarah, 20, 90.
 Shakespear, Ann, 42.
 Shann, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 23; Luke, 23;
 Thomas, 23.
 Sharland, Ann, 53; Jennett, 53; John, 53;
 Mary, 51; Wm., 51.
 Sharpe, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 40; John, 50.
 Sharpley, Ann, 51.
 Sharwood, Ann, 49; James, 49.
 Shaw (Shawe), Dorothy, 83; Edw., 8; Eliza-
 beth, 4, 73, 93; James, 93; Jane, 8, 78; John,
 4 (2), 72, 73, 86; John, sen., 81; Mary, 8;
 Mr., 76; William, 82; —, 5, 6.
 Shearer, Margt., 37.
 Sheilder, Anne, 35.
 Sheldon, Mary, 30.
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, 62; Percy
 Bysshe, 62.
 Shepherd (Sheperd, Sheppard), Ann, 37, 81;
 Edward, 36; Mary, 36, 55; [Rev.] Mr., 34
 (2); R., 43; Samuel, 55; Sarah, 44; William,
 43, 44; Winifred, 39.
 Shere, Jonathan, 84.
 Sherrard, Benet, 31; Mercy, 31.
 Shilling, Joseph, 77.
 Shirley, Anne, 78; John, 80.
 Shorte, Mr., 74.
 Shorter, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11; Sarah, 11.
 Shrimpton, Ann, 85.
 Shun, Isaac, 63.
 Shury, D.N., 63; Emma Caroline, 63; Harriet, 63.
 Shuter, John, 10; Mary, 10; Susannah, 10.
 Sibley, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33.
 Sibthorpe, Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 34.
 Silverside, Ann, 49; John Price, 49.
 Silvester, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 36.
 Simmonds (Simonds, Simons, Symmonds, Sym-
 mons), Ann, 15 (5), 16, 17, 18, 39, 56 (2), 87;
 Benjamin, 15 (4), 16 (4), 17 (2), 18, 87; Edw.,
 64; Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 14; George, 14;
 James, 16; Jane, 18; John, 17, 27; Margaret,
 15, 56 (2); Robert, 15 (2), 17; Susannah, 15,
 16 (3), 17 (3); William, 15, 39.
 Simpson, James, 52; Susannah, 52.
 Sinclair, Eliza, 60; John Gordon, 56; Lucy
 Ann, 56.
 Singleton, Jane, 57; Rebecca, 57.
 Skeat, Anne, 10; Emannel, 10; John, 10.
 Skinner, Edmond, 1; John, 83; Sarah, 1, 90;
 Timothy, 1.
 Skitlethorp (Skikletharp), Elizabeth, 40; Mary,
 9; [Rev.] Mr., 35 (5); William, 9.
 Slade, Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Slaughter, Frances, 42.
 Slater, [Rev.] Mr., 4, 31.
 Slaughter, E., 51.
 Small, Ann, 35; Eliz., 88 (2); John, 35; Mar-
 garet, 34, 35; Robert, 34.
 Smalley, Ann, 64.
 Smallman, Isabella Sarah, 19; James, 19 (2);
 Jane, 19; Sarah, 19 (2); Susannah, 19; Tho-
 mas, 19 (2).

- Smart, Tabitha, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Smethurst, Charlotte, 58; William, 58.
 Smith (Smithe), Ann, 7, 51, 52, 82; Anna Maria, 8; Catherine, 37; Chas., 58; Edmund Thomas, 14; Edward, 8 (2); Elizabeth, 3, 4 (2), 14, 20, 30, 34, 37, 45, 58, 63; Francis, 82; George, 20 (2), 37; Hannah, 38; Hester, 39; J., 55, 56; Jane, 8 (2), 77; John, 7, 8, 40, 51, 55, 72; Joseph, 34; Lydia, 11, 81; Martha, 40, 63; Mary, 14, 34, 50, 55, 97; Middleton, 3 (2), 4; Richard, 54; Robert, 54; Ruth, 41; Sarah, 8, 40; Susannah, 11, 14, 56, 81; Thomas, 7, 14 (2), 38, 54; William, 8, 11, 37, 40, 61, 82, 89; William Knightley, 41.
 Smither, Mary, 38; William, 38.
 Snaixon, Mary, 48.
 Snelgrove (Snellgrove), E., 63; Elizabeth, 22, 25 (2), 96; James, 20, 94 (2); Jane, 93; Jane Mary, 25, 95; John, 20, 91; Letitia, 91; Martha, 25, 95, 96; Robert, 20, 22, 25 (2), 93, 94; Robert John, 22; Sarah, 20.
 Snow, Allen, 75; Samuel, 69.
 Snowden, John, 51; Mary Ann, 51.
 Sollis, Jane, 48.
 Southam, Edmund, 87.
 Southwell, John, 37; Mary, 37.
 Sowerby, Eliza, 62; William, 62, 95.
 Spaighton, William, 89.
 Speck, —, 90.
 Speed, Ann, 11; Edward, 11 (2).
 Spencer, Catherine, 50; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 12 (2); Henry, 12 (3); Mary, 50 (2); Thomas, 12; W., 50.
 Spier, Elizabeth, 17 (3), 18 (3), 89; Emblin Hannah, 18, 97; Esther Elizabeth, 17, 96; Joseph Betsworth, 18, 62 (6), 63 (3), 64 (2), 93, 97; Mary, 17, 91, 96; Peter, 17 (3), 18 (3), 50 (11), 51 (11), 52 (7), 53 (7), 54 (2), 55 (7), 56 (5), 57 (5), 58 (7), 59 (3), 94, 96; Sarah, 18, 89, 92; Thomas, 60 (8), 94; William Thomas, 17, 96.
 Spilchambe, Bridgett, 68.
 Spindler, Nathaniel, 82.
 Spooner, Abraham, 29; Mary, 29.
 Spotswood, Isabella, 39.
 Springall, Ann, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Spurden, Charles, 60; Matilda, 60; Sophia, 60.
 Spurrier, Mr., 74.
 Squire, George, 75.
 Stacey, Elizabeth, 60; Wm., 60.
 Stagely, Andrew, 33; Hannah, 33.
 Standish, George, 88; James, 8; Jane, 90; Mary, 90; Sarah, 8.
 Stanley (Stanly), Catherine, 4, 77; Edward, 44, 95; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 44, 66, 85; Hannah, 2; Isaac, 66; John, 2 (2), 3 (3), 4, 69 (2), 70, 72 (3), 73 (2); Mary, 72, 96; Mr., 69; Penelope, 3 (2), 4, 69, 70, 72 (2), 73; Roben, 73; Thomas, 2, 66, 70, 71; William, 3, 70.
 Stanton (Staynton), Amey, 54; Elizabeth, 30; [Rev.] John, 40 (6).
 Staples, Chales, 16; Dorothy, 29; Mary, 16; Samuel, 16.
 Stead, John, 65; Martha, 44; Robert, 44.
 Steart, E., 54.
 Stedman, Jane, 37; John, 37.
 Steele, Elizabeth, 39.
 Steer, Fiducia, 29; John, 29.
 Steers (Stears), Francis, 31, 75; Lætitia, 31; Mr., 73.
 Stennet, Eliz., 41; John, 41.
 Stephens, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 32, 37; John, 32; Ralph, 37; *see also* Stevens.
 Stephenson, Gawin, 43; Mary Martin, 43.
 Sterling, Mary, 82.
 Stertevant (Sturtevant), Anthony, 67; Edmund, 71, 72, 73; Elizabeth, 73; James, 71; Katherine, 71, 72, 73; Mary, 72; Mr., 73.
 Stevens (Steevens), Elizabeth, 54, 94; Hannah, 33; Margaret, 86; Martha, 94; Susannah, 43; William, 43, 62; *see also* Stephens.
 Steward, Eliz., 49; James, 10; Mary, 10; William, 10.
 Stewart, Annette, 59.
 Stiff (Stiffe), Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 1; Frances, 65; John, 1, 2, 65, 66; Temperance, 1, 2, 65.
 Stiles, Joseph, 86.
 Stinson, Martha, 49.
 Stock, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 42.
 Stokes (Stoke), Anne, 34, 53; John, 52.
 Stone, Ann, 50; Charles, 50; [Rev.] Francis, 48; John, 30; Martha, 39; Mary, 30; Thomas, 39.
 Straker, Mary, 41.
 Stratford, Eleanor, 14; Eliz., 37; Joseph, 14; Mary, 14.
 Straw, Joshua, 84.
 Streatfeild, Rob., 47.
 Street, Mary, 8, 79 (3); Peter, 8, 9, 79 (2); Sarah, 8, 9 (2), 79.
 Stretcher (Streicher), Eliz., 16; John, 16; Sarah, 92; Sophia Eliz., 16.
 Stricker, Sophia, 88.
 Stringer, Mary, 29.
 Stringfield, Mr., 76.
 Strong, Edward, 6 (2); Elizabeth, 6.
 Stroud, Mary, 39.
 Stroughill, Constance, 30.
 Stubbs, Ann, 92.
 Sturmy (Sturmeay), Anne, 69; Elizabeth, 69 (2); Henry, 69; Hester, 69; John, 69 (4), 71.
 Sturtevant, *see* Stertevant.
 Styles, M., 66.
 Sudal, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
 Suddaby, Mary, 41.
 Sumfield, Henry, 97; Maria Elizabeth, 92.
 Summerfield (Sumerfeld), Francis William, 21, 91; Hannah, 21 (2), 22 (2), 96; Henry, 22, 92; Sarah, 62, 95; Susannah, 22; Thomas William, 21, 62; William, 21, 22 (2).
 Surman, Phillip, 81.
 Sutcliff, Mary, 48; Sarah, 48.
 Sutton, Susanna, 37; Thomas, 37, 48.
 Swale, Jane, 41; John, 41.
 Swan, Robert, 82; Rnth, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Sweetenborough, George, 20 (2); Henry John, 20; Sarah, 20 (2); Thomas Elias, 20.
 Sweeting, John, 26; John Spurden, 26; Maria, 26.
 Sweetland, Isabella, 61.
 Swift, Amey, 52.
 Swinden, Henry, 81.
 Sykes, Edw., 52; Mary Ann, 57.
 Symmonds, *see* Simmonds.
 Symons, *see* Simmonds.
 Syms, John, 66.

T

Taaffe, Mary Ann, 62.
 Tandy, Jane, 50; William, 50.

- Tanner, Eliz., 36; Margaret, 34; Nicholas, 36.
 Targett, Jane, 56.
 Tarlton, Sarah, 36; William, 36.
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 34.
 Taswell, [Rev.] Wm., 44, 45 (2).
 Tatham, Hannah, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Tatley, *see* Tetley.
 Tatlock, Mary, 15, 16; Nathaniel, Benj., 15; Susanha, 16; Thomas, 15, 16.
 Taylor (Tayler), Anne, 4 (2), 38, 69, 71, 72, 73; Cha., 46; Edwd., 50; Elizabeth, 17 (2), 71; Elizabeth Mary, 58; Esther, 43; George, 58, 73; Hannah, 21; Henry, 43; Henry Martin, 21; Isabella, 55 (2); Jane, 44, 56; John, 12, 17, 67, 88; Joseph, 56, 60; Margaret, 44; Martha, 12 (2); Mary, 11 (2), 55, 85; Mr., 73; Rebecca, 3 (3); Richard, 69; Robert, 21, 84; Samuel, 3 (2), 4 (2), 71, 72, 73; Sarah, 47, 60; Thomas, 4, 11, 73, 91; William, 3, 4, 58, 66, 69, 71, 72, 73.
 Teage, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Teale (Teal), Catherine, 54; Dorothy, 49; James, 49; Joseph, 54.
 Teange, Margaret, 32; William, 32.
 Tedway, Clement, 70 (2); Rachel, 70.
 Temple, Anne, 69; [Rev.] John, 50 (2).
 Tennant, Frans, 91; Rebecca, 91.
 Terrant, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
 Terrell, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Territt, [Rev.] John, 41 (2).
 Tetley (Tatley), Ann, 52; James, 52; Michael, 52.
 Thackerill, Edward, 41; Sarah, 41.
 Thackery, Eliz., 80; James, 80; William, 80.
 Thatcher, Richard, 73 (2).
 Thebridge, Eliz., 39.
 Theobald, Ann, 31.
 Thill, Ann, 23; Arnst, 23; Elizabeth, 23.
 Thirkill, Elizabeth, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Thodey, Wm., 45.
 Thomas, Eliz., 86; John, 7; Mary Ann, 25; Mrs., 91; Phoebe, 25 (2); Phoebe Jane, 25; Rev. Mr., 7; [Rev.] Richard, 40, 41 (2); Thomas, 25 (2); Thomas, Bishop of Worcester, 7.
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Ann, 31, 35; Anthony, 46, 87 (2); Anthony, jun., 43; David, 35; Hepzithah, 39; John, 77; Louisa Jemima, 23; Lydia, 92; Martha, 46, 72, 76, 77; Mary, 76; Morecraft, 69; Mr., 78; Peter, 31; Richard, 73, 76, 77 (3); Sarah, 23, 44; William, 23, 39.
 Thornbury (Thornbery, Thorneberry), Elizabeth, 11, 30; Jane, 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (2), 80 (2), 81; Sellers (Scellars), 9, 10 (3), 11 (3), 80 (2), 81 (2); Susannah, 10, 80; Thomas, 10 (2), 30, 80.
 Thorne (Thorn), Elizabeth, 44, 88; Frederick Hanrott, 20; Mary, 20 (2); Peter, 20, 44; Richd., 20 (2); Sarah Ann, 20.
 Thornhill, Wm., 48.
 Thorpe (Thorp), [Rev.] Ashton, 41; Mary, 5, 6 (2), 76; Richard, 5 (2), 6, 76.
 Thwaites (Thwaits), Harrison, 48; Mary, 48; Sarah, 89.
 Tiddeman, Mary, 37; Richd., 37.
 Tidmarsh, Ann, 47.
 Tidson, John, 47.
 Tidswell, Anna, 60.
 Till, [Rev.] Mr., 34.
 Tillesley, [Rev.] Mr., 32 (2), 33, 34 (3), 35 (2).
- Timmis, Mary, 49.
 Timson, Lucy, 56.
 Tindall, Sarah, 39.
 Tinniswood, George, 64.
 Tipper, Jane, 57.
 Tippitt, Ann, 53.
 Tiptaft, Chrispiany, 44; William, 44.
 Todd, John, 85 (2).
 Tollett, Ann, 53; William, 53.
 Tolly, Hannah, 10; Thomas, 10 (2).
 Tomkin, Frances, 38; James, 38; *see also* Tompkins.
 Tomlins, Rebecka, 76.
 Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Ann, 62; Charles, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24, 95; Elizabeth, 22 (2), 23 (2), 24; Henry, 24; Mary, 23, 93; Sarah, 22; William, 22.
 Tompkins (Tomkins), Charles, 16; John, 90; Martin, 16; Sarah, 16.
 Tonge, Mackworth Gustavous, 25; Marianne Saville, 25; Rebecca, 25.
 Took, Edmond, 1, 2 (2); Joseph, 1; Mary, 1, 2.
 Torin, Eliz., 49; James Lewis, 89; Jno. Charles, 49; Maynard, 49.
 Toulmin, Sarah, 59; William, 59.
 Townsend, Charles, 50; Eliz., 45; John, 45.
 Tree, Ann, 40; James, 40.
 Trim, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
 Tring (Pring), Edward, 4, 5, 73; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 73; Mary, 4, 5, 73.
 Trins, Edward, 74; Eliz., 74; Mary, 74.
 Triphooke, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4 (2).
 Trobrydge, Jane, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Trokes, Elizabeth, 21 (2); Joseph, 21.
 Trollope (Trollop), Diana, 46; Thomas, 46; William, 86.
 Truwitt, George, 46.
 Tubman, Eliz., 37; John, 37.
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 61.
 Tucker, Abraham, 79; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 68.
 Tull, Rebeckah, 68.
 Tunstall, Ann, 56.
 Turner, Esther, 39; James, 21; John, 86; Mary, 12 (2), 61; Richard, 12; Sarah Anne, 21, 22 (2); Thomas, 12 (2), 21, 22; William, 12, 39, 53.
 Turton, Horatio Thomas, 22; Sarah, 22; William Harvey, 22.
 Tussingham, Charles, 32; Susanna, 32.
 Tute, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Sarah, 19.
 Tuton, Ann, 91.
 Twycross, Stephen, 56.
 Twyford (Twiford), Joanna, 29; Mary, 41.
 Tybbots, Lewis, 48; Martha, 48.
 Tyler, William, 59.
 Tymewell, Benjamin, 40; Susannah, 40.

U

- Ufton, Elizabeth, 34; George, 34.
 Underhill (Underhil), Edward, 66 (2), 67; Elizabeth, 66 (3); Hercules, 67 (3); John, 66; Mary, 67 (4); William, 66 (3).
 Underwood, Amelia, 92; Eliza, 23, 93; Harriott, 93; John, 92; Martha, 93; Mary, 22 (2), 23 (2), 93; Mary Ann, 23; Millicent Lacey, 22, 93; William, 22 (3), 23 (2), 57.
 Upton, Sybilla, 77.

V

Vandewall (Vardisall), Sarah, 49.
 Vanxe, Eliz., 5; James, 5 (2).
 Vault, G., 78.
 Velan, Anne, 30.
 Venables, Margaret, 31.
 Verbeke, Catherine, 22; Charles Theodoor, 23;
 Clarissa, 22 (3), 23 (3); Henry Charles, 22;
 Michael, 22 (3), 23 (2), 93; Michael Peter
 Frederick, 22.
 Verney (Verny), Elizabeth, 53, 54; John, 53,
 54; Mary, 54.
 Villette, [Rev.] J., 50 (3), 51 (11), 52 (3).
 Vince, Anne, 63; Elizabeth Weed, 63; Thomas,
 94.
 Vincent, Anne, 35; Clement, 35; Henry, 35;
 John, 36; Mary, 35; Mr., 74; Mrs., 75;
 Sarah, 38.
 Viner, Philip, 93.
 Viney (Viny), Elizabeth, 60; John, 56, 60;
 Lucy, 56.
 Vining, John, 86.
 Vivian, [Rev.] J. W., 63.
 Vowell, Anna Benigna, 50; Wm., 50.
 Vy, Thomas, 79.

W

Wadd, Chas. R., 59.
 Wade, Sarah, 44.
 Waite (Waighte, Wayt), Anne, 11, 75; John,
 11; Mary, 11, 41; Robert, 41.
 Wakefield, Hannah, 93.
 Wakeham, Eliz., 37; Robert, 37.
 Walcott, Henry, 65.
 Wale, Ann, 62.
 Walford, Mary, 60; Sarah, 58.
 Walke, Mary, 74.
 Walker, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 36, 45; John,
 jun., 91; Mari Ann, 54; Thomas, 45.
 Wall, Ann, 72; John, 86.
 Wallace, George, 27; Tho., 43.
 Wallbank, Dorothy, 85.
 Waller, Elizabeth, 58; James, 58.
 Wallin (Wallen, Wallwin, Wallwyn, Wallyn),
 Ann, 7, 77; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 76; George, 6,
 75; Henry, 5, 74; J., 76; Joseph, 5 (2), 6 (3),
 7 (3), 8, 32, 73, 74, 75, 76 (2), 77, 79; Marg-
 aret, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 32, 73, 74, 76;
 Mary, 86; Mr., 6 (2); Richard, 7, 85; —, 73.
 Wallis, Daniel, 29; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 14;
 John, 14, 86; Mary, 14, 86.
 Walsh (Walch), Edward, 4, 70; Frances, 4 (2),
 70; Mr., 74, 76; Richard, 4; Thomas, 4 (2),
 70.
 Walter, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
 Walters, Wm., 49.
 Walthall, Mary, 50.
 Ward (Warde), Anne, 21; Constance, 33; Eliza-
 beth, 29; Henry, 80; Henry Norcott, 21;
 Martha, 1 (2), 69, 73; Mary, 38; Mary Ann,
 21; Nicholas, 1, 68, 73, 74, 77; Sarah, 74;
 Sophia, 63; Thomas, 63, 68.
 Wardrober, Alice, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Ware, Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.
 Waring (Wareing), Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 32;
 Rev. Mr., 31; Stephen, 32.
 Warner, Dorothy, 8 (2); Eleanor, 36; Everard,
 8; Lydia, 62.

Warr, Thomas, 57.
 Warren, Amy, 65.
 Waterfield, Margaret, 71; Thomas, 65.
 Waters, Mary, 36, 43; Thomas, 54, 55.
 Wathington, Elizabeth, 12; Sarah, 12; Tho-
 mas, 12.
 Watkins, Mary, 46, 48; Robert, 48, 91; William,
 95.
 Watmore, Jane, 9; Robert, 9; William, 9.
 Watson (Wattson), Charles, 76; David, 7, 76;
 Elizabeth, 7; Hannah, 10; John, 10; Jo-
 seph, 10.
 Wattleworth (Wattleworth), Dorothy, 48.
 Watts, Henry, 27; Joseph George Knell, 27;
 Martha Ann, 27; [Rev.] Mr., 36, 37.
 Wawen, Ann, 49; James, 44, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Weatherhead, Jane, 46.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 32, 36, 55; Frances, 77;
 Henry, 72; James, 52; Jno., 55; John Rich-
 mond, 54; Mr., 74; —, 5.
 Webster, George, 92; John, 40; Martha, 40;
 S., 52.
 Weekes, Francis, 40.
 Welch, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40; James, 58;
 Mr., 72.
 Weldon, James, 85.
 Wells, Ann, 55, 61; Dina, 68; Elizabeth, 2, 67;
 Hannah, 18; Henry, 3, 70; James, 18, 50;
 Jeremiah, 2 (2), 3, 67; John, 50; Mary, 2 (3),
 3, 18, 50, 67; Mercy, 33.
 Wenslow, Katharine, 69.
 Were, Mary, 23; Simon, 23; William, 23.
 Werge (Wearge, Wergge), Anne, 65; Lionell
 (Lyonell), 5, 29, 65, 66, 77 (2); Mary, 5, 36,
 65, 66, 77; Mr., 6, 8, 75, 78; Rachael, 29, 77;
 Susanna, 5, 31.
 West, Alexander, 9, 79; Ann, 7, 76; Charles
 Henry, 22; Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 7 (5), 8
 (3), 9 (5), 10, 78 (2), 79; Henry, 41; John, 7
 (5), 8 (4), 9 (5), 10, 76, 77 (2), 78 (3), 79, 81;
 Martha, 10; Mary, 8, 41, 78; Mr., 7, 77;
 Radcliffe, 7; Rebecca, 8; Samuel Culme, 22;
 Sarah, 22.
 Westall, Debrath, 86; Samuell, 84.
 Weston, Bernard, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 51;
 John, 51; Mary, 33.
 Weymondeseil (Wymondesold), Elizabeth, 66
 (2), 67, 69 (2); Francis, 66; Richard, 66 (2),
 67 (2), 69 (2); William, 66.
 Whalley (Whaley), George, 57; Jos., 57; Peter,
 75; Sarah, 57; William, 42.
 Wharton, Ann, 52; James, 66.
 Wheatley (Wheately), Anne, 73, 74; George,
 73; John, 73, 74; Martha, 72 (2); —, 72.
 Wheeler, Catherine, 26; Celea, 52; Daniel, 26;
 Elizabeth, 26, 36; Frances, 45; Rebecca, 45;
 Thomas, 36.
 Whistler, Mary, 37; Richard, 41; Sarah, 41;
 William, 37.
 Whitaker (Whiteaker), Eliz., 48; Henry, 48;
 James, 48; John, 48; William, 96.
 Whitbey, Anne, 30; Geoffrey, 30.
 Whitcher, George William, 27; Mary Ann, 27
 (3); William, 27 (2).
 White, Ann, 30, 33, 38; Arthur, 38; Daniel, 30;
 Eliza, 64; Elizabeth, 31, 55; John, 29;
 Martha, 29; Mary, 45; Nathaniel, 29; Rich-
 ard, 75; Ruth, 29; Thomas, 55; William, 85.
 Whitehead (Whitecade), Elizabeth, 6 (2);
 Henry, 6; Hopefull, 12; Joseph, 12.
 Whitfield, Francis, 49; Mary, 29; Timothy, 29.

Whitford, Eliz., 41; Jno., 41.
 Whiting, Ann, 32.
 Whittle, Henry Rix, 17; Mary, 17; Thos., 17.
 Whittworth, James, 78.
 Whuley, Hannah, 13.
 Wickens, Phillippa, 38; William, 38.
 Wickham, Dorothy, 66.
 Widowson, Joanna, 33; Robert, 33.
 Wight, Mary, 88; [Rev.] Moses, 44 (4), 46.
 Wilcocks (Willcox), Joanna, 33; John, 69; Mary, 69.
 Wild, John, 44; Martha, 44.
 Wilden, Martha, 31.
 Wilder, Hannah, 38; Richard, 38.
 Wilkinson (Willkinson), Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 15; John, 3, 15, 33, 52, 90; Joseph, 3, 68; Joshua Richd., 58; Margaret, 52; Mary, 90; Matthias, 3 (2), 68; Melinda, 58; Sarah, 15; Zipporah, 3 (2), 68.
 Willherson, Ann, 34.
 Williams, Ann, 37; Barbara, 33; Benjamin, 68, 69, 70; Catherine, 37; Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 10, 16, 22, 32, 33, 41, 57, 84; Evan, 37; [Rev.] E. W., 41; Frances, 68, 69 (2), 70; George, 19, 60; Harriott, 21; Henry, 22; James, 10, 11, 12, 80, 81 (2); James Sykes, 12; John, 12, 18, 19, 22, 57, 58, 83; Margaret, 39; Mary, 10 (6), 11 (4), 12 (4), 18, 19, 58, 80 (3), 81 (3), 82 (2), 83; Mr., 74; Nance, 18; Susannah, 11, 37; [Rev.] W. E., 41 (3); William, 10 (4), 11 (3), 12 (2), 16 (2), 80 (2), 81, 82, 83.
 Willis, Ann, 51; James, 49, 50; William, 67.
 Willoughby, Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 65.
 Wilson (Willson), Alice, 58; Eliza, 27; Elizabeth, 2, 3 (2), 43, 67; Gawin, 2, 3 (2), 67; James, 52; John, 3, 27, 67; John James Haydn, 27; Jonathan, 43; Letitia, 52; Richard, 3; Sarah, 36; William, 2, 9, 91.
 Wilthew (Willthew), Elizabeth, 19, 20 (2); Elviza Sarah, 19; Luke, 19, 20 (2), 94; Maria, 20; Peter, 20.
 Winch, Anne, 2; Mary, 2; Richard, 2, 71.
 Winchester, Mary, 35.
 Wincoet, Edward, 36; Sarah, 36.
 Winder, Elizabeth, 13; Robert, 13 (2).
 Wingrave, John, 52; Joseph, 52.
 Winkings, Samuel, 47.
 Winkles, Barbara, 33; William, 33.
 Winnington, Frances, 75.
 Winstanley, Robert, 47; Sarah, 47.
 Winthrop, Benjamin, 45, 47; Elizabeth, 47.
 Wintle, Amy, 57; Anthony, 57.
 Wise, Catherine, 7, 8; Edward, 7, 8, 78; Eleanor, 82; John, 7, 78; Joseph, 8.
 Wisedill, Alfred, 28; Charlotte, 27, 28; Emily, 96; Jane, 27; William, 27, 28, 96.
 Witherington, Amelia, 57; Eth., 57.
 Withers, Jenny, 39.
 Withy, H., 47.
 Witton, Mary, 48.
 Wits, Alice, 47; Apphia, 47; Broome, jun., 47; Broome, sen., 47; Eliza, 57; Elizabeth, 47; Maria Amelia, 57.
 Wixen, Harriet, 63; John Thomas, 63.
 Wollstonecraft, Ed., 46; Edward Bland, 46 (2); Lydia, 46.
 Wolrick, Samuel, 76.
 Wonderhol, William, 72.
 Wonham, Susannah, 36 (2).
 Wood (Woodd, Woode), Charles, 37; Eliz., 38; Jenny, 39; John, 6, 39; Lucy, 6, 75; Mar-

gery, 37; Martha, 6 (3); Mary, 37, 48; [Rev.] Peter, 37 (13), 38 (4), 40; Samuel, 55; Sarah, 41; Stephen, 38; Thomas, 6 (4), 75, 76.
 Woodham, Elizabeth, 53; P., 53.
 Woodhouse, Harriet, 63; Thomas, 40.
 Wooding, Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 36.
 Woodman, Robert, 47.
 Woods, John, 48.
 Woodward, Fanny, 59; Hy., 59.
 Woodyatt, Sarah, 36.
 Woodyear, Hepzithah, 39.
 Wooldridge, Sarah, 74; Susannah, 82.
 Woollams, Isabella, 54; William, 54.
 Woolley, George, 58; Mary Honoria, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Woolrich, Henry, 95.
 Worger, Elizabeth, 27, 63; Susanna, 63; Susanna Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27; Thomas Clifford, 63.
 Wormlayton (Wormlaiton), Benjamin, 9; Chase, 7; Jane, 6, 7 (4), 8 (3), 9 (4); John, 6, 7 (4), 8 (2), 9 (5), 76 (2); Mary, 8; Rebecca, 9; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 9.
 Wormsley, Anne, 10; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 9, 10 (2), 11; Thomas, 9, 10 (2), 11; William, 11.
 Worth, Edward, Bishop of Killaloy (Killaley), 65, 72; John, 72.
 Worthington, Thomas, 84.
 Wright (Wryghte), Anne, 30; Basil, 52; Diana, 46; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 30, 43; George, 26; Hannah, 87; Hephzibah, 62; Hester, 5; James, 5; Jane, 18, 41; Joseph, 97; Margaret, 32; Martha, 62; Mary, 33, 37, 49, 59, 88; Mary Ann, 26; Nathaniell, 5; Rebecca, 31; Rosetta, 26; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 18, 52 (2), 59; Susannah, 52; Thomas, 46, 87, 97; W., 52; William, 18.
 Wyatt, Dorithey, 16; William, 16; William Thomas, 16.
 Wyman, Emma, 26; Francis, 26 (2); Henriette, 26; Sarah Brackett, 26 (2).
 Wymondesold, *see* Weymondeseil.
 Wynne, Jane, 32, 75; John, 32, 75, 78; Margaret, 76; Mr., 75; Robert, 75, 76.

Y

Yates (Yeates), Elizabeth, 93; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Yerbury, Edward, 73; Mr., 73, 74; Richard, 73, 77.
 Younge (Yonge), Anna, 50; Elizabeth, 45, 51; Jane, 49; John, 42; Mary, 51; Mary Ann, 59; M. G., 62; Robt., 45; Susannah, 42; Thomas, 50, 59.

NO SURNAME.

—, Alice, 41.	—, Joseph, 9.
—, Daniell, 5.	—, Margaret, 7.
—, Elizabeth, 5 (2), 41, 79.	—, Mary, 7, 8 (2), 12 (2).
—, Frances, 41.	—, Moses, 7.
—, Gerard, 4.	—, Naomi, 9, 79.
—, Hester, 5.	—, Robert, 74.
—, Isabella, 41.	—, Susannah, 15.
—, John, 5, 79.	—, William, 8.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on the page.

A

Abingdon, Berks, 48.
Acton, Middlesex, 38.
Andover, Hants, 59.
Aston Rowant, Oxon, 36.

B

Barnet, Herts, 31.
Barnet, East, Herts, 39.
Bath, Somerset, 62.
Battersea, 38.
Bedding, Little, Wilts, 30.
Berkhampstead, Herts, 30.
Bermondsey, *see* London.
Bishops Common, Wilts, 37.
Blackheath, 97.
 Conduit Vale, 97.
Boreham, Essex, 29.
Boston, Lincolnshire, 29.
Bramley (Bramly), Hants, 33.
Brasted (Bracested), Kent, 38.
Brighton (Brightelmstone), Sussex, 36.
Bristol, Gloucestershire, 30, 48, 62.
Brixton, North, 96.
 St. Matthew, 96.
Bromley, Kent, 35.
Bromley, Surrey (? Kent), 30.
Burnham (Burneham), Bucks, 29.
Bury St. Edmund, 39.
Bybrook (Kent), 29.

C

Cambridge, 29.
Carshalton (Casehorton), 12.
Chatham, Kent, 48.
Chelmsford, Essex, 42.
Cheshunt, Herts, 35.
Chigwell, Essex, 29.
Childrey, Berks, 32.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 96.
Clapham, Surrey, 40, 41, 69, 72, 76, 77.
Clapton, Middlesex, 94.
Colchester, Essex, 59.
Colchester, Middlesex (? Essex), 51.
Cowley, 38.
Cranbrook, Kent, 38.
Croydon, Surrey, 50.
Crunle, Clear Place, Kent, 41.

D

Darkin, *see* Dorking.
Dartford, Kent, 54.
Deptford, Kent, 35.
 St. Paul's, 97.
Doddington by Newberry, 73.
Doncaster, Yorks, 58.
Dorking (Darkin), Surrey, 30.
Dublin, Ireland, 63, 72.
Dunbar, Valley Drysdale of, East Lothian, 62.

E

Ealing (Yealing), Middlesex, 41, 42, 49.
East Grinstead, Sussex, 39.
Edmonton, Middlesex, 41.
Eltham, Kent, 37.
Enfield, Middlesex, 31, 32, 55, 95.
English Bicknor, Gloucestershire, 57.
Epsom, Surrey, 37.
Eversley, Hants, 30.
Evill, Somersetshire, 77.
Exeter, Devon, 40.

F

Farnham, Surrey, 40.
Farnham, 38.
Forest Hill, Surrey, 95.

G

Granston, Middlesex, 75.
Grantham, Lincs, 64.
Gravesend, Kent, 38.
Grays, Oxon, 36.
Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, 81.
Greenford, Middlesex, 33.
Greenwich, Kent, 33, 39.
Greenwich, East, Kent, 33, 42.
Guildford, Surrey, 31.

H

Ham, West, 41.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 36, 38.
Hanwell, Middlesex, 40*.
Hartford, *see* Hertford.
Haseley, Warwickshire, 31.
Hedley, Somerset, 38.

Hendon, Middlesex, 33, 40.
 Henley-on-Thames (Hendley-on-Thames), Oxon,
 36.
 Hertford (Hartford), 37, 52, 58.
 Heston, Middlesex, 40.
 Highgate, 30.
 Swain's Lane, 94.
 Hillingdon, Middlesex, 34.
 Hitchin, Herts, 63.
 Hornchurch, Essex, 33, 36.
 Hornet, Salop, 45.
 Horsham, Sussex, 58.
 Horton, Bucks, 30.
 Hungerford, Berks, 63.

I

Isle of Wight, 33.
 Isleworth, Middlesex, 93.

K

Kelvedon, Essex, 39.
 Kennington, Orange Row, 96.
 Kensington, Middlesex, 56, 59.
 Kerford, Surrey, *see* Pirford.
 Killalow (Killalee), Ireland, 65, 72.
 Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 31, 52.

L

Laleham (Lalham), Middlesex, 34.
 Lambeth, *see* London.
 Leeds, Yorks, 60.
 Leyton, Low (Lowlayton), Essex, 40.
 London—
 Aldermanbury, 33, 34; *see also* St. Mary,
 Aldermanbury.
 All Hallows Barking, 36, 39*.
 All Hallows, Bread Street, 31, 43, 45, 49, 61, 83.
 Allhallows the Great, 30, 41.
 All Hallows, Honey Lane, 49.
 All Hallows the Less, 41.
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 36.
 All Hallows Staining, 34, 35, 40, 41*.
 All Hallows in the Wall, 37, 40, 54.
 All Saints, London Wall, 40.
 Basing Lane, 5, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 63, 74,
 75, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*.
 Bedlam, 77, 78*.
 Bermondsey, 32, 95.
 Bethlem, 66, 67*, 68*, 70.
 Bethnal Green, 49, 51, 60.
 Bishopsgate, 29, 69*.
 Blackfriars (Blackfryars), 40.
 St. Ann, 39, 43, 61.
 Bloomsbury, Bedford Square, 97.
 Bow Lane, 94, 95*.
 Bread Hill, 26*.
 Bread Street, 8, 13, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 43*,
 77, 84*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*.
 Bread Street Hill, 94, 95.
 Bridewell, 32.
 Bunhill Fields (Bunning Hill Fields), 76*, 77,
 78.
 Chamberry House, 74.
 Cheapside, 26, 28.
 Chelsea, 35*, 36.
 St. Luke, 58.

London (*continued*)—
 Christchurch, 29*, 30*, 33, 37, 55.
 Christ Church, Surrey, 29, 40, 45, 95, 96.
 Clerkenwell (Clarkenwell), 1*; *see also* St.
 James, Clerkenwell.
 St. John, 58.
 Wilmington Square, 97.
 Convent Garden, 36*.
 Cornhill, 30.
 Cornwallis Terrace, Regent's Park, 96*.
 Cripplegate, 29, 69; *see also* St. Giles, Cripple-
 gate.
 Redcross Street, 95.
 Distaff Lane, 77.
 Euston Square, St. Pancras, 96, 97.
 Fenchurch Street, 43.
 Fleet Street, 77.
 Friday Street, 6, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 71, 76*, 78*,
 96, 97*.
 Fulham, 38, 39.
 Gerrard's Hall (Gerard's Hall), Basing Lane,
 4*, 6*, 12, 28, 67, 72, 74, 76, 97.
 Gower Place, Euston Square, 96.
 Gracechurch Street (Gracious Street), The
 Artichoke, 76.
 Gray's Inn, 30, 34.
 Gt. Distaff Lane, 95.
 Gt. Friday Street, 24, 25*, 97.
 Gt. Trinity Lane, 25*, 26*, 27*, 95*, 96*, 97.
 Hackney, 31, 34, 38, 44, 49, 57, 95.
 Haggerstone, 97.
 Hatton Garden, 77.
 Holborn, St. Andrew, 17*.
 Homerton, 94.
 Islington, 79.
 Cross Street, 94.
 St. Mary, 32*, 37, 58, 59, 83.
 Lambeth, 29, 30, 84, 96.
 New Cut, 96.
 St. Mary, 38.
 Lambeth Hill, 94.
 Leadenhall Street, 31.
 Liberty of the Rolls, 50.
 Lincoln's Inn, 43.
 Lincoln's Inn Fields, 77.
 Little Britain, 95.
 Little Friday Street, 27, 28, 96.
 Ludgate Hill, 79, 96.
 Ludgate Street, 26.
 Maiden Lane, Queen Street, 96.
 Newgate Street, 94.
 Newington, Stoke, 36.
 New Inn, 29.
 New Square, 43.
 Norton Folgate, 33.
 Old Fish Street, 94*, 97.
 Old Ford, 94, 96.
 Pentonville, Chapel Street, 94.
 Peterborough Court, Fleet Street, 77.
 Pissing Alley, 78.
 Poultry, 26.
 Queen Street, 96.
 Ratcliffe, 34.
 St. Alban, Wood Street, 30, 38, 40, 44,
 St. Alban's Place, Regent Street, 95.
 St. Allhallows, 29.
 St. Alphage, 31*, 33, 40.
 St. Andrew, 38.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 31, 32*, 34*, 36*, 37*
 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 48, 58, 61, 63*, 71.
 St. Andrew Hubbard, 46.

London (*continued*)—

St. Andrew Undershaft, 48.
 St. Andrew Wardrobe, 40, 46.
 St. Ann, Aldersgate, 40.
 St. Ann Audrey, 39.
 St. Antholin, 33, 35*, 49.
 St. Augustine, Old Change, 34.
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 29.
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 29, 34, 37, 46.
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 35, 38, 43, 44, 47, 60.
 St. Bennet Fink, 31*, 32, 35, 46.
 St. Bennet Gracechurch, 34.
 St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 35.
 St. Botolph (St. Buttolph), Aldersgate, 29, 30*, 33*, 37, 60.
 St. Botolph (St. Buttolph), Aldgate, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 33, 43, 49.
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 30, 31, 35, 37, 40, 41, 46, 48, 52.
 St. Bridget (St. Bride's), 30, 31, 32*, 37*, 40, 45, 47*, 72.
 St. Christopher [le Stock], 30*, 35.*
 St. Clement Danes, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44, 54, 59, 72, 75.
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 39, 41, 50.
 St. Dunstan in the East, 29, 35, 38*, 57.
 St. Dunstan in the West, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39.
 St. Dunstan, Stepney, 32, 33, 35, 44*, 46, 48.
 St. Dunstons, 43.
 St. Edmund Bury, 39.
 St. Edmund ye King, 35, 44.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 29, 30.
 St. Ethelburga, 38, 55.
 St. Faith, 30, 39, 41, 45, 51.
 St. Gabriel Fanchurch, 30.
 St. George, Middlesex, 60.
 St. George, Botolph Lane, 30.
 St. George in the East, 60.
 St. George, Hanover Square, 39*, 47, 48, 49.
 St. George the Martyr, 40, 41*.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 40, 61.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 29*, 30, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 42, 45, 46.
 St. Gregory, 31, 37, 39.
 St. Helen, 29, 39.
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 29, 31, 33, 37, 41, 42, 48, 59*, 95, 96*.
 St. James, Duke's Place, 29, 40.
 St. James, Garlickhythe, 32, 37, 46, 55.
 St. John Baptist, 31.
 St. John the Evangelist, 44, 46.
 St. John, Wapping, 37.
 St. Katherine, Coleman Street, 33.
 St. Katherine Creechurch, 31.
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 30.
 St. Leonard (St. Lennard), 32.
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 56.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 52, 63.
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 30, 31, 36, 37, 41*, 50, 59, 62, 63, 95*.
 St. Luke, 41, 42*, 44*, 51, 61.
 St. Magnus (St. Magnes), 30, 36, 39, 41, 52.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 54.
 St. Margaret Moses, 10, 14, 21, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41*, 42, 43* to 61*, 64, 70, 71*, 72*, 78, 84.
 St. Margaret Pattens, 31, 49.
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33*, 34*, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 63.

London (*continued*)—

St. Martin, Ludgate, 30, 33, 35, 37, 70.
 St. Martin Orgar, 59.
 St. Martin Outwich, 35.
 St. Mary Abchurch, 35.
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 29, 30, 33, 35.
 St. Mary Aldermary, 45.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 46.
 St. Mary Hill, 33.
 St. Marylebone (St. Mary le bone), 54.
 St. Mary le Bow, 29*, 30*, 41.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 33, 38, 44.
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 33.
 St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 63, 64.
 St. Mary, Savoy, 29, 34, 35.
 St. Mary Somerset, 33, 61.
 St. Mary le Strand, 39, 40, 60.
 St. Mary, Whitechapel, 29, 33, 34, 37, 40, 96.
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 35, 38, 41.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 29, 42, 51.
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 37, 38, 47, 95.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 30, 33, 51.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 30.
 St. Michael, Paternoster Royal, 37, 41.
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 35, 47, 56, 58.
 St. Michael Querne, 32.
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 42, 56.
 St. Mildred Churchyard, 25.
 St. Mildred Court, Bread Street, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 95*, 96*.
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 37.
 St. Miles, Cornhill, 33.
 St. Nicholas Acons, 54.
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 31, 32, 42, 43, 44, 45, 62.
 St. Nicholas Olave, 57.
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 39.
 St. Olave, Jewry, 43.
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 37.
 St. Pancras, 32, 60, 96, 97.
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 32*, 33, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 52, 56.
 St. Paul, Shadwell, 31.
 St. Peter le Cheape, 30, 35.
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 31, 32, 34, 39, 62.
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 34.
 St. Peter le Poor, 37*, 40.
 St. Sepulchre, 29, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 38*, 41, 44, 49.
 St. Stephen (St. Steven), Coleman Street, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 45*, 55.
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 35.
 St. Swithin, 29, 33.
 St. Thomas Apostle, 47*, 63.
 St. Vedast alias Fosters, 30, 31, 32, 41, 48, 54.
 Shoreditch, 74.
 Southwark—
 St. George, 33, 37, 39, 46.
 St. Olave, 32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 47, 70, 71.
 St. Saviour, 6, 32, 34, 38, 52, 57, 63.
 St. Thomas, 52, 61.
 Spencer Street, Goswell Street Road, 97.
 Staple Inn, 41.
 Stepney, 34, 40; *see also* St. Dunstan, Stepney.
 Stoke Newington, 36.
 Temple, Inner, 29, 37.
 Middle, 30, 32.
 Throckmorton Street, 32, 96.
 Tottenham Court Road, 94.

London (*continued*)—

- Tower Artillery Ground, 71.
 Trinity Lane, 24*, 25, 26, 78*, 94*.
 Trinity, Minorities, 35.
 Trinity Parish, 1.
 War Office, 63.
 Westminster, 31, 45, 68, 75.
 St. Ann, 32, 33, 34, 39, 59.
 St. James, 31, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 37*, 38*, 40,
 49, 52*, 56.
 St. Margaret, 32*, 34*, 35*, 38, 39*.
 Whitechapel, 34, 38; *see also* St. Mary,
 Whitechapel.
 Whitefriars (Whitefryars), 39, 41.

M

- Maidstone, 38, 54.
 Mallow, West, Berks, 32.
 Marlborough (Morleborough), 30.
 Milford, Wilts, 62.

N

- Nevis, West Indies, 68.
 Newbury, Berks, 39, 45.
 Norwich, 35.

O

- Oxford, 68.
 Holywell, 63.

P

- Perivale (Percivall), Middlesex, 36.
 Petersham, Surrey, 54.
 Pirford (Kerford), Surrey, 29.

R

- Radcliffe, 34.
 Reading, Berks, 33, 68.
 Rochester, *see* Rochester.
 Richmond, Surrey, 31.
 Rickmansworth, 56.
 Ringwood, Hants, 38.
 Ripley, Surrey, 60.
 Rislip, *see* Ruislip.
 Road, Somerset, 40.
 Rochester (Recheater), Kent, 38.
 Rotherhithe, 45, 95.
 Ruislip (Rislip), Middlesex, 35.

S

- St. Albans, Herts, 34.
 St. Asaph, Denbigh, 76.
 St. Chadds, Salop, 38.
 St. Edmund Bury, 69.
 St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 50.
 Sampford Courtnay, Devon, 31.
 Sandridge, Herts, 34.
 Sevenoaks (Sevenoake), Kent, 38.
 Southfleet, Kent, 77.
 Southgate, Middlesex, 32, 96.
 Stockbury, Kent, 61.
 Stockport, Cheshire, 57.
 Stockton, Durham, 39.
 Stoke, Staffs, 62.
 Stratford, Essex, 39, 51.
 Strudham, Beds, 33.
 Sydenham, Kent, 96.
 Sywell, Northamptonshire, 33.

T

- Thames Ditton, Surrey, 29.
 Tottenham High Cross, 40, 50.
 Totteridge, Herts, 34.
 Twickenham, Middlesex, 40.

W

- Walkerne, Herts, 30.
 Waltham, Essex, 36.
 Waltham Abbey, Essex, 42.
 Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, 40.
 Warwick, 43.
 Waterbeck, 30.
 Watford, Herts, 34.
 Weald, Essex, 42.
 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 57.
 Westham, 38.
 Weston, Northamptonshire, 31.
 Whittlesea (Whitse), Cambridge, 32.
 Wicken, Cambs, 30.
 Wickham (Wiccomb), Kent, 39.
 Wimbledon (Wimbleton), Surrey, 69.
 Windsor, New, Berks, 44, 50.
 Wisborough Green, Sussex, 44.
 Witham, Essex, 29.
 Witham (Wittheham), Sussex, 35.
 Wotton (Wootton), Surrey, 29.

Y

- Yately, Southampton, 30.
 Yealing, *see* Ealing.



The
Registers
of
St. Margaret Moses,
Friday Street, London.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:
1912.



Preface.

A TRANSCRIPT of the entries in the original Registers to 1812 was made some years ago by the late Dr. J. Jackson Howard, F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, a former Treasurer of the Society.

The Baptisms and Marriages have been brought down to 1837, and the Burials to 1850, and carefully revised by the Editor with the original Registers.

The following description and particulars of the Church have been compiled by the Rev. Thomas Bentham, M.A. Oxon, of Croydon, Curate-in-charge of the Church from 1904 to 1912 :—

‘ST. MARGARET MOSES.

This Church was built in the twelfth century, and possibly owed its peculiar name to some early benefactor of the name of Moses. The Saint to whom the Church was dedicated was daughter of Edward the Exile of England, and was afterwards Queen of Scotland, in which position she did much in the way of promoting the religious life of Scotland, and was famous for her many charities. She died about 1067 in Edinburgh Castle. The Church stood midway between the lower portions of Bread Street and Friday Street, part of the site extending into what is now Queen Victoria Street. According to Mr. Deputy White's book on "Old City Churches," the living was given by Robert Fitzwalter, its founder, to the Priory of St. Faith, Hersham, Norfolk, in fulfilment of a vow made to St. Faith for releasing himself and his wife Sibyl from prison, into which they had been cast by thieves and robbers as they were returning from a pilgrimage to Rome. The patronage in the time of Edward III. passed to the Crown, which accounts for the fact that the Lord Chancellor has two turns in the presentation of the living of St. Mildred, Bread Street, to which the parish is now annexed. The Church was destroyed in the Great Fire, and the site sold to the City, the money being applied to the seating and decoration of St. Mildred's. It is said that the figure of Time now on the pulpit of St. Mildred's is a

relic of St. Margaret Moses. The alms dish of the year 1631, now in use at St. Mildred's, belonged to St. Margaret Moses. The Registers date from the year 1559. In the library of St. Paul's there is a list of those who died of the plague in the Parish of St. Margaret Moses. A fine old book of Churchwardens' Accounts, recently rediscovered and restored by the Record Office, exists, and covers the years 1547—1597, the most interesting period in English Church History, and there are occasional items in it which shew how the changes under Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth affected the worship and ornamentation and furniture of the Church. In it appear frequently the names of John Brightwise and Thomas Griffiths as pensioners. Probably, as Mr. White suggests, they were ex-Chantry Priests. According to those accounts the parish pump and the clock seem to have required much attention. The following inscriptions were to be seen in the old church:—

Pray for the sowlys of Michael Forcase and Mary hys wyf
 And in the worship of God and our Ladie for theyr
 Faders and Moders wyth the sowlys of al Christen
 Of your charitie say a Pater Noster and an Ave Maria.

Body I Mary Pawson ly below sleeping
 Sowle, I Mary Pawson sit above waking
 Both we hope to meet again.

There was a monument to Sir John Allott, Lord Mayor and Mayor of the Staple of England, who died during his Mayoralty September 15, 1591.

There is an account by Maelyn in his Diary of the burial of Master Burse, one of the Masters of Christ's Hospital and a Skinner, who was buried in St. Margaret Moses on January 30, 1559-60. The funeral was attended by the masters of the company in their livery, and "20 clarkes synging and he gaff a xii mantyll fryes gownes to vi men and vi women, and thes did preche master I vell, the new byshope of Salysbury and he did say playnly that there was no purgatore and after to hys howse to diner and ther was xvi momers in blake gownes and coltes."

He also records the funeral of Lady Dobbes, wife of Sir Richard Dobbes, Mayor in 1552, which was accompanied by a herald of arms, pennon of armes and iii dozen and h'f Skoychons, 20 good blake gowns were given to 20 poor women, xi blake gowns to men and women, Clerkes sang and Richardson preched.

The inventory made in Edward VI.'s reign of plate and ornaments and vestments shews that St. Margaret Moses was richly supplied in those respects.

In 1260 Simon de Cochrane left a yearly rent of $\frac{1}{2}$ mark to provide a light in church where his body and his wife's shall repose.

1345, John Brabazon left 3s. 4d. for lighting the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Church.

1358, W. de Trumpton left bequests for lights in Church, his brewery in Distaff Lane to his daughters Alice and Margery, and the sum of 3s. 4d. to making two crosses to place on tomb of his wife; to the Rector 6 silver spoons and a brass pot holding 6 gallons.

1512, Gerrard Darryll left to Parson and Churchwarden of St. Margaret lands and tenements charged with £4 a year to observe obit in Church.'

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry, with those of St. Mildred, Bread Street.

The first Register is written on parchment and the others on paper, and for easy reference are identified as follows :—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 4 Aug. 1559 to 20 Dec. 1812.	I. 31 July 1558 to 3 July 1666.	I. 9 May 1558 to 12 Nov. 1812.
—	—	II. 12 Aug. 1813 to 17 Oct. 1850.
—	III. 24 Dec. 1813 to 27 Sep. 1836.	—
IV. 13 Mar. 1814 to 18 Dec. 1836.	—	—
—	V. 29 July 1837. } For the Still in use. } United } Parishes.	—

None of the Volumes call for any special remark, except that Register I. commences :—

This is the Registar Booke For St Margret Moyses parische in Fryday Streete Beginninge the first yeare of the reigne of our Soueraigne Ladye Quene Elizabeth and in the yeare of our Lorde god 1559 for the Christnings Mariages and Burialls as f^o.

While the Volume was in progress the Rector, the Rev. C. R. Lloyd Engström, resigned owing to ill-health.

The permission and facilities which the previous Rector gave for the printing of the Registers have been very kindly continued by his successor, the Rev. Canon Adam James Glendinning Nash, M.A., Rector of the united Parishes.

A list of the Rectors of the Parish of St. Margaret Moses from 1300—1666, compiled by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., is appended.

CROYDON,

St. Andrew's Day, 1912.



RECTORS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
ROBERT	1300, R. here		Hustings Roll.
ROBT. DE NORTHWICO .		1331, dep.	
WALTER LE MONK DE BRADEWELLE	1331, Oct. 4	1339, ex.	Baudake, 79.
NICHOLAS DE DYNESLE	1339, Mar. 28		Pat. 13, Ed. III., p. 1, m. 28.
JOHN DE KINGSTON, cl.	1341-2, Feb. 4	1342, ex.	„ 16, „ „ 38.
THOS. DE CHELMSFORD	1342-3, Feb. 20		„ 17, „ „ 39.
GEOFFREY LE SPENCER, cap.	1348-9, Jan. 3	1380, d.	„ 22, „ 3, m. 15.
JOHN FRANCEIS	1380, May 29	1380-1, exch.	„ 3, Rich. II., pt. 3, m. 10.
MICHAEL MEYLAR . . .	1380-1, Mar. 20		„ 4, „ „ 2, m. 12.
WM. DAPIN, <i>vel</i> DAPUR, cap.	1381, April 16	1386, Mar. 25, ex.	„ 4, „ „ 2, m. 8.
JOHN SAVAGE	1368, Mar. 31	1393, d.	Braybroke, 44.
RICHARD DYGYL, cl. . .	1393, Dec. 5	1396, res.	Pat. 17, Rich. II., p. 1, m. 15; Braybroke, 117.
WILLIAM ELLEFORD, cap.	1396, Mar. 30	1396, res.	Pat. 19, Rich. II., p. 2, m. 23; Braybroke, 141.
WILLIAM FERYE, cap. . .	1396, Nov. 12	1397, Oct. 9, ex.	Pat. 20, Rich. II., p. 1, m. 5; Braybroke, 147.
JOHN PINNORE	1397, Oct. 16	1398	Pat. 21, Rich. II., p. 1, m. 11; Braybroke, 154.
SIMON GAUNSTED, cl. . .	1398, April 17	1398, June 6, res.	Pat. 21, Rich. II., p. 3, m. 32; Braybroke, 159.
WILLIAM GAUNSTED, cap.	1398, June 7	1409, ex.	Pat. 21, Rich. II., p. 3, m. 8; Braybroke, 160.
RD. ELIOT, <i>alias</i> CHET- INGDON	1409-10, Jan. 31	1414, res.	Walden, pt. Clifford, 22.
WM. DE SPONNE, cl. . . .	1414, Nov. 24	1416, ex.	Pat. 2, Hen. V., p. 2, m. 13.
JOHN MANKIN	1416, Dec. 12	1416-7, ex.	Chicheley, Reg. Cant., pt. 1, 81.
WALTER WYLCOKKES . .	1416-7, Mar. 15	1419-20, ex.	Pat. 4, Hen. V., m. 3.
WILLIAM WHITE	1419-20, Mar. 16	1429, here.	„ 7, „ „ 9.
GEOFFREY DE SHADENS- FELD		1445, d.	
WM. GEFFRAY, pr.	1445, April 28	1446, res.	Gilbert, 61.
ROBT. CERFF <i>or</i> CERF, pr.	1446, Aug. 18	1447, res.	„ 69.
JOHN SETON, pr.	1447, April 26	1447-8, ex.	„ 73.
RICHARD VATORT	1447-8, Feb. 18	1448-9, d.	„ 76.
JOHN MAPILTON	1448-9, Mar. 8	1451, exch.	„ 212.
JOHN CLERKE	1451, Dec. 12	1468, res.	Kemp, 14.
EDW. UNDERWOOD, A.M.	1468, Oct. 21	1481-2, res.	„ 114.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
JOHN BIGCROFT, pr.	1481-2, Mar. 13	1482, res.	Kemp, 188.
WALTER OUDEBY, D.D.	1482, Nov. 21	1485, res.	„ 192.
JOHN KING, pr.	1485, Oct. 23	1486, ex.	Pat. 1, Hen. VII., p. 1, m. 11 (25); Kemp, 204 <i>b</i> .
THOS. GROME, D.B.	1486, Sep. 19	1496, res.	Pat. 2, Hen. VII., p. 1, m. 23 (5); Kemp, 209.
WILLIAM SKERNE	1496, Nov. 25	1505, June, d.	Hill, 21 <i>b</i> .
THOS. TURNER, cap.	1505, July 9	1510, Dec., res.	„ 52.
RICHARD BROKE, cl.	1510-11, Jan. 2	1532, d.	Fitzjames, 24.
JOHN HURT, D.B.	1532, May 16	1542, res.	Stokesley, 13 <i>b</i> .
JOHN GREY, cl.	1542, Nov. 15	1546, res.	Bonner, 142.
ROBT. JOHNSON, cl.	1546, Sep. 24	1550, d.	„ 157.
JOHN ROGERS, cl.	1550, May 10	1551, res.	„ 308.
JOHN LAW, cl.	1551, Sep. 10	1554, dep.	„ 312.
GEOFFREY BAYLY, cl.	1554, May 5; Oct. 28	1555, res.	Pat. 1, Mary, p. 2, m. 40 (7); Bonner, 457.
WILLIAM COLLING- WOOD, cl.	1555, May 1	1569, Sept., d.	Bonner, 462.
THOS. LONGE	1569-70, Feb. 11	1573, June 11, seq.; 1575-6, d.	Lansdowne MSS., 443, f. 181.
ROBT. SHERINGTON, cl.	1576, June 15	1583, d.	Grindall, 188.
JOHN LAWND, A.B.	1583-4, Feb. 18	1607, d.	„ 213.
ROBERT HILL, S.T.B.	1607, Sep. 15	1613-4, res.	Pat. 5, James I., p. 27, m. 31; Bancroft, 96 <i>b</i> .
NATHANIEL SHUTE, A.M.	1613-4, Feb. 24	1618, res.	Pat. 11, James I., pt. 30, m. 7; Bancroft, 176.
RICHARD CULVERWELL, A.M.	1618, Mar. 30		Pat. 16, James I., p. 5, m. 15; Bancroft, 222.
BENJAMIN NEEDLER	1651, Sep. 18	1662, ejected	Compos. Book, P.R.O.
CHARLES BUCK, A.M.	1662, Oct. 17		Henchman, 39 <i>b</i> .
GEORGE REYNELL, A.M.	1666, Mar. 14		Dep. Kep. of Rec. Report, 46.

The Registers

OF

St. Margaret Moscos, Friday Street, London.

CHRISTENINGS.

REGISTER I.

1559	Aug. 4	Jayne d. Wifim Semon
	" 13	Parnell Bradshew d. Wifim Bradshaw
	Sep. 17	Annis d. Wifim Fostar
	" 24	John s. Harry Pierson
	Oct. 8	Morgane s. Wifim Fostar, linen drap
	Feb. 25	John s. Thomas Brewan
1560	Apr. 4	Andre s. Geo. Langgereke, hosiar
	June 9	Annis d. Wifim Harpar
	" 20	John s. Wifim Hayes, Cooke
	Aug. 4	Robart s. Thomas Cowtton, drap
	" 25	Cattrin Rotlife
	" 25	Marie Coulstone, duo in die vno
	Nov. 30	Wifim s. John Fisher, Saltar
	Feb. 8	Jonas s. John Wright, fishemonger
	Mar. 24	Ann d. Mathew Herreson, ducheman
1561	May 23	Ayles Langgereke d. Geo. Langgreke
	June 8	Mary d. Arlington Kellye
	Sep. 8	Susanna d. Wifim Bradshaw, taylor
	" 21	Elizabeth d. Gabriel Coullsuayne, grocer
	Nov. 30	Ellen d. Wifim Lauraine, saltar
	Dec. 7	Annis Fisher d. John Fysher, saltar
	Jan. 25	Wifim Freeman s. John Freman, saltar
	Feb. 23	Judeth d. Thomas Benetañ
1562	Apr. 16	Wifim s. Rich ^d Guñe, saltar
	May 6	Nicholas s. Nicholas Martine, marchant adventurer
	" 17	Wifim s. George Langgreke
	" 31	Johan d. Richard Wright
	July 26	Jeayne d. [<i>blank</i>] Ducke, haberdasher
	" 31	Margarett d. Rich ^d Moth, saltar
	Aug. 8	John s. John Crompe, taylor
	" 23	Roger s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Sep. 29	Annis d. Thomas Brewar, saltar
	Nov. 8	Pricilla d. Wifim Braydshaw, taylor
	Dec. 21	John s. Wifim Laurance, salter

1562	Dec. 29	Elizabeth Pierce d. Harry Pyerce, lynin draper
	Jan. 9	Anyns d. John Peppcorne, hosiari
	Mar. 12	Michell s. John Fisher, saltar
1563	Mar. 3	[sic] John s. Mathew Harreson, Boucher & Ducheman
	" 31	John s. John Hawkins, Inhoulder
	Sep. 19	Edmond s. John Wright
	Oct. 18	John s. Richard Mothe
	Dec. 5	Annes d. Richard Slutar
	Jan. 20	Arlyñgton s. Geo. Langrett, Clothworker
	Feb. 6	Wiffim s. Henerie Person
	Mar. 8	Wiffim s. Roger Clarke, saltar
1564	Mar. 26	Wiffim s. Wiffim Laurence, saltar
	June 15	Doritie d. Wiffim Bradshaw, taylor
	Oct. 15	Anne d. Gabriel Coulstone
	Nov. 19	Annis d. Elizabeth Porte
	Dec. 10	Jayne d. Jone Wright
	Jan. 21	W ^m s. Richard Mothe, Salt ^r
	Mar. 9	Raphe s. Jeaymes Aemerye
1565	Apr. 6	Edwarde s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	" 17	Rose d. Wiffim Laurance, saulter
	" 19	John s. Caryone Couper, Skinnar
	July 8	Richard s. John Fisher, Saltar
	Aug. 29	Wiffim s. Wiffim Baye, Grocer
	Oct. 10	Richard s. Christopher Hayle, Taylor
	" 21	Raphe Pierson s. Henry Person, Saltar
	Nov. 1	Elyas s. Richard Gonne, Saltar
	" 9	John s. Richard Mothe, Saltar
	Dec. 16	Roger s. John Freeman
	" 21	Susan d. Bartholomew Brand, Bucher
	Jan. 30	Margaret d. John Hinspoll, Browne Baker
1566	June 24	Jhone d. Wiffim Laurence, Saultar
	Aug. 4	John s. John Allot, fishemonger
	" 18	Wiffim s. John Hycoks, grocer
	" 18	Annes d. Wiffim Baye, grocer
	Sep. 18	Gawin s. Roger Clarke, Saltar
	" 22	Nathaniell s. Christopher Colman, Grocer
	Oct. 13	Robertt s. Christopher Hayle, Taylor
	Dec. 1	Fraunces d. John Fisher, Saltar
	Jan. 5	Brygyt d. Gabriel Coulson, grocer
	" 19	Jayne d. Richard Gonne, Saltar
	Feb. 9	Margett d. Henry Person, saltar
1567	July 6	Martha d. John Allott, fishemonger
	" 13	Roger s. Godfrey Port, Bucher
	Sep. 5	Susan d. Roger Clarke, saltar
	" 5	Mary Bane d. Wiffim Bayne, grocer
	" 19	Ales d. Richard Mothe, saltar
	" 20	Marten s. Bartholmew Brand, bocher
	Oct. 28	Robert s. Thomas Scole, sadlar
	Nov. 7	Daniell s. Catyon Couper, Skinner
	Dec. 22	John s. Wiffim Bredshaw, taylor
	Mar. 9	Wiffim s. Edward Rooks, fishmonger
1568	Apr. 3	Daniell s. John Hycoks
	June 12	Mathew s. John Allot, fishemonger
	Sep. 5	Denis d. Richard Gonne, saltar
	" 13	John s. Roger Clarke, saltar
	Nov. 21	Frances d. Wiffim Baye, grocer
	Jan. 30	Elizabeth d. Wiffim Stoone, Inhoulder

- 1568 Feb. 16 Tomison Parnell d. John P'nell, mercer
 1569 Apr. 3 Katherin d. John Thomas
 June 24 Wiffim s. John Githens
 " 26 Elizabeth d. John Fisher, saltar
 Aug. 14 Anthonie Smithe s. Peter Smith
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. Cation Coup [Couper], skiner
 Dec. 21 Tomisin d. John Allott, fishemonger
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. Roger Clarke, saltar
 Feb. 3 Wiffim s. Randolph Cam
 " 3 Margartt d. Edward Rooke
 1570 Sep. 29 Richard Smith s. Petar Smithe, fishmonger
 Jan. 3 Margrett d. John Allott, fishmonger
 1571 Apr. 4 Abraham & Izack sons of Godfrey Porton, Brothers
 June 24 Robert Couper s. Cassian Coup, skinner
 " 24 Anthonias s. Edward Rooke, fishmonger
 July 27 Arlington s. Roger Clarke, saltar
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. Wiffim Baye, grocer
 Nov. 25 Ane d. Hughe Jones, mchant taylor
 Jan. 6 Ales d. Wiffim Flechar, skinner
 Feb. 4 Ellin d. Petar Smith, linnin draper
 1572 Sep. 3 Elizab. Coup d. Casian Couper, skinnar
 " 4 Annis d. John Houland, Saltar
 " 11 Richard s. John Allott, fishemonger
 Oct. 12 Robert s. John Chandler, Saltar
 Dec. 28 Thomas s. Roger Clarke, Saltar
 Feb. 7 Parnell d. Hughe Jones, Marchant taylor
 " 23 Abygaile Portayne d. of one Portayne, a Duchman
 1573 May 10 The xth of Maye being Whit sondaye was Crissoned Wiffim s. W^m
 Flechar, skinnar
 June 21 John s. Thomas Pollin, Saltar
 Sep. 11 Wiffim s. Wiffim Baye, grocer
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. John Thomas, in Showmakers Hall
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. Peter Smith, fishemonger, being Sunday
 1574 May 31 Elin d. Rich^d Jones, marchant taylor
 July 15 Allse Allott
 Aug. 1 Robart s. Roger Clarke, saltar
 Sep. 8 Wiffim s. Wiffim Flecher, skinnar
 Oct. 6 John s. John Houland, saltar
 Nov. 7 Roger s. Randolff Cam
 " 10 Petar s. Mathe Atkinson
 Mar. 5 Susana Gamage
 1575 June 8 Gabriel Slake
 July 22 Mary Smith
 " 23 Thomas Paumer
 Aug. 7 Ann Allott
 Sep. 2 Thomas Foster
 " 24 Elizabeth Kyte
 Oct. 26 John Pollin
 " 30 Roger Jones
 Nov. 16 John Chandler
 Jan. 6 Margrett d. Wiffim Braune
 Mar. 24 Robert Evit s. Edward Euit
 May 31 "The last day of May the yeare aforesaide" was crissoned Jacob
 Port
 1576 June 24 Edward s. Wiffim Hobson
 Aug. 10 Anne d. Roger Clerke, saltar
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth Howland d. John Houland

1576	Jan. 9	Humfrey s. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	„ 19	Robart s. Oliver Hasylton
	Feb. 28	Martha d. John Chandler
	Mar. 24	Dorithie d. Christopher Fistor
1577	June 20	Elizabeth d. Charls Havers
	„ 30	Margrett d. Wiffim Davis
	Oct. 20	Petar s. Wiffim Hobson
	Jan. 24	Margrett d. Hugh Jones
	Mar. 9	Margarett d. John Houland
1578	June 11	Wiffim s. Humfrey Feilde, grocer
	„ 20	Margrett d. Oliuer Haselton
	Sep. 29	Em. d. Nicholas Broke
	Oct. 22	Elizabeth d. John Watç
	Nov. 2	Robert s. Mathew Atkinson
	Jan. 1	Ellen Foster d. Richard Fostar
	„ 11	Humfrey s. Humfry Dunkin
	„ 14	Elizabeth d. Randolph Cam
1579	Mar. 25	Johan d. Hugh Jones
	Apr. 21	Marye d. Bartholmew Sutton
	Aug. 6	Judythe Typpin d. Geo. Typpen
	„ 26	Henrye s. Henry Colsonne
	Sep. 27	Margrett d. John Watç
	Oct. 4	Henry Partrige s. Henry Partryge
	„ 11	Thomas Pollyn s. Thomas Pollin
	Nov. 8	Edmond s. William Symons
	„ 15	Nicholas s. John Houland
	„ 15	Richard s. Richard Bushe
1580	Apr. 10	Richard s. Donata Hayes, one of the Shreves Officers
	„ 24	Rose d. Bartholmew Sutton
	„ 28	Harry s. John Pennyngton, Vphoulstar, no pishioner
	June 24	Wiffim s. Willim Hobson, grocer
	July 8	Elizabeth Feilde d. Humfry Feild, gro ^d
	Sep. 7	Kathrin d. Hughe Jones
	„ 14	Barbara d. Richard Fostar
	Oct. 1	Richard s. Richard Bushe
	Nov. 18	Robert s. Henry Colson
	„ 25	Annis d. Humfrey Dunkin
	Dec. 3	Bettes Cockç d. Harry Cocks, Clothworker dwelling w th Mr Typping
1581	July 23	Barnard s. Bartholmew Sutton
	Aug. 20	Sisley Mänder d. Henry Maunder, fishmonger & sonne in lawe to Goodman Wilkynsonne
	Sep. 23	Richard s. John Watç
	Oct. 22	George s. Richard Fostar
	Dec. 12	Anne d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	„ 21	Gabriell & Em., twins, s. & d. of Hugh Woodcocke, Saltar
	Jan. 14	Isabell d. John Wheler, Vintoner
1582	Apr. 8	Stephen s. Humfrey Dunkin
	„ 25	Marke s. Thomas Lynsey, hostler to the Aungell in Fryday streete
	Aug. 5	Richard s. John Person, Saltar
	„ 7	Allyxaunder s. Richard Bushe, skinner
	„ 12	Anne d. Bartholmew Sutton
	„ 19	John s. Wiffim Hobson, grocer
	Sep. 16	Aues d. Harry Mander
	„ 16	John s. John Watç
	Jan. 20	Petar s. Richard Fostar

1582	Mar. 12	Hugh s. Hugh Woodcocke
1583	Mar. 28	John s. John Wheler
	Apr. 26	Hew s. Hugh Jones
	Aug. 25	Martha d. Richard Buſſhe
	Sep. 7	Anthoney s. Bartholmew Sutton
	„ 10	Martha d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	Dec. 13	Phillip s. John Wattle, Saltar
	„ 25	An d. Harry Coulstone
	Feb. 2	John s. John Pierson
	Mar. 4	Elizabeth d. Wiffim Smith, grocer
1584	May 27	Richard s. Rich ^d Raſſiall, Skriuener
	June 6	Blanche d. Richard Foſtar
	Aug. 16	Jone d. John Wilkenſonn
	Sep. 11	Bartholmew s. Bartholmew Sutton
	Oct. 25	Marye d. Harry Mander, fiſhemonger
	Dec. 14	Margrett d. Nicholas Barnboe
	Jan. 20	Jaymes s. Richard Buſſhe
	Mar. 7	Robart s. John Wattle
1585	May 14	Edward s. Richard More, Grocer
	June 1	Bertholmew s. Richard Foſtar
	Oct. 30	Elyn d. Wiffim Pysley
	Dec. 9	Tomisone d. Harry Jarrett
	„ 14	Annis d. Robart Dawson
	„ 19	Ellen d. Richard Wilkinſon
	Jan. 16	Margerie d. Richard Buſhe
1586	Mar. 28	John s. John Cordall, vintoner
	„ 28	Jone d. John Perſſone
	May 22	Sara d. Richard Addams, haberdasher
	July 30	Elizabeth d. Rich ^d Goddard, Brownebaker
	Sep. 11	Thomas s. Rich ^d More, Grocer
	„ 11	Sara d. Benjamin Monger, Clarke to the Shewmakrs
	„ 25	Edward s. Richard Foſtar
	Nov. 6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Williams, taylor
	„ 17	Susan d. John Hunt, Barbar
	„ 20	Anne d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
	„ 23	Izabeth d. Robart Goodwyne
	„ 27	Anne d. Thomas Iles
	„ 30	Marie d. William Hobſon
	Dec. 18	Harry s. Harry Jarrett, taylor
	Jan. 10	Marye d. John Lewes, Inhoulder at the ſygne of y ^e Caſtell
	„ 29	Richard s. Robart Dawson
	Mar. 19	Marie d. Rafe Gyttens, Haberdasher
1587	Apr. 17	Robert s. Davy Lewes, Scryuener
	June 4	Margarett d. Thomas Addams
	„ 18	John s. Laurence Wood
	Aug. 16	Marye d. Benjamin Monger, Clarke to the ſhewmakers
	„ 20	John s. John Cordall, vintoner
	Oct. 15	Thomas s. Roger Preſt, ſhewmaker
	„ 18	Bennett d. John Hey, Citizen & fiſhmonger
	Dec. 2	Elizabeth d. Richard Godderd, Browne baker
	Feb. 2	Richard s. Henry Jarret, taylor
	„ 18	Marye d. Richard Moore, grocer
	„ 25	Richard s. Euans Lewes, a taylor dwellinge w th n the Caſtell in diſtaf Lane
	„ 28	Samuel s. Robart Dawsonne
	Mar. 3	Jeames s. John Hunt, Barbar
	„ 22	Kathren d. Richard Foſtar

- 1588 May 5 Elizabeth d. Richard Flint
 „ 19 Rich^d s. Daüy Lewes, Skryvener
 Aug. 4 Edmond s. John Cordall, vintoner
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. John Jenninge, fishemonger
 Nov. 25 John s. John Heye, fishemonger
 Dec. 8 Jone d. Richard Godward, brownebaker
 „ 24 John s. Thomas Wilyams
 Feb. 10 Harye s. Thomas Addams, haberdasher
 Mar. 9 Prudence d. John Crewe, Couper
 „ 16 Humfrey s. Lewis Euans, dwellinge in a chamber w^{thin} the
 Castle in distaf Lane
- 1589 Mar. 25 Sara d. Laurence Wood
 Apr. 9 Ann Jarett d. Henrye Jarett
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. John Hunt, Barbar
 June 8 Richard More s. Richard Mowre, grocer
 Aug. 10 Wiffim s. Roger Preest, shewmaker
 Sep. 21 Margrett d. John Cordall, vintōer
 Oct. 19 Jeames s. Benjamin Monger, Clarke to the showmakers
 Nov. 23 John s. Robart Greene, Cooke
 Dec. 21 Wiffim s. Richard Goddert, deseased
 Feb. 8 John s. Harry Waterland, vintoner
 Mar. 4 Kathren d. Marten Craen, fishmong^r
 „ 22 Edward s. Richard Blackwell, Carpenter
- 1590 Apr. 4 Anne d. Edward Parker, march^t taylor
 June 13 Jaine d. John Huntt, Barbar
 „ 17 Prifsilla d. Hugh Blackhourst, gouldsmyth, dwellinge w^{thin}
 Jaques the Bacar
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. Thomas Addames, Haberdasher
 „ 30 Susan d. Richard Haris, Clothworker, dwelling in y^e Castell in
 distaf lane
 Sep. 20 Wiffim s. Humfrey Feilde, grocer
 Oct. 18 Isabell d. Samuell Glouer
 „ 18 Anne d. Richard More, Grocer
 Nov. 22 Susan d. John Jenninge, fishemonger
 Dec. 6 Benjamin s. Beniamine Monger
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. John Cordall, vintoner
 Jan. 3 John s. Thomas Charles, Brownebaker
 „ 6 Isacke s. Lawrance Wood, Taylor
 Feb. 28 Tobyras s. Thomas Coup, cobler, dwellinge w^{thin} the Castell w^{thin}
 M^{rs} Lewes in distaf Lane
- 1591 Apr. 24 George s. Geo. Bennett, Saltar
 June 6 John s. John Sayres, Whitt Baker
 „ 13 Judith d. John Feilde, fishemonger
 July 4 Robart s. Martine Crayne, fishemonger
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. Robart West
 Sep. 12 Sara d. M^r Morlee, whose wife lieth ill w^{thin} her father Jeffroy
 Owen, the w^{ch} Jeffroy Owen did promefse vnto me to discharge
 the pishe of the saide Sara at all tymes
 Oct. 21 Jone d. Humfry Feilde, grocer
 „ 24 Thomas s. Richard More, grocer
 „ 31 John s. John Huntt, Barbar Sourgen
 Feb. 2 John s. Thomas Addames
 Mar. 19 Kathren d. John Hey
- 1592 Apr. 16 Daniel s. Lawrance Wood
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. David Lewes
 May 14 Mellefson d. John Yeardeley
 June 4 Marye d. Roger Preest, shewmaker

- 1592 July 21 Martha d. Robart Greene, cooke
 „ 30 Judeth d. M^r Gallee, vintoner at the bell in distaf Lane
 Oct. 8 John s. Richard Stevenson, Plasterer, dwelling w^{thin} the house
 of Goodman Jaques, Bacar
 „ 22 Tho^s s. Thomas Carelefs, Browne baker
 Nov. 14 Wiffim s. Benjamin Monger, scriuener
 Dec. 2 Jeremy s. William Shambrooke, saltar
 „ 10 Anne d. John Pluckwell, free of the Fishmong^{rs}
 „ 16 Barberye d. M^r Parker, a taylor
 Jan. 14 John s. Treemer Smith, son in law to M^{rs} Fisher, widowe
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. Humfrey Feilde, grocer
 „ 4 John s. John Seers, wthbaker dwelling in Distaf Lane
- 1593 Mar. 27 Suzan d. John Cordall, vintoner
 Apr. 7 Harey s. Mathew Artche, drayman to a beere bruer, whose wife
 did Lye in w^{thin} M^{rs} Lewes at the Castell
 „ 8 John s. Edmond Longden
 May 2 Daniell s. Lawrence Wood
 „ 20 Astyles s. Thomas Addams
 June 10 Margarett d. Richard More, grocer
 „ 14 Clement s. M^r Skidmore, vintoner
 „ 17 Hanna d. John Feild, Lynin draper
 „ 17 Francker [*sic*] d. M^r Gallee, vintoner at the bell in distaf Lane
 July 20 Elizabeth d. M^r Lewes, scriuener
 Oct. 14 John s. Robart Greene, a cooke
 Nov. 16 Robart s. M^r Carlefs, Browne bacar
 Mar. 10 Jayen d. Benjamin Monger
- 1594 May 9 Robert & Humfrey, too twines, sons of Walter Barrett, Saltar
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. Samuel Glouer
 June 30 Mary d. Thomas Addams, Haberdasher
 July 7 William s. M^r Gallee, vintoner
 „ 14 Roger s. Treemer Smith, Taylor, son in law to M^{rs} Fisher, widow
 Sep. 1 Anne d. M^r Hey
 „ 15 Susan d. Edmond Longden, a Cooper
 Oct. 6 Nathaniell s. John Feilde, Lynindraper
 „ 13 Dauid s. M^r Lewes, scriuener
 Nov. 17 John s. Marten Craen, fishemonger
 Jan. 19 Anthony s. Anthony Shambrooke, saltar
 „ 26 Mary d. Richard Sachefeld, free of the groc^{rs}
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. M^r Cordall, vintoner
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. M^r George Amery, Saltar
 „ 28 Toñeson d. Robart Greene, Cooke
- 1595 Apr. 13 John s. M^r Ireland, dwelling in the New house that M^r Wood
 dwelled in
 „ 20 John s. John Recue, saltar
 May 7 Edw^d & Thomas, two twiñs, sons of Richard Powell, a joyner
 dwelling in Jaques House
 June 13 John s. Waltar Barrell, saltar
 July 30 Stephen s. Henrye Guy, saltar
 Aug. 3 Anne d. Thomas Addams, haberdasher
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. John Mathew, Broker
 Sep. 29 Anne d. Richard Edney, Carpenter
 Oct. 26 Ellin d. Tho^s Carelefse, Brownbaker
 Jan. 4 Cycelie d. William Audley
 Mar. 15 Cycelie d. Dauid Lewes, scriuener
 Feb. 29 Samuuell s. John Feilde
 Mar. 13 Victor s. Edward Longden, couper
 „ 21 Tomasin d. George Armerye

- 1596 Apr. 3 John s. Treymor Smithe, a taylor
 „ 4 Sara d. John Hay
 May 9 Judithe d. Richard Sachefeilde
 „ 20 Raffe s. John Greene, cooke
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. Mathew Brooke, a baker
 June 27 Anne d. John Harpar
 July 28 Henry s. Henrye Fryman
 Aug. 21 Roger s. Richard Mooer
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. Richard Edney, carpentar, dwelling in Carelelse
 yarde
 Nov. 28 John s. Thomas Carelelse, Brownebaker
 „ 28 Thomas s. [*blank*] Cewe, dwellinge in the Castell that was
 Dec. 1 Henry s. Henry Ghuy, saltar
 Feb. 20 Jaen d. James Goodman, Clothworker, an ynmate in the Castell
 yarde in the house of [*blank*] Draper
 „ 24 Susan d. William Audley, Lynnendraper
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. George Beste, dyer
 „ 20 Francē d. John Ryene
- 1597 Apr. 16 being tusday, Jacob s. John Hey, fishemonger
 July 9 Anne d. Petar Hinde, saltar
 „ 10 Edward s. John Feilde, Lynindraper
 Sep. 27 John s. Mathew Brooke, a baker
 „ 25 [*sic*] Mary d. Mr Whit, dwellinge w^hin the Castell
 Nov. 20 Richard s. Mr Judgson, dwelling w^hin the Castell
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Mr Monger
 Jan. 15 Jaime d. Henrye Guy
 „ 19 Alce d. Robart Greene, Cooke
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. W^m Twe Lawen, dwelling in distaf Lane hard by
 the bell
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. Christopher Sherfile, sadler
 Mar. 24 Alce d. Thomas Webb, vintoner
- 1598 May 2 Faythe d. Geo. Amerye, saltar
 „ 19 Ales d. Anthoney Stratford
 June 11 Marye d. William Wilson
 „ 11 John s. William Audley, Lynindraper
 „ 18 William Dawes s. Wiffim Dawes, at the signe of the Dagger
 July 2 Sisley d. Daudid Lewes, scriuener, deceased
 „ 15 Richard s. Lawrence Price, at the White Horse, the In
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Martin Crane, Fyshemonger
 Aug. 27 Samuel s. Richard Sachefeilde, Lynendraper
 Sep. 3 Mary d. Petar Hinde, Imbroderer
 Oct. 15 Samson s. Geo. Bennett, saltar
 Nov. 12 Penelope d. Thomas Brampton, gent., of Menkin in Essex
 „ 12 William s. Thomas Carelelse, Brownebaker
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. Jaymes Goodman, Clothworker, dwelling in the
 Castell yard
 „ 27 Francis d. John Jhonson, in Mr Langretē house
 Feb. 11 Martha da. Mathew Brooke, white baker
 Mar. 4 William s. William Tew, Lawyer
- 1599 Apr. 15 Martha d. Richard Stanley, dwellinge within the Castle yarde
 „ 30 Marie d. Thomas Webb, at the bell in distaf lane
 June 9 Joan d. William Andrew
 „ 17 Edward s. Rich^d White, wollen drap in Castle yard
 July 7 Joseph s. W^m Dawes, at the signe of the Dagger
- [Here ends the writing of the transcript.]
- Aug. 11 Robart s. Robart Grene, cooke

1599	Aug. 19	Millisent d. Richard Ednye, Carpenter
	Sep. 9	William s. John Reeve, salter
	Nov. 11	Joan d. Harry Gwy, salter
	Dec. 30	Martha d. Geo. Amerye, saulter
	Jan. 20	Margerett d. Edmond Pearse, Haberdasher
	Feb. 3	John s. W ^m Tewe, lawier
	" 3	John s. Edward Tomson, at the w ^t horse In
	Mar. 9	Francis d. Christopher Sherfield, sadler
1600	Mar. 25	Priscilla d. Beniamin Monger, one lady day 1600
	Apr. 22	John s. Anthony Stratford, salter
	" 27	Bennytt Baylyc d. Thomas Bayly, at the bell in distaf Lane
	May 13	John s. Harrie Daye, chesmonger
	June 11	Ellyn d. Thomas Carlese, brown baker
	" 29	Edward s. Richard More, grocer
	July 13	John s. John Harper
	" 17	Isbaff d. William Daws, at the Dagger
	Aug. 13	An d. Symond Adames, Tayler
	" 30	Rachel d. Richard White
	Sep. 21	Martha d. Mathew Brocke, white-Baker
	Nov. 30	Francis s. Henry Gvy, Salter
	Dec. 12	John s. Robart Greene, Cooke
	Jan. 18	William s. James Goodman, Clothworker in the Castell yeard
	Feb. 8	Susan d. William Tew, lawyer
	" 8	Rebeca d. Peter Boston, barber
	Mar. 8	Eliz. d. Peter Hinde, Inbroderer
1601	Apr. 1	Eliz. d. Thomas Bayley, at the bell in distaf Lane
	" 5	William s. William Awdley, chaundler
	May 3	John s. Beniamin Monger
	July 15	John s. George Bennett
	Nov. 8	John s. Thomas Syssoll
	Dec. 7	John s. John Harrisson
	" 9	Richard s. Richard Edney
	Jan. 3	Jone d. William Twe
	" 24	An Hayls d. Clemant Hayles
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth d. Harry Darye
1602	Apr. 23	William s. William Wattie, grocer
	" 25	Elizabethe d. Edward Allyn, Lynnen drap
	May 2	Harry s. Anthony Stratford, salter
	" 3	Susan d. Esdras Fayrmanners
	June 11	Elizabethe d. Tho ^s Carlese, baker
	" 24	Symond s. Symond Adames
	Sep. 5	Mary d. William Clayton
	Oct. 17	An d. William Daws
	" 17	Sara d. John Shackett
	Jan. 9	Josyas s. Williã Twe, Lawiar
	Feb. 6	Anthony s. John Reve
	" 13	William s. Henry Gwye
	Mar. 6	Joane d. Daniel Johnson
	" 20	Rich ^d s. John Hewsley
1603	Apr. 3	Edward s. Mathew Tyrryll
	" 10	James s. Henry Dayrye
	" 24	Thomas s. Edward Allin
	" 25	Sara d. John Franke
	May 1	Alexander s. Thomas Barton
	July 28	Annis d. John Greene
	Sep. 24	Sisley d. James Goodman
	Dec. 11	William s. Peter Hynde, Imbrother

10 REGISTERS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

1603	Jan. 6	Wiffm s. Roger Mason, Fishmonger, deceased
	Feb. 9	Henry s. Wiffm Dawes, at the signe of the dagger
	Mar. 12	Wiffm s. John Rewe
1604	May 6	Margarett d. Thomas Marshe in Carlese Alley
	„ 20	Elizabeth d. Henry Guye, salter
	July 22	Joane d. Wiffm Andrewes
	Sep. 30	Suzan d. John Francke, barbor surgion
	Aug. 24	James s. M ^r George Bennett, salter
	Sep. 2	Elizabeth d. M ^r Wiffm Twe, Lawyer
	Nov. 18	Abygall d. Clement Haylse, Taylor w ^h in the Castell yard
	Dec. 2	Joanna Tyrre d. Mathewe Tirry
	„ 10	Richard s. Richard Lows, cittizein & clothworker out of the howse of John Harrison, scrivener
	„ 16	Richard s. Anthony Stratford, salter
	„ 23	John s. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Jan. 6	Anne d. Wiffm Clayton
	Feb. 3	Gabriel s. Benjamin Monger
	Mar. 10	Elizabeth d. Ambrose Whitehand, Imbroderer
1605	May 5	Danyell s. John Smythe, Cooke
	July 26	John s. John Geringe, grocer
	„ 28	Richard s. Henry Plompton, salter
	Sep. 12	Mary d. Richard Cooke, fustian dreser hard by the Castell
	„ 27	Debora Blakehey d. John Blackhey, being a Taylor dwelling w ^h in the Castell
	Oct. 6	Randall s. Randall Thorley, haberdasher
	„ 6	[<i>blank</i>] Adams d. Symon Adams
	„ 13	Augustus Hardinffylde s. Jonathan Hardynfeild, capten & some in lawe to M ^{rs} Owen, wydowe
	„ 20	Elizabeth d. Wiffm Dawes, at the signe of the dagger
	„ 22	Thomas s. M ^r Henrie Gwye, salter
	Nov. 24	Sara d. Wiffm Andrewes
	„ 24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Spenser
	Jan. 23	Frauncis d. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Feb. 9	Josua s. Benjamin Monger
	Mar. 16	Wiffm s. Peter Heynd, Imbroderer
	„ 16	Thomas s. Hercules Cranfyld, shomaker in Carlese Alley
1606	Mar. 30	Robert s. George Amerye, salter
	May 25	Margaret d. Danyell Hill, whitebaker in Carlese Alley
	June 15	Andrew s. Mathewe Tirrey, vintener at the Bolt
	„ 15	Aphara Whiteheand d. Ambrose Whitehand, Imbroderer
	„ 22	John s. John Francke, barbo ^r surgion
	July 6	Elizabeth d. George Bennett, salter
	Aug. 3	An d. William Clayton, porter
	„ 31	Mary d. Randal Thorley, habdasher
	Oct. 18	John s. John Smythe, cooke
	„ 19	John s. Henrie Sheppye, plasterer
	Dec. 26	Richard s. Richard Cooke, fustian dreser
	Jan. 7	Josua s. Symond Adams
	Feb. 22	Humfrey s. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Mar. 1	Margarett d. Walter Barrell, salter
	„ 8	William s. John Webbar, clothworker
1607	May 3	Anne Lewis d. Humfrey Lewys, mynister of this pishe
	July 10	Phebye d. John Gering, grocer
	Aug. 16	George s. George Emerye, salter
	„ 16	Samuell s. Clement Haylse, Taylor in the Castell yard
	Sep. 13	John s. Randal Thorley
	„ 20	Mary d. Henrie Gwye, salter

- 1607 Nov. 1 Mathewe s. Edward Mathewe, in the Cradle Alley
 „ 15 John s. Daniell Hill, in Carles alley
 Dec. 6 Suzan d. Frauncis Adams, a Brewer Clark
 „ 12 Richard s. William Parson, salter
 „ 27 Margaret d. Mathew Tyrrye, vintner
 Jan. 17 James s. William Dawes, victualler att the Dagger
 Feb. 7 An d. Richard Cooke, Fustian drefser hard by the Castell in distaffe lane
 „ 16 Margaret d. Henry Plomton, salter
 „ 28 Rebecca d. John Smythe, cooke
- 1608 Mar. 27 Ester d. John Sheppie, dwelling in Careles Alley
 Apr. 22 Ann d. Samuell Robinson, Taylo^r
 Sep. 4 John s. Thomas Randall, owt of John Newton his howse out of the Taverne called the White Horse
 „ 11 Barbara d. Peter Hynd, ymbroderer
 Oct. 2 Margrëtt d. Thomas Spencer, Lynny Draper
 Nov. 13 Marye d. Richard Cowp, owt of Hawnst Horner his howse in the Castell
 „ 27 Robert s. Daniell Hill, bake^r in Carlese Ally
 Dec. 18 Anna Addams d. Symond Addames
 Mar. 4 Jasper s. Jasper Worth, Taylor
 „ 12 William s. William Parsons, salter
- 1609 May 14 Jayn d. Richard Allnott, Fustian drefser out of the whit horse the In
 „ 17 Richard Kettyll s. [*blank*] Kettyll, in Carlese Alley
 „ 21 John s. Randall Thorley, haberdasher
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Humfry Ambler, salter
 June 4 Margrett & Mary twin daughters of Wiffm Wattye, grocer
 „ 18 Ezekiel s. Williã Grov, Fustian drefser
 „ 29 Elizabeth Robynson d. Samuel Robinson, Taylor
 July 16 Margrett d. George Bennytt, salter
 „ 30 Benjamin son of Petar Boston, barber
 Aug. 3 Symon s. John Webbar, clothworker
 „ 24 Sara Geringe d. John Gering, grocer
 „ 27 Margrett d. Henry Fownd, fyshmonger
 Sep. 3 Anna d. Wiffm Tyrrye, vynteuer
 „ 7 An d. Petar Heynd, Inbroderer
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, bricklar in Carlese Ally
 Dec. 7 Kathrin d. Antony Rawlyns, gent., out of M^c Daws howse
 „ 30 An d. John Sheppye, plasterer in Carlese Ally
 Mar. 4 William s. Jasper Worth, Taylor
- 1610 May 13 Mary d. Clemant Haylse, taylor in y^e Castell
 „ 20 Symon s. John Ager, taylor
 June 24 Antony s. Myhell Boswell
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. William Daws
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. Edward Lane
 „ 20 Sara d. Hvmffry Ambler, salter
 Oct. 14 Pryssylla Harryson d. [*blank*] Harrison, vyntnor
 Dec. 9 Josyas s. Rich^d Coocke, Fustian drefsar
 Jan. 1 Sara Adames d. Symond Adams
 Feb. 24 Henry s. Henry Plompton, salter
 Mar. 3 Antony s. Thomas Spencar, lynyn draper
 „ 10 Williã Whyte s. William Whytt [*sic*], taylor
 „ 17 Francis Worthe s. Jasper Worth, taylor
 „ 22 Newman s. Richard Allnott, Fustian drefsar
- 1611 May 28 Grace d. Henry Sheppye, plasta^r
 Sep. 10 Samvel s. John Gering, grocer

12 REGISTERS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

1611	Dec.	1	Else d. Myhell Boswell, Broker
	"	28	Christopher s. Henry Fownd, Fyshmongar
	"	29	Edward s. Roger Jenynge, Fyshmongar
	Feb.	25	William s. William Daws, at the Dagger, Clothworker
1612	Apr.	13	William s. George Harifson, vyntener at the whit horse tavern
	Aug.	18	Anne d. John Harrison, scrivener
	Sep.	16	Anne d. Antony Hayffylde, clothworker
	"	20	Marye d. Richard Batt
	Nov.	1	Nathaniell s. William Godard, brownbaker dwellinge in Cradell Alley
	"	1	Elizabeth d. Bartholomewe Fowler, out of Cradell Alley
	"	29	Else d. Rob ^t Atkyns, salter
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth d. Humfrey Hamblar, salter
	Jan.	3	Sara d. Henry Fownde, fishmong'
	"	10	Elizeus s. Ellys Mewe, salter
	"	17	Mary d. Henry Sheppey, plasterer
	"	24	Thomas s. Roger Jenynge, fishmonger
	"	24	Wynnifride d. Richard Cooke, fustian drefser
	Mar.	21	Katherin d. Robert Sharpe, waxchaundler
1613	Apr.	11	Mathewe s. Richard Alnott, fustian drefser
	May	2	George s. George Harrison, vintener att the White horse the Taverne
	"	20	Suzanna d. Charles Burgis, Lynner [<i>sic</i>] Draper att the signe of the Hollie bushe
	Aug.	1	John s. William Parson, salter
	"	27	Margret d. Thomas Trowell, at the Whit horse In
	Oct.	24	William s. David Rawson, wollyn drap
	Dec.	19	Thomas s. Myhell Boswell, brocker
	Jan.	6	Richard s. William Goddard, baker in Carlese Ally
	"	9	Joan Sheppye d. Henry Sheppy in Carlese Ally, plasterar
	Feb.	6	John Stephens s. [<i>blank</i>] Stephenes, at the signe of the gone
	"	20	Hestar d. Hvmfry Ambler, salter
	Mar.	20	Elizabeth d. Henry Fownd, fyshmongar
1614	Apr.	1	Hvmfry s. Edward Lane, flaxman
	May	15	Nathanyell s. Ellys Mew, salter
	June	9	Mary d. Robart Sharp, waxchandler
	July	3	Abraham s. Abraham Heyd, Taylor in the Castell yard
	"	17	Edward s. Georg Harrifson, Vyntner
	Nov.	20	Barnard s. Richard Carriar, broker
	Jan.	15	Doritie d. Thomas Trowell, at the White horse In
	"	29	Thomas s. Myhell Boswell, taylor
	"	31	Samuell s. John Gering, grocer
	Feb.	24	John s. Myhell Cocks, duchman dwelling in Havnse Horner his house
	"	26	Petar s. William Goddard, baker in Carlese Ally
1615	Apr.	9	Isack s. Robert Wilkinson, at the Castell in Distaf Lane
	"	10	Ralf Ambler s. Humfry Ambler, salter
	"	11	Richard & Thomas sons of John Syms, Coocke owt of Thomas Trowell his howse whyt horse y ^e In
	"	16	Else d. Mathew Tyrry, vyntner
	May	28	Hester d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	June	11	Mary d. Richard Alnott, fustian drefser in the white horse Inne
	Aug.	3	Thomas Goulde s. Christopher Golde, myllimar
	Sep.	3	Thomas s. John Bradshawe, minister lyinge in M ^r Richard Spencer, a lynnyn draps howse
	Oct.	22	Robert s. Arthure Bacheler, out of Rob ^t Owins howse
	Jan.	2	Anne d. Henrye Symson, grocer

1615	Feb. 13	Edmond Caryer s. Richard Caryor, Broker
1616	Apr. 7	James s. Michael Boswell, broker
	May 16	Mary d. Henry Fownde, fishmong'
	July 14	Mary d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	„ 21	Margarett d. George Harrison, vintener
	„ 28	Marye d. Thomas Perce, Taylor
	Aug. 21	John s. Nicholas Goue, Drap
	Sep. 15	Anne d. Humfrey Ambler, salter
	Mar. 16	Anne d. Wifm Percivall
1617	Apr. 6	Mary d. Jesper Tanner, salter
	„ 27	Edward s. Wifm Goddard, baker out of Cradell Alley
	May 4	John Annys s. Reynald Annes, out of the White Horse Inne
	June 28	Michaell s. Michael Boswell
	July 17	Marye d. John Geringe, grocer
	Aug. 17	John s. Thomas Robinuson, salter
	„ 24	Elizabeth d. Arthure Bacheler, taylor out of Robt Owyn his howse in Cradell Alley
	Sep. 6	Frauncis d. John Whitcombe, lynnien draper
	Oct. 17	John s. John Richardes, owt of Richard Tomsons howse, white-baker out of Cradell Alley
	Sep. 14	[sic] Hellen Ambler d. M ^r Humfrey Amler [sic]
	Nov. 16	Thomas Parry s. Thomas Parrye, grocer
	Feb. 1	Anna d. Richard Allnot, fustian dreiser out of the White Horse Inne
	„ 8	Robert s. Richard Carryer
1618	Mar. 29	Mary d. William Percivall, out of Castell Alley
	Oct. 4	Susanna d. Thomas Hayles, broker
	„ 13	Raphe s. Abraham Purrett, button maker
	Nov. 19	William s. John Sargynson, vintu'
	„ 29	Mary d. Arthure Bacheler, out of Cradell Alley
	Dec. 8	Anne d. William Meade, vintner at the White Horse Taverne
	„ 29	John Addams s. Thomas Adams of Estham, Eisex, out of Thomas Hayles his house, brokar
	Jan. 13	Nathaniell s. M ^r Richard Culverwell, pson of this pishe
	„ 17	William s. Jasper Tanner, salter
1619	Mar. 25	James s. Thomas Robynson, salter
	May 11	Barnard s. Richard Carryar
	June 3	Avys d. Williã Persyvall, Sargant
	„ 13	Thomas s. Renowld Annys, clothworker owt of the Whyt horse In
	July 16	Symon s. M ^r John Gering, grocer
	„ 20	Mary d. Francis Androse, drap
	Aug. 31	Thomas s. Thomas Haylse, dessessed
	Nov. 7	Sara Hanscom d. Robart Hanscome
	Dec. 16	John s. William Meade, Vyntenar at Whyt horse tavern
	Feb. 2	Sara d. John Clareke, mercer
	Mar. 12	James Bradffylde, Shewmaker, the son of William Bradffylde
1620	Apr. 16	Isack s. Rich ^d Flaxall, Taylor
	„ 29	Joan d. Harrye Vallance, Taylor
	May 5	Jayn d. Jayn Profser, servant at M ^r Smyth, cooecke
	„ 7	Wm. s. Thomas Trowell, the Whyt horse In
	Aug. 16	An d. John Whytecom, Lynen drap
	Nov. 1	Hanna d. Thomas Parry, grocer
	„ 5	John s. John Nycholes
	„ 19	James s. John Garrett
	Dec. 24	Richard s. Richard Allnott
	Jan. 6	Thomas s. Francis Androse

14 REGISTERS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

1620	Feb. 4	Mary d. W ^m Lovell, waxchandlar
	Mar. 4	Brydgett d. John Clarck
	" 20	Kathryn d. Abrahame Purrytt
1621	Apr. 24	Richard Colverwell s. M ^r Richard Collvevell, mynister of this pish
	May 22	Mary d. W ^m Meade, vyntner
	" 28	Elzabeth d. Renowlye Annys
	July 20	Mary d. Thomas Robynson, salter
	Aug. 12	John s. Arthur Bachelor, Taylar
	" 24	An Hanscom d. Robart Hanscome, broker
	Sep. 8	John s. Richard Mose, vyutner
	" 29	Francis d. W ^m Persyvall
	Oct. 28	Maryan d. Richard Carryar
	Nov. 20	Ellyzabeth d. John Gering, grocer
	Dec. 9	Francis d. John Garrett, clothworkar
	Jan. 22	Samvell s. Samvell Torno ^r
	" 23	W ^m s. Richard Lacon
	" 27	W ^m s. Williã Lovell
	" 27	Elzabeth d. John Bowden, salter
	" 31	Elizabethe d. John Whyttcome, fyshmongar
1622	Apr. 12	Mary d. John Pope, salter, and Mary Pope
	July 9	Margrett d. Thomas Johnstone & An Johnson
	Oct. 11	Thomas s. Thomas & Joane Robinson
	" 27	Elizabeth Persiuall d. W ^m Persyvall & Mary Persivall, on of the Sherifes Offecers
	Nov. 7	Elizabeth d. John Nicolas
	Feb. 28	Dorytie d. J ^{oh} Whyteome
1623	Mar. 30	Samuell s. Samuil Whytinge
	Apr. 6	Elizabeth Louill d. W ^m Louell, waxcaunler
	" 13	Hanna d. Richard Allnott
	" 19	Margrett d. Richard Culverwell, pson of this p ^{sh}
	May 20	John s. Samuel To ^{rno}
	June 8	Joane Annys d. Renold Anns, clothwork ^r
	July 20	Anna d. Laurence Wats, dwelling in Watlinge streete, Draper
	Aug. 31	Mary d. Robert Hanscome, the last of Aug.
	Oct. 13	Christofer s. Abraham Purritt
	" 24	Mary d. Thomas Johnstone, pollercarrer
	Nov. 9	Barthillmew s. Barthillmew Reed
	" 20	John s. John Pope
	" 23	Margret d. Thomas Trowell
	Jan. 4	Margret d. Ja ^s Orme, tallowechandler, & Ellenor his wife
	" 13	Henry s. Garratt Crowley, salter, & Elizabeth
	Feb. 6	Rebecka Percevall d. W ^m Percyvall & Marye
	" 8	Walter s. John Garratt & Susan
	Mar. 7	Margarett d. Richard Allnott & Hanna
	" 20	Anne d. William Lovell & Elizabeth
1624	June 2	Richard, a found child w ^{ch} had bin layd in the parish, the parents being vnknown
	July 18	Mary d. Thomas Parry & Jone
	Sep. 14	Sarah d. John Whetcomb & Anne
	" 21	Mary d. Samuel Turner & Edith
	Oct. 17	Samuel s. Bartholomew Read & of [blank] his wife
	" 17	Anne d. W ^m Valentine & of [blank] his wife
	Nov. 28	John s. Francis Whiting & Anne
	Dec. 2	Jeremy s. John Pope & Mary
	" 29	Adria d. Martine Smyth & Anne
	Jan. 20	Thomas s. John Clarke, mercer, & Sarah

- 1624 Mar. 1 William s. Garret Crowly, Salter, & Elisabeth
 1625 Apr. 3 John s. James Orme, tallowchandler, & Ellen
 Nov. 1 Philip d. [*sic*] Laurence Scott, Taylour, & Elisabeth
 Dec. 7 John s. Martine Smith & Anne
 „ 8 Rebecca d. Samuel Turner & Edith
 „ 25 Nathaniel s. Robert Pawthorne & Martha
 „ 29 John Culuerwell s. Richard Culverwell, parson of this parish, & Margaret
 Feb. 2 Jane d. Humfry Ambler & Rose
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. James Wallis, parish Clarke, & Parnell
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne
 1626 Apr. 23 Sarah d. Thomas Hayward, Taylor, & Elisabeth
 „ 30 Isaack s. Thomas Smith & Barbara
 May 30 Mary d. John Whetcomb & Anne
 June 1 Miles s. Miles Jackson & Anne
 Aug. 3 William s. Richard Chiuerton & Anne
 „ 6 Margaret d. John Nichols & Mary
 „ 6 Anne d. W^m Bacon & Anne
 Sep. 24 William Louell s. W^m Lovell & Elisabeth
 Oct. 5 Susanna d. W^m Valentine & Martha
 Nov. 11 Elisabeth d. John Pope & Mary
 Jan. 4 Rose d. Humphrey Ambler & Rose
 „ 11 Sarah d. Samuel Turner & Edith
 1627 Apr. 22 Anne d. W^m Goddard, Browne Baker, & Joane
 May 27 Susanna d. Laurence Newman & Jane
 June 1 Edmund s. John Garrat & Susan
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. Robt Hanscomb, Broker, & Sarah
 „ 23 Thomas s. Tho. Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne
 Jan. 20 John s. John Whitcomb & Anne
 „ 20 John s. Rob^t Manfield & Dorothy
 „ 22 Margaret d. Stephen Geary, minister, & Margaret
 „ 27 Henry Louell s. William Lovell, waxchandler, & Elisabeth
 Mar. 4 John s. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
 „ 11 William s. Humphrey Ambler, saltar, & Rose
 1628 Apr. 25 Sarah d. James Wallis, our parish Clarke, & Parnell
 May 4 Richard s. Andrew Plumpton, saltar, & Elisabeth
 June 11 Samuel s. Samuel Turner & Edith
 „ 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Payne
 „ 18 Richard Bowtle s. Simon Bowtell & Anne
 July 6 Sarah d. Tho^s Robinson, saltar, & Joane
 Aug. 31 George s. Georg Bennett y^e yonger & Susan
 Sep. 19 Elisabeth d. Lawrence Newman & Jane
 „ 21 Mary d. Richard Culverwell, parson of this parish, & Margaret
 Feb. 17 Ester d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
 „ 22 John s. W^m Lovell, waxchandler, & Elisabeth
 Mar. 8 William s. W^m Bacon, vintener, & Anne
 1629 Apr. 26 Mary d. Humphry Ambler, saltar, & Rose
 May 20 John s. John Clarke, mercer, & Sarah
 „ 28 Thomas s. John Whitcomb, fishmonger, & Anne
 Aug. 13 Georg s. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
 „ 24 Mary d. M^r Richard Harris, gent. (soiouring at Richard Spencers), & of Mary his wife
 Sep. 27 John s. Tho^s Robinson, saltar, & Joane
 Oct. 18 Elisabeth d. Miles Jackson & Anne
 „ 23 Hannah d. Samuel Turner & Edith
 „ 25 Parnell d. John Brooke, whitebaker, & Elisabeth
 „ 27 George s. George Bennet y^e yonger & Susanne

16 REGISTERS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

1629	Nov. 8	Anne d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah
	" 22	Francis s. John Garrat & Susan
	Feb. 28	Sarah d. Rob ^t Manfield & Dorothey
1630	Apr. 2	William s. Humphry Ambler, salter, & Rose
	Oct. 19	John s. Andrew Plumpton, saltar, & Elisabeth
	Nov. 14	Sarah d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
	Dec. 5	Susanna d. Geo. Mullert & Jane
	Jan. 9	John s. John Whitcomb, fishmonger, & Anne
	" 16	James s. James Wallis, the parish clerk, & Parnell
	Feb. 20	Phebe d. W ^m Edwards & Jane
	Mar. 6	John s. Thomas Hayward, Taylour, & Elisabeth
	" 20	Ralph s. Thomas Burton, vintner, & Florence
1631	Apr. 12	Henry s. Nicolaus Orton & Sarah
	May 15	Elisabeth d. Humphry Ambler & Rose
	July 15	Susan Bennet d. Georg Bennet the yonger, deceased, & of Susan his relict
	Sep. 4	Nathaniel s. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
	Oct. 23	Anne d. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne
	Nov. 13	Mary d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
	" 23	John s. William Cooper & Mary
	Dec. 11	Mary d. Richard & Anne Allen
	" 13	Sarah d. Thomas Slany & Elisabeth
	Feb. 5	John Brooke s. John Brook & Elisabeth
	" 22	Anne d. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
1632	Apr. 3	Thomas s. Henry Paxton & Anne
	" 18	Elisabeth d. Robert Manfield & Dorothy
	June 24	Daniel s. Daniel Callis & [<i>blank</i>] his wife
	Aug. 10	Richard s. John Clark & Sarah
	June 26	James s. John Whetcomb & Anne
	Apr. 15	[<i>sic</i>] Robert s. W ^m Edwards & Jane
	Sep. 21	Dinah d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah
	Nov. 29	Elisabeth d. Edward Terry & Elisabeth
	Dec. 7	Elisabeth d. Thomas Gearing & Christian
	Jan. 6	William s. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth
	" 27	Alice d. W ^m Goddard, brownebaker, & Margaret
	Feb. 10	John s. Nicolas Orton & Sarah
	Mar. 7	Mary d. George Wroth & Elisabeth
1633	Apr. 7	Elisabeth d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth
	" 22	Georg s. John Garret & Susan
	May 30	Martha d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary
	" 31	Naomi d. Daniel Callis & Ellenor
	June 6	Elisabeth d. Peter Temple & Phebe
	Aug. 4	Abigail Edwards d. W ^m Edwards & Jane
	Sep. 12	Rebecca d. James Wallis & Parnell
	Nov. 3	John s. John Bird & Ellenor
	" 28	Judith d. John Rye, scrivener, & Mary
	Dec. 27	Robert s. John Whitcomb & Anne
	Jan. 8	Edward s. John Headington & Anne
	Feb. 16	Elisabeth d. Thomas Slany & Elisabeth
	" 26	Mary d. Richard Wilkens & Mary
	Mar. 2	Thomas s. Thomas Gyles & Alice
1634	Mar. 25	Elisabeth d. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
	Apr. 15	Mary d. Robert Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothy
	May 25	Mary d. Thomas Wats & Francis
	June 12	Elisabeth d. M ^r William Jones & of Susanne
	" 29	John s. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
	July 9	Margaret d. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth

- 1634 July 31 Mathew Brooke s. John Brook, whitebaker, & Elisabeth
 Sep. 19 Benjamin s. Daniel Callis & Ellenor
 „ 25 Richard s. William Edwards & Jane
 Oct. 3 Dorothea d. Thomas Wagstaffe & Joane
 Nov. 5 Henry Wattes s. Henry Watc & Elizabeth
 Dec. 4 Andrew s. John Pope, saltar, & of Mary
 „ 7 James s. John Headington & Anne
 „ 21 Samuel s. James Wallis, parish Clark, & Parnell
- 1635 Mar. 25 Sarah d. John Clarke & Sarah
 Apr. 5 Mary d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth
 June 7 Francis s. John Bird & Ellenor
 „ 28 Thomas s. Thomas Proverb & Alice
 „ 29 Rebecca d. John Whitcomb, fishmonger, deceased, & Anne his
 Relict
 July 22 Thomas s. Thomas Wats & Francis
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth d. Thomas Burden & Alice
 Sep. 16 Matthias s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth
 Nov. 11 George s. John Rye, scrivener, & Mary
 „ 22 William & Anne, twins, the s. & d. of W^m Goddard & Margaret
 Jan. 10 John s. Thomas Gyles & Alice
 „ 29 Margaret, a foundling
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth
 „ 14 Joseph s. John Pope & Mary, bap. in private
 „ 22 Thomas s. W^m Vsburne & Mary
 Mar. 17 Elisabeth d. Richard Allen, groc[?], & Anne, bap. in private
- 1636 Mar. 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Pendleton. [This entry is
 interlined.—Ed.]
 Apr. 3 Richard s. Richard Wilkinson, Taylor, & Mary
 „ 26 Rebecca d. Robert Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothea
 May 8 Anne d. W^m Edwards & Jane
 June 6 Andrew s. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth
 „ 12 Sarah d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth
 July 22 Elisabeth d. John Bird & Ellenor
 Sep. 25 Benjamin Garret s. John Garret & Susan
 „ 25 Elisabeth d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah
 June 6 [*sic*] William s. John Headington & Anne. [This entry is inter-
 lined.—Ed.]
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. W^m Lovell & Elisabeth, bap. in private
 Mar. 4 Thoma & Tabitha, twins, the daughters of Thomas Slany &
 Elisabeth
- 1637 „ 21 Moses, a foundling. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 Apr. 10 Elisabeth d. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne
 May 21 Sarah d. W^m Edwards & Jane
 June 2 Thomas Brooke s. John Brook, white-baker, & Elisabeth
 July 1 Abigail d. Rob^t Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothea
 „ 27 John s. John Ochy & Francis
 Aug. 6 Edward s. John Bird & Ellenor
 „ 22 Anne d. W^m Bruer & Agnes
 Nov. 8 Joanna d. Daniel Partridg & Margaret
 Dec. 10 John s. James Wallis, parish Clark, & Parnell
 „ 15 James s. James Hollier & Margaret
 „ 21 Elisabeth d. Stephen Hodgson & Elisabeth
 Jan. 1 Elisabeth d. Andrew Plumpton & Elisabeth
 Mar. 6 Rich^d s. Richard Cotton & of [*blank*] his wife
- 1638 May 30 Obadiah s. Obadiah Bradshaw & Patience
 July 18 Richard s. John Brook & Elisabeth
 „ 31 Sarah d. Rob^t Manfield & Dorothe

- 1638 Sep. 8 John s. John Bird & Ellenor
 „ 9 Israel s. W^m Edwards & Jane
 Nov. 30 Francis s. Richard Wilkins, taylour, & Mary
 Dec. 7 Rebecca d. Daniel Partridg, brownbaker, & Margaret
 „ 21 Mary d. John Rye, scrivener, & Mary
 Jan. 25 Richard s. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. John Garret & Susan
- 1639 Mar. 26 John s. Georg Wroth & Sarah
 Apr. 10 Anne [&] Mary, twins, da^s of Robert Smith & Mary
 June 16 Joseph s. John Savidg, plasterer, & Joane
 July 19 Richard s. Richard & Elisabeth Pook
 Sep. 29 Jane d. W^m Vsburne & Jane
 Oct. 11 Anne d. Obadiah & Patience Bradshaw. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 „ 16 Nathaniel s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth
 „ 18 Robert s. Robert Stokes & Joane
 Nov. 10 Anna d. John Hale & Anna Maria
 „ 15 Patience d. Rich^d Smith & Rebecca
 „ 15 Frances d. Thomas Wats & Frances
 „ 28 Anna d. Stephen Hodgson, grocer, & Elisabeth
 Dec. 10 Samuel s. Samuel & Anne Flesher
 „ 15 Rebecca d. W^m & Jane Edwards
 Feb. 20 Mary d. John & Elisabeth Gannock
 „ 21 John s. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne
- 1640 Mar. 27 Henry s. Andrew & Elisabeth Plumpton
 „ 29 Deborah d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth
 Apr. 28 John s. Nicholas Orton & Sarah
 May 29 Georg s. Georg Wroth & Sarah
 June 14 Ellen d. John Isam & Ellen
 Sep. 6 Edw. s. Robert Stoakes & Joane
 Nov. 1 John & Dorothea, twins, s. & d. of John Savidg, plasterer, & of Joane
 „ 23 Margaret d. Robert Smith & Mary
 „ 27 Edmund s. Robert Manfield & Dorothea
 Dec. 11 Thomas Pook s. Richard Pooke & Elisabeth
 Jan. 29 Daniel s. Daniel & Margaret Partridg
 Mar. 6 Anne d. Samuel Flesher & Anne
 „ 14 Thomas s. William & Jane Vsborne
- 1641 Apr. 4 Nathaniel s. W^m Edwards & Jane
 June 29 Benjamin s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth, bap. in private
 July 13 Anne d. Geo. Wroth & Sarah
 Sep. 24 Philip s. Christofer Humlock & Mary
 Dec. 23 Mary d. John Brook & Elisabeth
 Jan. 5 Anna d. Rob^t Rud & Julian
 „ 11 Mary d. Edward North & Mary
 Feb. 2 Mary d. Rob^t Stokes & Joane
- 1642 Mar. 29 Anthony s. Robert Smith & Mary, bap. in private
 Apr. 12 Rebeccah d. Richard Smith & Rebecca
 May 17 Anne Perkinson daughter of Richard Perkinson & of Joane his wife was baptised out of Anthony Cooks y^e ordinary keeper, the parents being come out of Spaine, where they refused to have their child baptised, and reserved it to rec. y^e sacr^t here in England, being a year old & three months, where it was christened & baptised into y^e faith of the p^testant Church Maij 17, 1642
 „ 22 Martha d. Rich^d Allen, grocer, & Anne
 July 1 Elisabeth d. Georg Wroth & Sarah

- 1642 July 13 Martha d. Rob^t Manfield & Dorothea
 „ 11 Moses s. Heury Cooke & Alice
 „ 18 Elisabeth d. Richard Pooke & Elisabeth
 „ 29 Elisabeth d. John Garrett & Susan
 Aug. 2 Grasse d. Rob^t Coast & Grace
 „ 24 Susanna d. Joseph Murdock & Dorcas
 Sep. 4 Mary d. John Baylie & Anne
 „ 19 John s. John Hale & Anna Maria
 Oct. 10 Aune d. Edward Saunders & Mary
 Nov. 5 John s. Edward Terry. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 Dec. 11 Daniel s. Daniel Ireland & Elisabeth
 Jan. 6† John s. W^m Vsborne & Jane, bap. in private
 Feb. 3 Samuel s. Samuel Flecher & Ann
 „ 9 Sarah d. John Bowler & Sarah
 „ 21 John s. James Norcop & Mary
 Mar. 14 Elisabethe d. William [altered from “John”] Farr & Margaret
 „ 16 Hannah d. William Rymill & Hannah
 1643 May 28 Elisabeth d. Edward Kidney & Anne
 „ 2 Robert s. Rob^t Smyth & Mary
 June 4 Elis. d. Samuel & Margarey Geery
 „ 25 Hanna d. Richard Allen & Anne
 Aug. 11 *Joell Partridg s. Daniel Partridge & Margaret
 Sep. 20 *John s. John Baly & Ann
 1644 [*sic*] Sep. 29 *Elisabeth d. Thomas Wats & Frances
 Oct. 5 *Ann d. Phillip Robinson & Rebekah
 „ 22 *Ann d. Thomas Twigdale & Dorothy
 Nov. 7 *Peter s. John Isam & Ellin
 „ 10 *Phebe d. Samuell Gering & Margaret
 „ 15 *Robert s. Robert Martin & Mary
 Feb. 13 *Joseph s. Joseph Mordocke & Dorcas
 1644 Apr. 9 Rebekah d. John Rutledge & Alce
 „ 21 William s. William Usburne & Jane
 May 7 Margaret d. Robert Rud & Julian
 „ 21 Phebe d. Robert Manfild & Dorotheie
 “Elizabeth Flesher should be betwen these tow”
 July 23 Sarah d. Robert Smith & Mary
 May 30 [*sic*] Elisabeth d. Samuell Flesher & Ann. [See note above.—Ed.]
 Sep. 3 John s. Rich. Pooke & Elisabeth
 Oct. 14 Hanuah d. John Baly & Ann
 Nov. 28 Hester d. Sellers Thornbury & Hester
 Feb. 18 John s. John Bouler & Sarah
 „ 27 James & John sons Robert Stoakes & Joane
 1645 Apr. 20 Ann d. Edward Kidne & Ann
 „ 24 Mary d. John Isam & Elliu
 May 2 Stephen Hodsonn s. Stephen Hodson & Elisabeth
 „ 22 Spensar s. John Hale & Hanna Mariah his wife
 „ 30 John s. Robert Coast & Grace
 June 8 Daniel s. Frances Wats
 July 14 Rebecca d. Philip Robinsonn & Rebekah
 Aug. 3 Hannah d. Robert Manfild & Dorothy
 „ 31 John s. Richard Allin & Ann
 Sep. 10 George s. Richard Pooke & Elisabeth
 Oct. 19 Joseph s. Walter Rouswell & of [*blank*] his wife
 Nov. 19 Sarah d. Richard Smith & Rebecah
 „ 27 Daniell s. Joseph Mordocke & Dorcas

† “Being Epiphany.”

* The entries from 11 Aug. to 13 Feb. have been altered from 1643 to 1644.—Ed.

1645	Nov. 29	John s. Joseph Malin & Mabel
1646	May 22	Elisabeth d. Steauen Huttson
	" 24	William Farre s. William Farr
	" 31	John s. Celleris Thronbery
	June 7	John Rudlige s. John Rudlidge
	" 14	Jane d. William Osburne & Jane
	July 7	Francis d. Robert Smith & Mary
	Aug. 9	Lætichæ d. John Tayler & Lætichæ
	Sep. 20	Mary d. John Boulter & Sarah
	" 23	Mary d. John Baly & Ann
	Nov. 12	John s. John & Mary Wheatly
	Dec. 11	Dorcas d. Daniel Mordocke & Dorcas
	" 19	Elizabeth d. Joseph Malin & Mabell. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	" 18	Hanna d. George Daye & Hanna
1647	Apr. 30	Anne d. John Partridg y ^c younger of Nauestocke, Efsex, Gentleman, & Anne his wife, being one of the daughters of M ^r John Whitcomb, latly of this parish, deceased
	May 17	John s. Rob ^t Stocks & Jone
	June 4	Richard s. Richard Pooke & Elizebeth
	Sep. 9	Judith d. Robert Maine & Judeth
	" 12	Margret d. Richard Hubbard & Ann
	" 26	John s. John Trise & Jane
	Nov. 14	John s. Henry Godfree & Constance
	Dec. 23	William s. John Boulter & Sarah
	Jan. 3	James Mansfield s. Robert Masfilld & Dorothy
	Mar. 13	Martha d. John Tayler & Lætichæ
	" 24	William s. Sellers Thronbery & Hester
1648	May 2	Richard s. Richard Smith & Rebecca
	" 14	Elisabeth d. Robert Smith & Mary
	" 28	Ralfe s. William Farre & Rebecca
	" 19	[sic] Edmund s. Samuel Gearinge & Margret
	July 11	Robert s. Robert Rud & Julian
	" 13	Thomas s. Edward Story & Sarah
	Sep. 17	Elisabeth d. John Vnderhill & Anne
	" 28	Mary d. Geo. Daye & Ann
	" 28	Margret, a fondlinge
	Oct. 12	John Partridge s. John Partridgthe the younger of Navestoke, Efsex, gentellman, & of Anne his wife (one of the d's of M ^r John Whittcombe, late of this parrish, dec ^d)
	Mar. 21	John s. John Tayler & Lætishæ
1649	May 6	Rebekah d. William Farre & Rebekah
	June 14	Sellers s. Sellers Thronbery & Hester
	" 21	Thomas s. Thomas Watersfilld, whitbaker, & Rebekah
	July 5	Wiff s. Robert Smith & Marye
	Aug. 8	Anne d. John Boulter & Sarah
	Jan. 16	[sic] Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Theach, bap. 16 Jan. 1649. [This entry is written over one which has been erased.—Ed.]
	Sep. 24	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d Hubard & Ann
	" 20	Sarath d. Edward Story & Sarath
	" 13	[sic] Rebekah d. Phillipe Robinsonn & Rebekah
	Oct. 25	Richard s. William Vsburne & Jane
	Jan. 3	Leonard s. George Daye & Anne
1650	Aug. 10	Mary d. John Whit & Mary. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	May 26	Beniamin s. Robert Mansfild & Dorothy
	June 10	Moses, a fondlinge
	" 14	John s. John Scrooby & Anne

- 1650 July 30 Steeven s. Richard Pooke & Elizabeath
 Aug. 9 John s. Thomas Watersfild & Rebekah
 „ 20 Joseph s. John Tayler & Lætishæ
 „ 27 Antony s. Robert Smith & Mary
 Sep. 19 Sarah d. John Bayly & Mary
 Oct. 3 Henry s. Henry Godfree & Constance
 „ 8 Nathaniel s. John Bouler & Sarah
 Jan. 9 Mary & Martha d^s Sellers Thronbury & Hester
 Nov. 21 Christopher s. Joseph Malin & Mabel. [This entry is inter-
 lined.—Ed.]
- 1651 Apr. 29 Jane d. John Partridge the younger of Navestoke, Elsex, gent.,
 & Anne his wife (one of the da^s of M^r John Whitcombe, late
 of this Parish, dec^d)
 May 21 Samuel s. Henry Grose & Elizabeth
 June 6 Frances d. W^m Farr & Rebecca
 „ 12 Debora d. Stephen Isles & Mary. [This entry is inter-
 lined.—Ed.]
 Aug. 17 Mary d. Robert Meredith & Anne
 „ 31 Thomas s. John Sawyer & [blank] his wife
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. John White & Mary
 „ 15 Henry s. Richard Smith & Rebecca
 „ 18 Mary d. Thomas Waterfeild & Rebecca
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. Richard Hubard & Ann
 Nov. 9 Fardinando s. Robert Smith & Mary
 „ 25 George s. George Daye & Anne
 Dec. 4 James s. Edward Story & Sarah
 „ 7 Daniel s. Thomas Thach & Marie
 Jan. 11 Margaret d. Benjamin Needler & Mary
 Mar. 23 Moses Church, a fondlinge
- 1652 Aug. 19 Anne d. William Farr & Rebeckah
 Oct. 12 Susana d. Richard Pooke & Elizbeath
 „ 20 Joseph Watersfilde s. Thomas Watersfild & Rebecca
 Nov. 2 Elner d. Ralph Allen & Elner
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. Richard Forty & Elizabeth
 „ 27 John s. John Pendrid & Brigit
 Jan. 2 Henry s. Robert Smith & Mary
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. Richard Smith & Rebecca
- 1653 Mar. 28 Anna d. John Sawyer & Frances
 „ 22 [sic] Elizabeth and Mary d^s Henry Godfree & Constance
 Apr. 12 Elizabeth d. John Bailie & Mary
 „ 26 Jane d. Robert Cary & Jane
 July 12 Jane d. John Manfild & Jane
 Oct. 19 Mary Farre d. William Farr & Rebeckah
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. Henry Grosse & Elizabeth
- 1660 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. W^m French, Tobaccest, & Ame
 1665 Dec. 19 Mary d. Augustine Rand & [blank] his wife
 „ 28 Mary d. John Hill & Francis Hill

“Note y^t y^e 3 last persons, viz.: French, Rand, and Hill, are Registered in y^e other Book in order.”

[Remainder of page and following page blank.—Ed.]

“Here ensueth the christenings made in St^t | Margaretts Moyses Parish afore-
 said | beginning in the yeare of our Lord God one | Thousand Six Hundred Fifty
 and Three.

- 1653 Oct. 19 Mary d. Wiffam Farr & Rebeckah
 Dec. 9 Mary d. Rich^d Forty & Elizabeth, born 6 Dec.

- 1653 Dec. 30 Gorge s. Edward Story & Sarah, born 28 Dec.
 Feb. 1 Ann d. Ralph Allen & Ellen
 „ 23 Margret d. Philip Robinsonn & Rebekah, b. 21 Feb.
 Mar. 8 John s. Augusten Rand & Ann, born 1 Mar.
 „ 16 Mary d. Edward Sanders & Mary, born betweene 7 and 8 a cloke
 at night, being 5th of March
- 1654 June 26 John s. John Mansfild & Jane
 „ 30 Samuell & Benamin s^s Thomas Waterfild & Rebekah, born
 24 June
- July 11 Henry s. Henry Clarke & Anne
 „ 14 William s. John Smith, born & bapt. [This entry is inter-
 lined.—ED.]
- Sep. 24 John s. Richard Hubberd & Anne
 Nov. 12 Mary d. Beniamyn Needler, minister of this parishe, & Mary
 Dec. 17 William s. Henry Godfree & Constance
 „ 24 Anne d. William Farr & Rebecka
 Jan. 30 William s. Ralph Allen & Ellen, born at Clapham, Surrie,
 17 Dec^r, bap. in this parish
- Mar. 20 Nathaniel s. Thomas Bowler & Mary
- 1655 Apr. 1 Sarah d. Roger Towgood, Tallow Chandler, & Ann
 May 20 Mary d. Phillipe Robinson & Rebekah
 July 31 Francis d. John Clarke & Margaret
 Aug. 11 Ralph s. Ralph Mannaringe, girdler, & Elizabeth, borne Aug. 11
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. Henry Clarke, screeuener, & Anne
 „ 18 Ann d. Symon Crose & Anne
 Dec. 6 James s. M^r John Sawyer, vintener at the Whitt horse
 „ 27 Charles s. Thomas Fels, Tayler, & Jane
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. John Manfild, Iornmung', & Jane
 „ 8 Sarah d. Rich^d Pooke, haberdasher, & Elizabeth
 „ 24 Allen s. Henry Wallis, silkman, & Mary
 „ 24 Henry s. Henry Longe, stationer, & Katherine
 „ 31 John s. John Greenough, boxmaker, & Ursele
 Feb. 6 Rich^d s. Rich^d Forty, groscer, & Elizabeth
 Mar. 16 Anteny s. John Scott & Anne
- 1656 Apr. 24 Nathaniell s. Edward Story, Liningedrapeer, & Sarah
 „ 26 Isaak & Rebekah son & da. of Robert Smith, grocer, & Mary
 Aug. 14 Kathiren d. W^m Farre, grocer, & Rebekah
 „ 24 Sarah d. Henry Godfree, Clothworker, & Constance
 Sep. 23 Phillip s. Philip Robinson, groscer, & Rebekah
 Oct. 19 Mary d. Robert Orme, salter, & Anne
 Nov. 19 Henry s. Henry Longe, bookebinder, & Catherine
 „ 19 Thomas s. Thomas Waterfild, whitbaker, & Rebekah
 Jan. 6 Richard s. Richard Tayler, at the Bell Tavern, vintener, & Anne
 „ 4 Anne d. Rich^d Forte, groscer, & Elizabeth, borne 2 Jau^r
 „ 18 Anne d. Thomas Needham, merscer, & Elizabeth
 Mar. 5 Culuerwell s. Beniamine Needler, minister of this parish, &
 Mary
- 1657 Mar. 29 Anne d. Rich^d Hubbud, drye Cooper, & Anne
 June 7 Sarah d. John Scott, facter, & Anne
 Aug. 4 Anne d. Richard Shelton, facter, & Mary
 „ 20 John s. Henry Clarke, confectioner, & Anne
 Sep. 22 Jane d. W^m Fare, groscer, & Rebeckah
 „ 29 Ralphe s. Ralphe Allin, groscer, & Ellen
 Oct. 11 Anne d. Robert Orme, salter, & Anne
 „ 27 Hayes s. Edward Story, Liningedrapeer, & Sarahe
 Nov. 10 James Moses, a fondlinge
 „ 12 Mary d. Edward Sanders, boxmaker, & Elizbeath

- 1657 Dec. 27 Jonathan s. Henry Longe, bookebinder, & Catherine
 Jan. 24 Anne d. Richard Tayler, vintener at the Bell Tauenerne, &
 Anne
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & Constance
 „ 18 Mary d. Christopher Barlinge, haberdashar, & Joyne
 1658 May 3 John s. John Aron, clothworker, & Anne
 Aug. 12 Sarah d. Henry Clarke, screevenner, & Anne
 Oct. 16 Sarah d. James Linssee, a stranger, & Sarah
 Jan. 13 Jane d. Richard Forty & Anne
 1659 Apr. 29 James s. Richard Hubberd & Anne. [This entry is interlined.—
 Ed.]
 May 1 Samuel s. John Vahan
 „ 8 Robert s. Robert Orme, salter, & Anne
 „ 12 Benjamin s. Beniam Needler, minister of this parish, & Mary
 Aug. 4 Eliz. d. Thomas Watterfield, whitbaker, & Rebeckah
 „ 24 Thomas s. John Vernon, tobacconest, & Mary
 Sep. 22 Clement s. Christopher Barlinge, habberdasher, & of Jone, born
 11 Sep.
 „ 18 [*sic*] Benjamin s. John Houdson & Mary
 Nov. 24 Kathiren d. William Farre, groseer, & Rebeccah
 Dec. 25 Hannah d. Benjamin Charllington & Hannah
 Jan. 4 John s. Henry Clarke, screevenner, & Ann
 „ 15 Daniell s. Daniell Lingard & Eliz.
 „ 27 [?] Elizabeth d. Edward Sanders & Elizabeth, born Jan. 16
 [A portion of the top of the next page is cut off.—Ed.]
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. John Scott & Anne, born Feb. 11
 Mar. 4 Sarah d. William Smith & Sarah
 „ 8 Gorge s. Richard Forty & Anne
 1660 Apr. 17 Allexander s. Allexander Jones & Jane
 Aug. 16 Benjamine s. Benjamine Needler, minister of this parrish, &
 Mary
 „ 3 [*sic*] Elizabeth French. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Marshall
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. William Farr, grocer, & Rebeccah
 „ 16 Anne d. Richard Tayler, vintner, & Anne
 Feb. 3 Frances d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & Constancy
 „ 10 Rebecca d. Benjamine Charlington, Barber, & Hannah
 „ 17 James s. John Vaune & Elizabeth
 Mar. 10 Jane d. Richard Hubbard & Anne
 „ 5 Richard s. George Brooerwicke & Mary
 1661 July 3 Sarah d. Edward Sanders & Elizabeth
 Oct. 6 Eliz. d. Daniell Lingard & Elizabeth
 „ 14 Anne d. Richard Pratt & Anne
 Dec. 3 Mary d. Richard Taylor & Anne
 „ 25 Christopher s. Christopher Barling & Jeane
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. Arthur Wilder & Joane. [This entry is interlined.—
 Ed.]
 „ 9 Anne d. Tho^s Waterfeild, Baker, & Rebecca
 „ 26 Jane d. John Hudson, taylor, & Mary
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. Thomas Ball, habberdasher, & Frances
 1662 Mar. 25 Mary d. Michaell Prescot & Eliz.
 May 22 Margaret d. Benjamine Needler,* & Mary
 „ 28 Mary d. John Townshend & Mary
 June 8 William s. William Smith & Sarah
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Rufsell & Elizabeth

* Was a Commonwealth Intruder and ejected in 1662.—Ed.

1662	July 12	Thomas s. Thomas Crundall, factor, & Sarah, borne 12 Julie
	Sep. 10	Anne d. William French & Anne, born 28 Aug.
	" 21	Elizabeth d. Henry Petty & Elizabeth
	" 22	Alice d. Christopher Towers & Elizabeth
	Oct. 23	Samuel s. Oliuer & Jane Bowles, born 14 Oct.
	Nov. 16	William s. Thomas Watterfield & Rebecah
	Jan. 25	Georg s. Thomas Lane & Cathhren
	Feb. 15	Mary d. Thomas Acton & Margaret
	" 23	Francese d. Robert Curtise & Frances
1663	Mar. 29	Elizibeth d. Richard Newell & Elizibeth
	June 10	John s. Allixander Daws, merchant, & Jane
	" 16	Ellen d. Bullin Cole & Dorithe, borne 25 Maie about 11 th Clock in the morning
	July 9	Mary d. Thomas Rufsell & Elizabeth
	" 19	Christover s. Christover Barlinge & Jone
	Aug. 1	Mary d. Jeremiah Goughe & Mary
	" 7	Mary d. Richard Grenaway & Mary
	Nov. 1	William Pette s. Henry Petty & Elizabeth
	" 1	Richard s. Richard Pratt & Ann
	" 4	Judeth d. Robert Barber & Judeth
	Dec. 27	Mary d. Elliot Cooper & Susana
	" 29	Elizabeth d. Christouer Towers & Elizabeth
	Jan. 10	Thomas s. John Phillips & Susana
	" 25	Mary Moses, a fondlinge
	Mar. 18	Sarah Moses, a fondinge
1664	Apr. 24	Eliz. d. John Vanne & Elizabeth
	" 26	Robert s. Robert Curtise & Frances
	Aug. 20	Thomas Marshall s. James Marshal & Elizabeth [A blank space of about one inch.—Ed.]
	" 25	Richard s. Richard Yerbury & Elizabeth
	" 30	Alice d. Edmund Smitheman & Alice, born 11 Aug.
	Sep. 27	Hannah d. John Shipperd & Faithe
	Dec. 4	Gorge s. John Hill & Francis
	" 8	William s. William French & Anne
	" 13	Ann d. Richard Greenawaie & Mary
	" 15	Mary d. Edw ^d Woodward & Mary
	Jan. 1	Susannah d. Richard Tayler & Anne
	" 24	Susannah d. Robert Barber & Judeth
	Feb. 9	Wingfeilde Maria s. James Chapman & Frances
	" 14	Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Goughe & Mary
	Mar. 19	Elizabeth d. Robert Curtise & Frances
1665	Mar. 26	Ester d. Richard Hubberd & Anne
	" 31	Samuell s. John Aron & Ann
	...	Sarah [?] Prescote d. Michell Prescote & Elizabeth. [This entry is very illegible.—Ed.]
	Apr. 9	Abigall d. Gorge Pouchin & Abigall
	" 16	William Lane, a fondelinge
	June 11	Elizabeth d. James Gorge & Bridget
	Aug. 27	Richard s. Richard Nuell & Elizabeth
	Sep. 15	Nathaniel s. William Smith in Castle yard, shoemaker, by Sarah his wife, born 13 Sept.
	Dec. 19	Mary d. Augustine Rand, Cooper, & Anne
	" 28	Mary d. John Hill & Frances
	" 24	John s. John & Marie Townshend
	Jan. 5	Judeth d. Robert & Judeth Barber
	Mar. 7	John s. John Purnoyer & Alis

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

“Here followeth the Register | of Births and Christnings | since the rebuilding of this | Parish.”

- 1671 June 20 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Yerbury, borne June 18
Feb. 20 John s. John & Hester Ansell, borne & bap.
- 1672 July 28 Anne d. Lyonel & Mary Werge, born July 18
Nov. 17 Susanna d. Richard & Frances Marston. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
Dec. 12 Susanna d. Christopher & Mary Peirson, born Nov. 30
Jan. 7 Thomas s. George & Mary Pochin, born Jan. 2
Mar. 3 Hester d. John & Hester Ansel, borne & bap.
„ 21 John s. John & Bridget Prockter, born Mar. 3
„ 11 [*sic*] Samuel Johnson s. Samuel & Sarah Johson, borne & bap.
- 1673 July 10 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondosal, borne 23 June
Aug. 3 Edward s. John & Rebecca White, borne & bap.
Sep. 18 Steven s. Steven & Anne Bromly, born & bap.
Dec. 3 Susanna d. Thomas & Mary Adams, born & bap.
- 1674 Apr. 7 Robert s. George & Mary Pochin
May 28 Barbary d. Bray & Mary Chewne, borne 9 May
June 2 William s. William & Joan Farr, borne 16 May
„ 16 John s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne 2 June
July 30 Sarah d. Christopher & Mary Peirson, borne 19 July
Sep. 3 Samuel s. John & Susanna Phylips, borne 15 Aug.
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Sarah Johnson, borne 9 Dec.
- 1675 Apr. 25 Sarah d. Richard & Katherine Marston, born 24 Apr.
May 11 John s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, born 10 May
June 15 Edmond s. William & Eliz. Weymondosal, born 31 May
Sep. 13 Bridget Prockter d. John & Bridget Procter, born 22 Aug.
Aug. 28 Mary d. Thomas White (deceased) by Rebecca his wife, borne & bap.
Feb. 24 Martha d. Eliot & Elizabeth Cooper, borne 23 Feb.
Dec. 12 Edward s. John & Mary Bullerfield, borne 7 Dec.
Jan. 27 Mary d. George & Mary Pochin, borne & bap.
- 1676 May 10 Thomas s. Bray & Mary Chewne, borne 26 Apr.
Sep. 6 Dorothy d. William & Elizabeth Weymondosal
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. Clement & Rachel Judway, borne 11 Oct.
„ 25 Paul s. Paul & Katherine Kery, born 25 Oct. [Altered from Cary.—Ed.]
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne 25 Nov.
Dec. 22 Edmond s. John & Bridget Prockter, borne 1 Dec.
Oct. 3 [*sic*] Quinch s. Quinch & Elizabeth Rose, borne Aug. 16
Feb. 7 Prosper s. Thomas & Sarah Daniel, born 24 Jan. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
- 1677 May 4 John s. of John & Mary Butterfield, borne 24 Apr.
July 10 William s. William & Elizabeth Scratton, borne 8 July
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. Quince & Elizabeth Rose, borne 31 July
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Yerbury, borne Nov. 15
Jan. 6 Richard s. Richard & Mary Guinnett
„ 27 George s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne Jan. 25
Feb. 10 Thomas s. George & Mary Pochin, borne Jan. 31
„ 22 Richard s. Richard & Eliz. Weymondosal, borne Feb. 6
- 1678 Apr. 8 Anne d. John & Anne Edmonds, borne & bap.
„ 14 Briget d. Edmond & Katherine Stertevant, borne Apr. 10
„ 16 Henry s. John Sturmy, Esq., [&] Elizabeth, born Mar. 27th aboute seaven at night
„ 20 Mary Margaret Moses, bap.
Aug. 28 Rachel d. Clement & Rachel Tudway, borne & bap.

- 1678 Sep. 10 Margaret Moses, a parish child
 „ 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hartley, borne & bap.
 „ 17 Frances d. Thomas & Sarah Daniel, borne Sep. 2
 Sep. 6 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Edward & Anne Beck, borne & bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary d. George & Martha Howard, born Sep. 26
 Dec. 8 John s. Paul & Kath. Kery, borne Dec. 5. [This entry is inter-
 lined.—Ed.]
- Jan. 9 Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Stepkinson, borne Dec. 9
 Mar. 17 Benjamin s. Roger & Hannah Randol, borne Mar. 16
- 1679 May 4 Jane d. John & Anne Edmonds, borne May 2
 „ 27 Susanna d. Thomas & Sarah Green, borne May 24
 „ 30 Edward s. William & Elizabeth Scrafton, borne May 29
 June 8 Frances d. John & Mary Butterfield, borne May 15
 „ 15 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne June 13
 „ 27 William s. George & Mary Pochin
 Nov. 13 Anne d. Richard & Elizabeth Weymondeseil, borne & bap.
 Jan. 13 John s. John Sturmy, Esq., & Elizabeth, borne Dec. 25
 „ 25 Thomas Farre s. William & Jane Farr, borne & bap.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. Richard & Anne Marsham, borne & bap.
 „ 15 Thomas s. Joseph & Izzabella Palmer, born Feb. 14
 Mar. 4 Robert s. Robert & Grace Wheatly, borne Mar. 3
 Jan. 3 [*sic*] Sarah d. Clement & Rachel Tudway, born Dec. 31, bap.
 Jan. 3, 1679
- 1680 Apr. 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hartly, borne Apr. 7
 July 12 Edmond s. Edmond & Bridget Stertevant, borne July 7
 Feb. 13 Jane d. John & Mary Butterfield, borne Feb. 8
 Mar. 24 Richard s. Richard & Mary Wagstaffe, borne Mar. 7
 „ 8 [*sic*] John s. John & Elizabeth Parry, borne Mar. 6
- 1681 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. Witt & Elizabeth Allum, borne & bap.
 May 8 Mary d. John & Anne Edmonds
 „ 15 Anne d. Richard & Anne Marsham, borne May 13
 Oct. 2 Jane d. Francis & Jane Bass, borne Sep. 16
 „ 26 Thomas s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyose, b. 8^{ber} 17th
 Jan. 2 Hugh Radclyffe s. Chewning & Mary Radclyffe, borne Jan. 1
 „ 24 Mary d. William & Anne Bunnion
 „ 29 Anne d. John Sturmy, Esq., & Elizabeth, borne Jan. 28
- 1682 June 9 Jane d. Simon & Rebecca Brinsmeade, borne May 24
 Aug. 23 Mary d. Edmond & Katherine Stertevant, borne 9
 Sep. 19 Anne d. William & Anne Taylor, borne 17
 June 31 John s. Thomas & Sarah Daniel, borne June 17, bap. 31,
 1681 [*sic*]
- Dec. 3 Joseph Davison s. Richard & Jane Davisons, borne 2
 Jan. 18 William s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyose, borne 7
 Feb. 9 Mary d. John & Mary Butterfield, borne 2
 „ 16 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Ashby, borne 13
- 1683 Mar. 31 Benjamin s. Edward & Anne Asgill, borne & bap.
 Apr. 1 Mary d. William & Anne Bunnion, borne Mar. 19
 July 19 Samuel s. Chewning & Mary Radclyffe, borne 10
 „ 11 Edward s. John & Sarah Gardiner, borne 6
 Aug. 18 Richard. s. Samuell & Anne Taylor, borne 7
 „ 29 Joseph s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard, borne 15
 Sep. 2 James s. Francis & Jane Bafs, borne Aug. 18
 „ 2 William s. Thomas & Mary Tunckefs, borne Aug. 19
 Nov. 11 Francis s. George & Mary Pochin, borne 4
 „ 16 Margaret Moses, a foundling
 Jan. 5 Joseph s. Joseph & Jane Dyose, borne Dec. 31
 „ 20 Sarah d. John & Anne Hardy, borne 9

1683	Feb. 10	John s. Richard & Anne Marsham, borne 19
	" 21	Mary Margaret, a Foundling, bap.
	Mar. 2	Andrew s. Christopher & Elizabeth Crelle, borne Feb. 2
1684	Apr. 6	Thomas s. Beniamine & Frances Williams, borne 2
	" 10	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Daniel, borne Mar. [<i>blank</i>]
	May 1	Clement s. Clement & Rachel Tudway, borne Apr. 21
	Aug. 10	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Anne Taylor, borne July 28, bap. at Church Aug. 10 th by D ^r Bridge, "being the first baptized since y ^e Font was erected"
	Sep. 14	William s. William & Anne Bunnion, borne Aug. 30, bap. by Henry Drake
	Oct. 30	Martha d. Georg & Katherine Hobbs
	Dec. 10	Thomas Moses, a Foundling
	Jan. 4	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Tunckefs
	" 11	Ann d. Edmond & Katherine Stertevant
	Feb. 1	John s. John & Mary Butterfield, born Dec. 23
	Mar. 1	Eliz. d. Christopher & Mary Pearson
1685	May 5	James s. Edward & Ann Asgill
	Aug. 23	Joseph s. Georg & Mary Pochin
	" 27	Thomas s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyose
	Sep. 6	Amie d. Francis & Ann Bafs
	Oct. 1	John s. Henry & Eliz. Merttins, by M ^r Alexander Uart
	" 11	Sarah d. Samuel & Ann Taylor, b. Sep. 30
	" 25	John-Matthias s. Georg & Katharine Hobbs
	Dec. 23	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Goddard
	Mar. 21	John s. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant
1686	July 18	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Johnson
	Aug. 24	S ^t Quintin s. John & Ann Hafsel
	Jan. 8	Eliz. d. Benjamin & Martha Niccoll
	" 27	Rebekah d. John & Mary Butterfield
	Feb. 5	Penelope d. Edward & Anne Asgill
	Jan. 26	Ann d. Richard & Ann Clownham, bap. by M ^r Felstead
	Feb. 11	Henry s. William & Elizabeth Dobson
	Mar. 13	Nathaniel s. Francis & Anne Golling
	" 20	Grace d. Samuel & Susanna Benwall
1687	Apr. 10	James s. Edmund & Katharine Stertevant
	Oct. 3	Dorothy d. Georg & Katherine Hobbs, bap. by M ^r Drake
	Nov. 20	Thomas s. John & Eliz. Johnson
	" 25	Margaret, a foundling
	Jan. 22	Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Dobson, bap. by D ^r Bridge
	Feb. 21	Elisabeth d. Richard & Ann Clownham, bap. by D ^r Bridge
	Mar. 14	Martha d. [<i>blank</i>] & Martha Wheatley, bap. by M ^r Clownham
1688	Mar. 27	Martha d. Benjamin & Martha Niccoll, bap. by D ^r Bridge
	Apr. 1	Mary d. Edmund & Katherine Stertevant, bap. by D ^r Bridge
	" 25	Hester Moses, bap.
	May 20	Mary d. Richard & Bridget Lynnel
	June 21	William s. Georg & Mary Banaster
	Aug. 18	Thomas s. John & Ann Asgil, bap. by M ^r Harris
	Dec. 2	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyos, p me*
	" 9	John s. William & Elizabeth Dobson, p M ^r Clownham
	" 27	John s. Samuel & Susanna Benwell, p M ^r Rusbatch
	" 27	Benjamin s. George & Katherine Hobs, p M ^r Drake
1689	Apr. 2	Thomas s. Edmund & Katherine Sturtevant, p me
	July 1	Stephen s. Benjamin & Martha Nicholls, p M ^r Barcrofte
	" 11	Benjamin s. Edward & Ann Asgill

* Doubtless the Rector, John Durham, A.M.

- 1689 Sep. 26 Katherine d. John & Anne Hatsell, p me
 Jan. 6 William s. George & Katherine Hobs, p M^r Drake
 Feb. 2 Samuell s. Charles & Elizabeth Dyos, p me
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Dobson, p me
 Mar. 7 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Martin, p M^r Kinge
- 1690 May 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Jemmott
 July 22 George s. John & Anne Wheatly, p me
 Aug. 17 Anne d. Samuell & Susannah Benwell, p M^r Carter
 Oct. 20 Anne d. John & Anne Hatsell, p me
 Jan. 15 John s. John & Hester Maydell, p me
 „ 18 Hester d. Edward & Anne Asgill
 Feb. 12 Anne d. William & Elizabeth Dobson
- 1691 June 10 Joseph s. Robert Sawyer, p me
 „ 17 Margaret Moses, a foundling
 July 7 Frances d. Beñj & Martha Nicholl
 Aug. 1 Mary d. Thomas Duntell
 Sep. 29 John s. John & Anne Wheately
 Jan. 31 Stephen s. Stephen & Sarah Pattingden, p M. Carier [*sic*]
 Feb. 13 Samuell s. Sañⁿ & Susannah Benwall
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Wynne
 „ 7 James s. John & Hester Wright, p M^r Carter
- 1692 Apr. 10 Richard s. Rich & Mary Hawking, p M^r Carter
 „ 7 Richarde s. John & Sarah Emmerton, p M^r Jenke
 May 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Alce Haynes, p M^r Rusbatch
 June 2 John s. John & Anne Hattsell, p M^r Carter
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. Edmond Sturtevant, p myselfe
 Nov. 11 Katherine d. George & Mary Pochin, p myselfe
 „ 21 Benjamin s. Benj. & Martha Nicholls, p myselfe
- 1693 Apr. 9 Samuell s. Sañⁿ & Anne Benwell, p M^r Rusbatch
 „ 23 John s. Edwarde & Anne Asgill, p myselfe
 „ 27 Martha d. Robert & Martha Sawyer
 May 22 Elizabeth d. John & Anne Hattsell, p M^r Berron
 Nov. 12 John s. John & Jane Wynne, p myselfe
 „ 19 John s. George & Mary Pochin, p myselfe
 Dec. 1 Susannah d. Beñj & Martha Nicholls, p M^r Rusbatch
 „ 14 Susannah d. William & Eliz: Dobson, M^r Carter
 „ 14 Margaret Moses, a foundling, p M^r Carter
 Mar. 9 Edward s. Edward & Ellen Williams, a Lodger at y^e White
 Horse Inne, p M^r Carter
- 1694 Apr. 7 William s. John & Anne Hatsell, p M^r Carter
 Oct. 7 Humphrey s. Edmund & Katherine Sturtevant, p M^r Rusbatch
 „ 7 Grace d. Samuell & Hannah Benwell, p M^r R.
 Nov. 1 John s. Thomas & Jane Phillips, p M^r Carter
 Jan. 9 Joseph s. Beñj & Martha Nicholls, p myselfe
 „ 9 William s. William & Elizabeth Dobson, p M^r Carter
 Feb. 8 Samuell s. Thomas & Alce Haynes, p M^r R.
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. Robert & Martha Sawyer
- 1695 June 19 Anna Maria d. Edward & Ann Asgill
 Aug. 17 Thrale s. Christopher & Elizabeth Walldron, p M^r Rusbatch
 Oct. 1 Mary d. Geo. & Mary Pochin, p M^r Brice
 „ 30 Robert s. John & Jane Wynne, p M^r Mander
 Feb. 14 Sarah d. Benjamin & Martha Nichols
 „ 15 Jane d. Thomas & Alce Haynes
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillips
- 1696 Mar. 25 John & George, 2 foundlings, y^e former laide in y^e alley by
 M^r Roberts, y^e other att M^r Ludlam's backe doore
 May 7 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Sayer

- 1696 Jan. 12 John s. Geo. & Mary Pochin
 1697 June 11 Susannah d. Thomas & Jane Phillips
 „ 5 John s. John & Anne Tyson
 „ 18 Katherine d. John & Anne Wynne
 Aug. 26 Sarah d. Marke & Mary Browne
 Sep. 26 Matthew s. William & Eliz. Dobson
 Jan. 25 Jane d. Geo. & Mary Pochin
 Feb. 17 Margaret d. John & Margaret Wheatly
 1698 Mar. 26 Charles s. Charles & Mary Taylor
 Sep. 16 John s. Andrew & Elizabeth Lynne
 Oct. 15 Richard s. William & Eliz. Dobson
 Dec. 16 John s. Stephen & Ann Benning
 Jan. 10 John s. John & Elenor Cleeter
 „ 18 Mary Moses, a foundling att M^r Jenners doore
 Feb. 27 Margaret Moses, a foundling att M^r Ashurst door
 Mar. 9 Rrichard s. John & Jane Wynne
 1699 June 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Jane Phillips
 „ 27 Henry John s. Rob^t & Eliz^z Benning, att M^r Stanntons
 Sep. 24 Joseph s. Cha^s & Mary Taylor
 Oct. 1 Stephen s. John & Amy Randall, a lodger at M^r Stanntons
 Feb. 9 James Moses, a foundling att M^r Knights door
 Mar. 8 Jeremy s. George & Mary Pochin
 „ 24 Susannah d. Rich^d & Susannah Abbott
 1700 Mar. 25 Thomas s. Henry & Eliz^z Whitehead
 Apr. 15 Anne d. Stephen & Anne Benning
 June 24 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Phillips
 July 2 Mary d. Richard & Martha Thompson
 Dec. 10 George s. Sam^l & Susannah Benwell
 „ 17 Elizabeth d. William & Eliz^z Ashurst
 Jan. 20 Charles s. John & Eliz^z Hopper
 „ 23 Mercy d. Witt & Eliz^z Dobson
 „ 26 Francis s. Anthony & K^{ath} Dalafin, a Lodger att y^e Lamb Ale-
 House
 1701 May 13 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Bates
 June 22 James s. James & Mary Shippey
 Nov. 23 John-Lewing s. John & Margaret Wheatly
 „ 30 Ann d. Henry & Eliz^z Whitehead
 Jan. 7 William Thomas s. Stephen & Eliz^z Benning
 „ 23 Sarah d. Sam^l & Mary Ashton
 Feb. 1 Susannah d. John & Eliz^z Hall
 1702 Apr. 5 John s. John & Eliz^z Hopper
 June 4 Abigaile d. George & Mary Pochin
 Aug. 21 Catherine d. Robert & Ann Bryden
 Sep. 8 Richard s. Rich^d & Susannah Abbott
 „ 27 Martin s. Martin & Frances Richardson
 Oct. 28 Dinah, a Bastard-child of Eliz^z Harris, servant to M^r Stannton
 & Tho. Stannton, apprentice
 1703 July 11 Anne d. John & Eliz^z Hopper
 Feb. 3 [*sic*] Mary d. Will. & Elizabeth Ashurst
 July 7 Mary d. of y^e Revnd M^r Edward Butterfeild
 „ 7 Charles, a bastard Ch. of M^r Longs servant by one of his
 men
 Nov. 24 Hester d. Arthur Upton, lodger att M^r Loringes
 Dec. 19 John s. Francis Powell
 Jan. 11 Edmund s. John Jenkins
 „ 27 Thomas s. William Dobson
 Mar. 19 James s. James & Mary Norman, servts. to M^r Goddard

- 1704 Apr. 21 James Drinkwater, apprentice to M^r Stannton, bred an Ana-
baptist, was bap.
May 7 Katherine d. John Hall, lodger att y^e Horse-Shooe Alehouse
Oct. 11 John s. Richard Thompson
Nov. 31 Benjamin, a negro belonging to M^r Yerbury
Jan. 30 James s. Martin & Frances Richardson
- 1705 June 15 Robert s. George & Mary Pochin
Sep. 9 John s. Miles & Prudence Bryington
Jan. 3 Phœbe d. Francis & Mary Powell
" 17 Bate d. Christopher & Sarah Prifsirke
Feb. 3 James s. Henry & Susannah Collins
- 1706 Oct. 20 Martin s. Martin & Frances Richardson
Nov. 11 Miles s. Miles & Prudence Bryington
Dec. 29 Anne d. John & Eliž Chettle
Mar. 23 Anne d. Stephen & Anne Benning
- 1707 Apr. 17 William s. John & Margaret Wheatly
June 27 Mary d. Francis Powell, Dry Salter at the Roe Buck in Fryday
Street, & Mary his wife
July 8 Hooper s. Matthew & Mary Silvester
" 21 Alathœa d. Robert & Alathœa Jenny, a Lodger at M^{rs} Winns
" 27 William s. Captain Christopher Prifsirk & Sarah, bap. by
D^r Harris
Nov. 30 Anne d. Miles & Prudence Bryington
Feb. 12 Lucy d. Henry & Lucy Morse, by D^r Harris
- 1708 Apr. 14 Margaret, a foundling
May 23 William s. Martin & Frances Richardson
Dec. 5 Bate d. Christopher & Sarah Prifsick
Jan. 3 John s. Jonathan & Alice Quant
" 20 Catherine d. Francis & Mary Powell
- 1709 Jan. 10 Judith d. W^m & Eliz. Ashurst, 1709 (*sic*). [This entry is inter-
lined.—ED.]
- 1709^s Feb. 6 Honor d. Thomas & Eliž Long
" 24 Charles s. George & Mary Pochin
Mar. 13 Richard s. Richard & Anne Cotes
- 1709 Mar. 30 Henry s. Henry & Lucy Morse
May 22 Mary-Peggey d. John & Mary Good-Inch
July 10 William s. Martin & Frances Richardson
" 24 Martin s. John & Hannah Silversides
Nov. 16 Richard s. Richard & Mary Bryenton
Dec. 4 Jane d. Richard & Ann Rennolds
- 1710 Apr. 25 Henry & Anne, children of Thom. & Elizabeth Long
June 6 Henry s. Charles & Susannah Griffith
Aug. 10 Judith d. Francis & Mary Powel
" 26 William & Joseph, chil. of Jonathan & Alice Quant
Sep. 25 Susannah d. Charles & Susannah Whadcock
Oct. 2 John s. John & Susannah Chettle
" 3 Charles Moses, a parish child
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. Eliz. & Thomas Blondell
Jan. 13 Moses s. Richard & Ann Reynolds
Feb. 12 Eleanor d. Isaac & Elizabeth Stiffe
- 1711 Mar. 25 Frances d. Martin & Frances Richardson
June 9 Anne d. William & Anne Bevis
July 14 Alice Morrison d. of Richard & Elizabeth
" 20 William s. William & Mary White
" 22 William s. Jonathan & Alice Quant
Aug. 19 Humphry s. Charles & Susannah Whadcock
Sep. 30 Mary d. Miles & Prudence Bryington

- 1711 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. George & Mary Pochin
 Feb. 24 Joseph s. John & Susanna Chettle
- 1712 May 18 Sarah d. John & Mary Goodwin
 " 22 Elizabeth d. Martin & Frances Richardson
 Aug. 6 Phebe d. John & Susanna Cox
 Nov. 18 Charles s. Cha^s & Susannah Whadcock
- 1713 May 20 Lydia d. John & Elizabeth Chettle
 " 22 Margaret, a foundling
 June 23 John Watkins s. of Thomas & Frances
 " 23 Sarah White d. William & Mary
 Aug. 13 Jane Benwell
 " 26 Humphrey s. Rich^d & Ann Reynalls, Bap. by Mr Humphris.
 [N.B.—Opposite this entry there is a blank space.—Ed.]
- 1714 Apr. 11 William s. William & Elizabeth Goddard
 " 30 Mark s. Robert & Hannah Calcott
 May 9 Sarah d. Geo. & Anna Ireland
 " 18 Anne d. Richard & Anne Cotes
 Sep. 5 William s. William & Joyce Williams
 " 14 Cowley s. John & Mary Woodward
 Dec. 11 Tryphena d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sawtel, Bap. by Mr Mead
 Jan. 9 Richard s. Richard & Anne Reynolds, Bap. by Dr Humphreys
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. Timothy & Mary Watts
- 1715 July 28 Josuah s. Josuah & Mary Hinton
 Aug. 17 Tho^s Moses, a founelling taken up in Pitsing Ally upon the
 paved stones near the Bell Tavern
 Sep. 25 William s. Richard & Ann Cotes
 Jan. 19 Margery d. William & Anne Wood
 Feb. 12 Walter s. Thomas & Eliz Long
- 1716 Apr. 23 Elizabeth d. Henry & Frances Symonds
 June 21 Rob^t s. Robert & Alice Westland
 Sep. 2 John s. William & Joyce Williams
 Aug. 15 Humphrey s. Charles & Susannah Whadcock
 Dec. 24 John s. William & Hannah Tewe
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. William & Eliz. Goddard
 Mar. 24 Margaret d. Martin & Frances Richardson
- 1717 July 1 Mariah d. Thomas & Eliz. Padbury, born June 8
 " 7 Jane d. Henry & Frances Symmonds
 " 14 Thomas s. John & Ann Bartholomew
 " 21 Ann Wood d. William & Ann
 Aug. 18 Thomas Frost s. Lewis & Mary Owen
 Dec. 13 Jonathan s. John & Else Chettle
 " 20 Thomas s. Rich^d & Anne Reynolds
 Jan. 12 John s. Thomas & Mary Howel
 Feb. 23 Frances d. Francis & Dorothy Slaughter
 Mar. 6 Bathia d. Nathaniel & Mary Cowdery
 " 10 Frances d. Will^m & Frances Manley
 " 22 Joseph s. Will^m & Anne Wheeler
- 1718 Apr. 15 Mary d. John & Sarah Badcock
 " 27 Anna Maria d. Richard & Anne Cotes
 Aug. 15 Charlotte d. Henry & Frances Symonds
 " 28 John s. Thomas & Mary Cooke
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. John & Hannah Mogg
 Dec. 8 Richard s. Will. & Mary Fish
 Jan. 4 Eliz. d. Thomas & Dorothy Pain
 Mar. 1 Anne d. Joshua & Mary Hinton
- 1719 Apr. 26 William s. John & Anne Bartholomew
 June 21 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Reynolds

32 REGISTERS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

1719	Aug. 9	Anne d. John & Sarah Badcock
	Sep. 6	John s. Richard & Anne Coates
	Oct. 7	Anne d. William & Anne Wheeler
	Dec. 1	William s. John & Alice Chettle
	„ 26	John s. Thomas & Mary Cushing
	Jan. 6	Henry & Charles sons of Henry & Frances Symmonds
	„ 7	John s. Richard & Anne Reynolds
	„ 24	Eleanor d. Thomas & Dorothy Pain
	Mar. 16	Mary d. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
1720	May 22	Cha ^s Loveday s. Rich ^d & Lede
	Oct. 30	Charles s. Martin & Frances Richardson
	Dec. 29	Frances Wheeler d. W ^m & Anne
	„ 29	Frances Stevens d. Philip & Jane
	Jan. 13	Eliz. Wood d. William & Anne
	Mar. 5	Martillo Pain d. Tho. & Dorothy
	„ 2	James Cooke s. Tho. & Mary
1721	Apr. 6	Joshua s. Joshua & Mary Hinton
	May 23	John s. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
	June 9	William s. Richard & Anne Reynolds
	„ 23	Thomas s. Ditus & Susannah Baignel
	Aug. 13	Sarah d. John & Sarah Badcock
	Sep. 13	Henry s. Henry & Frances Symmonds
	Feb. 15	John s. John & Eliz. Horton
1722	Apr. 1	Mary d. W ^m & Anne Wheeler
	May 18	Thomas s. John & Anne Bartholomew
	„ 4	Anna d. David & Catherine Picard
	July 22	Mary d. Richard & Lede Loveday
	Oct. 23	Epaphroditus s. Ditus & Susanna Bagnell
	„ 28	Robert s. Michael & Alice Morehouse
	„ 28	Frances d. Thomas & Mary Cushing
	„ 30	Henry & Sarah son & da. Hen. & Frances Symmonds
	Feb. 10	Edward s. Edw ^d & Martha Smith
	„ 21	Anne d. Joseph & Mary Creisick
1723	July 14	Mary d. William & Ann Wheeler
	Aug. 30	David s. David & Catherine Picard
	Sep. 22	Ann d. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
1724	Apr. 16	Rebeckah fil ^a Ditus & Susanna Bagnell
	„ 16	Thomas fil ^s John & Ann Bartholomew
	Sep. 9	Stephen Threader s. Bryan & Catherine Jackson
	Oct. 11	James s. John & Sarah Badcock

Octobr 12, 1724. J. Dubourdien, Curate.
Hum. Duncalf, Church Warden.

	Nov. 8	Ann d. Benjamin & Sarah Barnes
	Dec. 25	Daniel s. Blaze & Rebecca Clark
	Feb. 7	John s. Arthur & Mary Cox
1725	July 13	Mary d. Humphry & Mary Duncalf
	„ 20	Peter s. Ashton & Catharine Berteles
	„ 24	James s. James & Mary Carpstack

September 29, 1725. John Dubourdien, Curate.
Hum. Duncalf, Ch. Wardⁿ

	Oct. 5	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Oates
1726	Mar. 6	Francis s. Blaze & Rebecca Clark
	„ 27	Eliz. d. John & Anne Holmes
	Apr. 21	William s. William & Anne Wheeler

- 1726 May 24 William s. John & Mary Faucet
 July 6 Bryan s. Bryan & Catherine Jackson
 Aug. 15 Gregory s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
 " 25 Anna Maria d. Norroway & Rebecca Hewson
 Sep. 7 Rachel d. George & Rachel Pochin
 Nov. 20 Edward s. Richard & Hester Gresham
- 1727 Mar. 17 Sarah d. Tho. & Mary Oates. 1727 [*sic*]
 Aug. 8 Charles s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
 Oct. 8 Anne d. Elias & Mary Jones
 " 8 Catherine d. Bryan & Catherine Jackson
- 1727½ Feb. 5 William s. John & Dorothy Biley
 " 22 William s. John & Mary Faucet
 " 25 Ja^s s. Benj. & Sarah Barnes
- 1728 Apr. 18 Charles s. Ralph & Mary Nouden
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. Tho^s & Mary Oates
 Oct. 17 Mary d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
- 1729 Apr. 28 George s. George & Mary Pochin, being fifteen days old
 July 11 Charles s. Charles & Jane Heater
 Jan. 20 Mary d. Ralph & Mary Noden
 Feb. 22 Henry s. Henry & Alice Andrews
- 1730 Apr. 10 John s. John & Mary Fawcette
 " 10 Mary d. John & Mary Fawcett
 " 10 Mary d. George & Mary Pochin, born 6 Apr.
 June 9 Sarah d. Henry & Elizabeth Udale
 " 23 Mary d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Longe, born Oct. 29
 " 29 John s. John & Sarah Badcock
 Dec. 18 William s. Charles & Jane Heater
 " 22 Sarah d. William & Sarah Wells
 Jan. 8 Sarah d. Edward & Elizabeth Hardacre
 Mar. 7 Anne d. William & Mary Shepherd
- 1731 May 10 Emma d. John Dubordien & Isabella his wife, born 26 Apr.
 " 20 Anne d. George & Mary Pochin, born May 7
 Oct. 26 Mary d. William & Sarah Wells
 Nov. 11 Jane d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
 Dec. 29 John Edward s. John & Elizabeth Davies
 Feb. 13 Mary d. Elias & Mary Jones
- 1732 Apr. 21 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
 May 4 William s. George & Mary Pochin, born Apr. 24
 June 30 Philadelphia d. John & Margaret Low
 July 3 William s. William & Anne Wheeler
 " 30 Esther d. Edward & Elizabeth Hardacar
 Sep. 24 Christopher s. William & Bridget Winn
 Nov. 12 Mary Empson d. Mathew Empson & Mary Hodgson
- 1733 July 4 Edward s. Edward & Mary Hardeaker
 " 24 Abigail d. George & Mary Pochan [*sic*]
 " 30 John s. James & Elizabeth Gauthrop. [In margin Gawthorp.—Ed.]
- 1734 May 21 Mary d. Thomas & Eliz. Long
 Sep. 16 Will. s. William & Bridget Wine [*sic*]
 [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
- 1735 July 10 Elizabeth d. Ralph & Mary Noden, born June 24
 " 3 [*sic*] Ellen d. James & Eliz^a Gawthorp, born June 29
 Nov. 15 "Winn son* of Will^m & Bridget, born Nov. 11, Baptized 15 Nov."

* The Christian name does not appear in the Register. The surname appears in the left-hand margin.—Ed.

- 1735 Sep. 11 "Gray son* of William & Sarah, Born & Baptiz'd Sep. 11th, 1735."
 Jan. 1 Sarah Zouch d. Will^m & Sarah Wells, born Dec. 18
 „ 7 Mary d. Will^m & Mary Philips, born Dec. 27
- 1736 Mar. 29 Charlotte d. Norton & Mary Bowes, born Mar. 3
 July 7 Sarah Gearing
 Nov. 22 Geo. s. Geo. & Grace Venable, born Nov. 4
 „ 30 Crist^o s. Benj^a & Mary Mills
 „ 25 Eliz. d. Thomas & Eliz. Long, born Oct. 30
- 1737 July 17 Frances d. Will^m & Ann Wheeler, b. June 14
 Sep. 27 Eliz. d. Alexander & Mary Goodwin, b. Sep. 7
 Jan. 1 William s. William & Sarah Adderson, born Dec. 1
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. Henry & Hono^r Wenworth. [The surname has been altered.—Ed.]
 Mar. 5 John s. Bennett & Sarah Scot. [In margin "Scott."—ED.]
- 1738 May 28 William s. W^m Winn & Bridgett
 June 3 Sarah Mildred d. Higley, a woman brought to bed in y^e Vestry, came from Bristol
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. John & Margret Chapman, born Fryday Oct. 20
 Dec. 26 W^m s. W^m & Joanna Robinson, Fryday Street, born 25 Dec.
 Feb. 9 Frederick s. [*blank*] Carr
 Mar. 11 Mary d. Peter & [*blank*] Reynolds
- 1739 May 29 James s. Alexander & Mary Goodwin
 June 14 William s. Henry & Elizabeth Trollope
 Aug. 3 Elizabth d. W^m & [*blank*] Wells
 Sep. 18 Henry s. Henry & Honor Wentworth. [The surname has been altered.—Ed.]
 Feb. 5 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
- 1740 July 9 Mary d. John & Catherine Jenner, born July 7
 Sep. 21 Mary d. John & Margaret Chapman
 „ 24 Edward s. Edw. & Anna Maria Bathurst
 Oct. 8 Honor d. Henry & Honor Wentworth
 Nov. 26 George s. William & Joanna Robinson
 Feb. 8 John s. John & Ann Fawcett
- 1741 Mar. 25 Francis s. Francis & Alice Priest
 May 24 Francis s. Alexander & Mary Goodwin
 July 24 Charles s. Richard & Mary Neate
 Aug. 12 Robert s. Henry & Honor Wentworth
 Sep. 11 Edward s. Edward & Anna Maria Bathurst
 Nov. 8 Oliver s. Thomas & Mary Warren
 Jan. 10 Mary d. William & Joanna Robinson
 „ 25 Rebecca d. John & Catherine Jenner
 „ 31 William s. John & Sarah Haines
- 1742 May 30 Mary d. Francis & Alice Priest
 June 13 Henry s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Tudor
 July 4 Thomas s. William & Bridget Wynn
 „ 27 Ursula d. Thomas & Ursula Blifs
 „ 26 Elizabeth Maria d. Edward & Anna Maria Bathurst
 Sep. 15 Jane Stanbridge (a person of riper Years aforetime a Quaker) was baptiz'd
 Oct. 27 Mary d. William & Sara Dare, born Oct. 21. [“Mercer” interlined by another hand.—Ed.]
 Dec. 11 William s. Charles & Elizabeth Knight
 „ 12 Alice Newnam d. Heneadge & Alice Robinscn

* The Christian name does not appear in the Register. The surname appears in the left-hand margin.—Ed.

- 1742 Dec. 17 Wyatt s. Thomas & Mary Warren
 Feb. 3 Henrietta-Harriott d. Henry & Susanna Haskins
 „ 14 Catherine d. John & Catherine Jenner
 Mar. 17 John s. Henry & Honor Wentworth
- 1743 Mar. 27 William s. Humphry & Jane Buckland
 July 7 Ashby s. John & Ann Fawcett
 Aug. 25 Mary d. Thomas & Ursula Blifs
 Oct. 12 Theophilus s. Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips
 „ 21 Edward s. Edward & Anna Maria Bathust [“ Bathurst ” in
 margin.—Ed.]
 Dec. 15 John s. Richard & Mary Neate
 „ 22 John s. John & Elizabeth Riley
 „ 25 Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Pendred
 Feb. 11 John s. John & Ann Colveen
 Mar. 18 Robert s. John & Sarah Haines
- 1744 June 2 Sarah d. William & Sarah Dare. [“ Mercer ” interlined by
 another hand.—Ed.]
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. Heneage & Alice Robinson
 July 5 John s. John & Cathrine Jenner
 Feb. 28 John s. John & Rebecca Burgh
- 1745 Aug. 27 John s. John & Elizabeth Dixon
 Sep. 3 John s. John & Catherine Jenner
 „ 25 Lucy d. William & Sarah Dare
 Oct. 22 Joseph Ayliffe [s.] of John & Elizabeth Rily
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps
 „ 19 Ursula Biggs d. Thomas & Ursula Blifs
 Feb. 26 Jane d. George Hutton & Jane Smith, base born
- 1746 Apr. 4 Hannah d. William & Eleanour Pickern
 „ 14 Alexander s. Alexander Godwin & Mary
 June 9 William Cumberland Godard s. Thomas & Mary
 „ 20 Ann d. John & Rebecca Burgh
 Sep. 28 Charles s. John & Sarah Hains
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. Thomas & Ursula Blifs
- 1747 Nov. 6 William s. William Pickern by Eleanor his wife
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. John Burgh by Rebecca his wife
 „ 7 William s. Thomas Payne by Jane his wife
 „ 11 William & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of John Edwards & Elizabeth
 [blank], bap^d Dec^r 11, 1747
 Feb. 5 Harriott d. John Rily by Elizabeth his wife*
- 1748 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. Adam & Ann Fuller
 June 14 Richard Parish s. Rich^d & Jane Witts, bap. by M^r Newman, a
 Dissenting Teacher
 Sep. 9 William s. Henry & Elizth Wentworth
 Nov. 12 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth De Castro
 „ 13 William s. William & Margaret Cook
 Dec. 5 Ann d. Thomas & Jane Payne
 Feb. 19 Mary d. John & Sarah Hains
- 1749 Mar. 31 Robert s. John & Catherine Jeuner
 July 5 Mary d. John & Rebecca Burgh
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Read
- 1750 Dec. 29 Robert s. Henry & Elizth Wentworth. 1750 [sic]
 Aug. 22 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Burgh. 1750 [sic]
 „ 24 Charles s. Christopher & Mary Holyland. 1750 [sic]
- 1751 Sep. 29 Elizth d. Robert & Deborah Curtice

* After this entry the usual form has been adopted.—Ed.

1751	Oct. 6	Eliz th d. Christopher & Ann James
	Nov. 20	Sarah d. John & Ann Homan
	" 27	John s. John & Rebecca Burgh
1752	Jan. 8	Henry s. Henry & Eliz. Wentworth
	" 12	Maplitoft s. William & Ann Squire
	Feb. 5	Ann d. William & Ann Whitaker
	" 19	Charls s. Christopher & Mary Holyland
	Mar. 22	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Ruth Boone
	Apr. 28	Robert s. Henrey & Ann Edwards, being six weeks old
1753	Apr. 3	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Unwin
	July 3	George son John & Sarah Hains
	Sep. 19	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Ruth Boone
	" 30	William s. Christopher & Ann James
	Oct. 14	John s. John & Ann Homan
	" 21	Mary d. Cave & Mary Jones
1754	Feb. 10	James s. Robert & Mariana Howe
	Mar. 17	John s. John & Mary Wilkins
	July 21	Margaret d. Robert & Eliz th Burnet, born June 24
	Aug. 14	Ann d. Ja ^s & Ann Wawen
	" 26	Mary d. John & Ann Unwin
	Nov. 25	Elis ^b d. Javis & Mary Adams
1755	Feb. 10	Jane Maria d. John & Rachel Homan
	May 1	Martha d. Tho ^s & Martha Roberts
	June 11	Eliz. d. William & Ann Whitaker
	July 4	Lewis s. Benjamin & Ruth Boone
	Aug. 3	Eliz ^b d. Robert & Eliz ^b Williams
	Nov. 23	Hester d. Daniel & Jane Mackay
	Dec. 29	Christopher s. Christopher & Mary Holyland
1756	Apr. 16	Eleanor d. John & Ann Unwin
	Aug. 1	George s. Robert & Eliz ^b Burnet, being 27 days old
	Sep. 12	Sarah d. Rudolph & Eliz ^{bt} Sumfield
1757	Jan. 16	Prudence d. Ja ^s & Ann Wawen
	July 11	James s. John & Ann Unwin
	" 15	Anna Pallour d. Nicholas & Eliz ^t Atterbury
	Aug. 24	Jane d. Daniel & Jane Mackay
	Oct. 16	George s. William & Ann Whitaker
	Nov. 27	Mary Ann d. William & Eliz th Gilham
1758	Jan. 26	Eliz ^b d. Edward & Eliz th Stanley
	Feb. 10	Catherina d. Tho ^{ns} & Catherina Jackson, born Feb. 5
	Mar. 29	Phillis d. Phillip & Sarah Seevens
	June 8	Ann-Eliz th d. Wakelin & Ann Welch
	" 21	William s. Walter & Jane Williams
	Aug. 27	Tho ^s s. Daniel & Jane Mackey
	Oct. 26	John Barne s. of Thomas & Amelia Trollope
1759	Jan. 28	John s. John & Anne Smallpiece
	Feb. 26	Charles s. James & Ann Wawen
	May 13	John s. Thomas & Catherina Jackson
	" 21	Mary d. Edward & Eliz th Stanley
1760	Mar. 30	Ann d. John & Ann Rogers
	June 28	Mary d. Christopher & Mary Holyland
	July 3	Tho ^s Daniel s. Thom ^s & Amelia Trollope
	" 30	Tho ^s s. Tho ^s & Jane Mackey
	Oct. 15	Phillip s. Phillip & Sarah Stevens
	Dec. 9	John s. John & Ann Unwin
1761	Jan. 11	Eliz th d. James & Ann Wawen
	May 31	Eliz ^{bt} d. Tho ^s & Mary Denham
	Sep. 19	Henry s. Thom ^s & Amelia Trollope

- 1761 Oct. 18 Robert s. Aneas & Ann Prested
 Nov. 13 James s. Francis & Esther Moore
- 1762 Feb. 14 James s. James & Ann Wawen
 July 25 Hannah Maria Lawson d. Nickolas & Margaret Jeuslin
 Sep. 26 Joseph s. William & Ann Davis
 Oct. 12 James s. Thomas & Amelia Trollope
 „ 17 Harriet d. Edward & Eliz^t Stanley
 „ 24 Robert s. Robert & Mary Jared
- 1763 June 29 Tho^s s. Isac & Elizth Nicholson
 July 3 Margar^t d. Alexander & Jane Scott
 „ 10 Sarah d. James & Ann Wawen
 Oct. 2 Edward s. Robert & Abigal Watkins
 Nov. 19 Joshua William s. Christian Gottlieb & Mary Moser
- 1764 Apr. 21 Harriet Ann d. Edward & Elizth Stanley
 May 5 Robert s. Bejamⁿ & Sarah Smith
 „ 23 Mary Genovefa d. Nickolas & Margaretta Jeuslin
 June 7 John s. Edward & Ann Robinson
 July 3 Amelia & Kitty, twin daurs of Tho^s & Emelia Trollope
 Sep. 2 Mary d. William & Sarah Harper
 Oct. 20 Ann d. William [altered from Joseph.—Ed.] & Ann Davis
 Dec. 16 Mary d. John & Sarah Forster
- 1765 Jan. 20 William s. Luke & Mary Staveley
 „ 30 Dorothey d. Isac & Elizth Nicholson
 June 3 Appia Margaretta d. Nickolas & Margaretta Jeuslin
 Oct. 30 Sarah d. Robert & Abigale Watkins
 Nov. 17 Edward s. Edward & Elizth Stanley
 Dec. 8 Eliz^t d. William & Ann Davis
 „ 25 Anne d. Benjamin & Anne Harrison
- 1766 June 25 Marmaduke s. Manard & Hannah Torin
 Aug. 10 James s. Isac & Elis^t Nickolson
 „ 15 Benjaⁿ s. Benjamin Harrison
- 1767 Feb. 8 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Sarah Tringham
 „ 15 Sarah d. William & Ann Davis
 Mar. 9 Eling d. William & Mary Norman
 „ 13 Catherine Frances d. William & Catherine Brent
 Apr. 24 Amelia d. Tho^s & Amelia Trollope, born Mar. 25
 Nov. 18 John s. Isac & Elizth Nickolson
- 1768 Feb. 6 William s. William & Mary Meyer
 Apr. 3 Henrey s. William & Sarah Davis
 „ 18 Nath^l s. Benjamin & Ann Harrison
 Aug. 17 Sophia d. John & Frances Cripps
 Sep. 30 Arthur William s. Tho^s & Amela Trollope, born Aug. 25
- 1769 Feb. 6 Isac s. Isac & Elisth Nicholson. [In margin “Nichols.”—Ed.]
 Mar. 26 George s. Tho^s & Elizth Crois
 Apr. 9 Charles s. Nevill & Susan^a Noble
 „ 10 Emma d. William & Catherine Brent
 May 8 James s. John & Mary Meyer
 Sep. 3 Samuel s. Lambert Warr & Mary Dunage
- 1770 Jan. 31 Benjamin s. William & Marg^t Forbes
 July 28 George s. John & Mary Henlock
 Sep. 9 George s. William & Ann Davis
 „ 26 Phillip Clement s. Robert & Mary Watkins
 Oct. 10 William s. William & Catherine Brent
 „ 14 Elizth d. John & Frances Cripps
 Dec. 19 Mary d. John & Mary Meyer
- 1771 Apr. 5 William s. Hugh & Ann Fogg
 „ 7 Peter s. Lambert Warr & Mary Dunage

- 1771 Sep. 3 Sarah d. Will^m & Sarah Slater
 Dec. 6 John Davenport s. Ri^d & Marg^t Weston
 „ 8 William s. Tho^s & Elizth Johnson, born Nov. 27
 „ 20 Maria d. William & Catherine Brent
- 1772 June 21 Ann d. George & Mary Henlock
 July 1 Sarah d. Hugh & Ann Fogg
 Oct. 14 William s. Willi^m & Sarah Slater, born Sep. 17
 Dec. 20 William s. Valentine Jackson by Mary Row, a servant to
 Mr Nicholson
 „ 20 Patience Matilda d. of Henry Howarth
- 1773 Feb. 7 John Robert s. William & Frances Saxby
 „ 10 John s. Peter James & Rebecca Bennett, born Jan. 28
 „ 10 Geo. Layton s. Geo. & Sarah Johnson
 Nov. 21 Frances d. William & Frances Hodgas
 „ 21 Richard s. Luke and Maria Stavely, born July 12th
 Dec. 31 Mary d. William & Sarah Slater, born Nov. 21
- 1774 Mar. 8 Tho^s s. Maynard & Elizabeth Torin, born Feb. 10
 Apr. 8 John s. George & Mary Henlock
 May 27 Sarah d. Stephen & Mary Appleford, born May 6
 July 12 Jane Betsey Williamson d. of [blank] by Elizabeth his wife,
 born June 13
 Sep. 16 Charles Taylor s. Tho^s & Mag^t Kingsley
- 1775 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Ann d. Samuel & Ann Turner, born Feb. 18
 May 4 James Lewis s. Maynard & Elizabeth Torin, born Apr. 7
 July 20 Mary d. John & Mary Henlock, born July 10
 Oct. 5 Sophia Elizabeth d. Thomas & Margaret Kingsley, born Sep. 13
 [? 18.—ED.]
 „ 22 Mary d. John & Mary Walker, born Sep. 23
 Dec. 31 Edward s. William & Sarah Slater, born Dec. 12
- 1776 Mar. 22 William s. James & Martha Wawen
- 1777 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. John Rutter & Phillips Ann, born Sep. 4
- 1778 Feb. 18 Catherine d. John & Mary Walker, born Jan. 15
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Nicholls, born Mar. 2
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. Moses Willats and Eleanor, born Mar. 25
 Sep. 1 Ann d. Moses Willats and Eleanor, born Aug. 6
- [A leaf of parchment is here cut out.—ED.]
- [1777] Aug. 4 John s. William and Sarah Slater, born July 10, bap. Aug. 4, 1777
 [Remainder of this page blank.—ED.]
- 1779 Apr. 20 Thomas Francis s. Thomas & Mary Wright, born Mar. 6
 June 17 Henry Sandford s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 19
 July 16 John s. John & Mary Walker, born June 13
 Oct. 21 Alice-Catharine d. John & Mary Redhead, born Sep. 8
 Dec. 6 Anna Maria d. Ralph & Susan Bigland, b. Nov. 9
 „ 20 Mary Ann d. Richard & Mary Ellis, b. Nov. 26
- 1780 July 30 Henry s. Thomas & Mary Wright, born June 28
 Aug. 13 Joseph s. Joseph & Alice Burgefs, born July 5
 Nov. 12 Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Scholfield, born Oct. 19
 „ 3 Frances d. W^m & Frances Saxby, born Sep. 23
- 1781 Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Spaughton, born Mar. 21
 May 30 Charles s. Peter James & Rebecca Bennett, b. May 2
 „ 31 Polliatt Scott s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 11
 July 27 William s. Luke & Mary Stavely, born July 11
 „ 27 Luke Mitchell s. Luke & Betty Stavely, born July 1
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Oldman, born Aug. 10
 Nov. 25 Susannah d. James Ethridge & Ann Acton, born Nov. 4

- 1781 Dec. 7 Charles s. Josiah & Catherine Dean, born Nov. 6
 „ 20 Richard s. Rich^d & Mary Ellis, born Nov. 26
 1782 Apr. 22 James William s. William & Frances Stokes, born Mar. 25
 June 4 John s. John & Philips Ann [“his wife” erased] Rutter, b.
 May 13
 „ 17 Maria d. Thomas & Mary Wright, b. May 19
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. Rowland & Ann Nelson, b. Aug. 31
 1783 Jan. 3 Louisia d. William & Elizabeth Spaughton, b. Dec. 3, 1782
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. Luke & Betty Stavelly, b. Aug. 19
 Mar. 10 Matilda d. Robert & Eleanor Walker, born Feb. 15
 Apr. 30 Michael Angelo Garnett s. Garnett & Sarah Terry, b. Mar. 2
 June 25 William Richard s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 27
 „ 29 John s. James & Sarah Brown, born June 7
 July 11 Mary d. Edw. & Mary Martin, b. May 19
 Nov. 30 Georgana Elfrida d. Dixon & Susanna Meadows, born Sep. 22

Tax begins 2^d Oct^r 1783

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 2^d Jan^y 1784.
 B. Keene, Reg^r of Births, etc.

- 1784 Feb. 11 Mary Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Elizabeth Umphelly, born
 Jan. 14
 „ 17 Ann d. Luke & Mary Stavelly, born Jan. 18

[Here follows a blank space at the bottom of the page.—Ed.]

- Mar. 4 Francis d. William & Francis Hooker, b. Feb. 2
 „ 28 Ann Dorcas d. Vincent & Eliza Dowling, b. Mar. 3
 May 16 William Thomas s. Nicholas & Elizabeth Cooper, b. Apr. 12

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sep^r 30th, 1784.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspec^r

- Dec. 2 Jane Sophia d. John & Mary Banks, b. Sep. 30
 [1783] Feb. 9 Ellioner d. Moses & Ellioner Williatts, born Jan. 10, 1783, Bap.
 Feb. 9, 1783 [*sic*]
 1784 Dec. 19 Frederick s. Moises & Ellioner Williatts, b. Nov. 23, 1784
 „ 23 Eliza d. William & Mary Terrington, b. Nov. 21
 1785 Jan. 11 Dorothea Frances d. Folliott & Mary Scott, b. Dec. 15, 1784

Inspected & Duty rec'd to March 31st, 1785.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspec^r

- Apr. 10 Thomas Law s. Richard & Mary Ellis, b. Mar. 18
 „ 19 James s. Luke & Betty Stavelly, b. Mar. 27
 May 10 Maria Drothea d. Henry & Dorathy Stokes, born Apr. 11
 June 19 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Pakeman, born May 27
 Aug. 21 Robert s. Alexander & Mary Scott, born Aug. 1
 Sep. 14 Sarah Ann d. John & Sarah Susannah Francillion, born Aug. 24

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec^r

- Dec. 11 Joseph Richard & Vincent George sons of Vincent & Elizabeth
 Dowling, born Nov. 12

Inspected to the 30 Sep. 1785 [*sic*]

- 1786 Jan. 22 William s. William & Frances Hooker, born 15 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Ann d. Rowland & Ann Nelson, b. Jan. 12

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec^r

- July 3 Betty d. Luke & Mary Stavelly, b. June 10
 Oct. 22 George s. Rich^d & Mary Ellis, b. Sep. 30

- 1787 Jan. 14 James William Burdy s. William & Margery May, born Dec. 24, 1786
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Coll^r
- Feb. 18 George s. Moses & Ellenor Williats, b. Jan. 21
 ,, 25 James s. James & Elizabeth Pateman, b. Feb. 3
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Coll^r
- July 24 Sophia d. John & Rachel Sampson, born June 30
 Sep. 5 Harriot d. William & Frances Hooker, b. Aug. 8
 ,, 25 George William s. Thomas & Mary Carr, b. Aug. 20
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Coll^r
- Dec. 6 Mary d. John & Jane M'Combie, b. Oct. 5
 1788 Jan. 27 Kitty Swinecombe, born Dec. 29, 1787
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Coll^r
- Aug. 10 Robert s. Robert & Hannah Scarrett, b. July 13
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 12 Charles Scott s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, b. Aug. 1
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1789 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Pakeman, born Aug. 22
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
 Inspected to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1790 Dec. 19 Thomas Willitt, an adult
- 1791 Jan. 12 Charles Stewart s. Daniel & Eliz. Nixon, b. June 8, 1789
 ,, 12 Caroline Soffia [*sic*] d. Daniel & Elizabeth Nixon, b. Nov. 8, 1790
- Mar. 20 Robert s. Robert & Mary Randall, b. Feb. 2
 Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. Goodwin, Insp.
 Inspected to 29 Sep^r 1791.—W. Goodwin
- Dec. 25 Thomas Tidmur s. Tidmer & Mary Banck, born Nov. 24
 ,, 29 Jane Dorothy d. Thomas & Catherine Ridley, b. Nov. 25
- 1792 Feb. 19 John s. Thomas & Lucy Mackenzie, b. Jan. 26
- June 20 Frederick Stackhouse s. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, born May 25
- 1793 Jan. 13 Charles s. Robert & Mary Randall, b. Dec. 16, 1792
 Inspected & Duty p^d up to 31 March 1793 as p^r little Book
- July 21 Elizabeth d. George & Mary Lawrance, b. June 22
- 1794 Mar. 13 Charlotte Elizabeth d. Thomas & Charlotte Lumley, b. Feb. 4
 Duty paid to 31 March 94 as p^r little Book
- May 7 Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Nixon, b. Feb. 2
 July 6 John s. Robert & Mary Randall, b. June 10
 Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Insp^r
- 1795 Apr. 12 Sarah d. William & Sarah Whitaker, b. Mar. 27
 ,, 26 Hannah d. John & Harriott Reed, b. Mar. 27
- May 3 Jane d. George & Mary Lawrence, b. Mar. 30
- Nov. 25 Anna Lætitia d. Henry & Dorothy Stokes, b. Oct. 27
- Dec. 4 Sarah d. Robert & Mary Randall, b. Nov. 4
- 1796 May 19 Charlotte d. William & Frances Hooker, b. Mar. 17
- Sep. 25 John s. John & Hannah Marshall, b. Aug. 20
- Nov. 13 Mary d. William & Sarah Harper, b. Aug. 16

- 1796 Dec. 4 Maria d. Richard & Esther Willson, from the Poor House, b. Oct. 6
- 1797 Mar. 8 George Cooper s. George & Mary Lawrence, b. Feb. 15
 June 27 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Martin, b. May 30
 Aug. 20 Charles Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Lewes, b. July 13
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. Owen & Elizabeth Morris, b. 18 Sep.
 Nov. 12 Mary Bowcher d. Joseph & Mary Bowcher Moody, b. Oct. 10
 „ 15 Daniel s. Daniel & Mary M^cKenlay, b. Oct. 14
- 1798 Mar. 18 Ann d. W^m & Ann Heeps, b. 4 Sep. 1797
 May 3 James Hutchinson s. James & Ann Denison, b. Apr. 1
 Aug. 2 George Bradford s. Robert & Elizabeth Martin, b. Apr. 27
 „ 5 Elizabeth Jane d. William & Sarah Whitaker, b. July 14
 Oct. 13 George Carr s. Thomas & Charlotte Lumley, b. Nov. 7
 „ 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Charlotte Lumley, b. Dec. 15, 1797
 Dec. 27 Edward s. John & Sarah Millard, b. Nov. 28
- 1799 Jan. 13 Katherine Ann d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Dec. 19, 1798
 Feb. 24 Charles s. William & Sarah Harper, b. Jan. 30
 July 11 Mary Ann d. Robert & Elizabeth Martin, b. Apr. 28
- 1800 Jan. 31 Martha Whitman d. John & Sarah Millard, born Jan. 3
 Feb. 16 Frederick s. Robert & Sarah Price, b. Jan. 29
 Mar. 23 Collingwood s. John & Hannah Marshall, b. Feb. 11
 May 10 Charlotte Gibbard Grafton d. Joseph & Penelope Burrell, born 13 Mar.
 Aug. 3 William Thomas s. William & Katherine Mountain, b. July 11
 „ 17 Martha d. John & Mary Baker, born May 8
 Oct. 5 Eleanor d. William & Eleanor Williams, b. Sep. 27
 Dec. 28 Thomas s. Jacob & Anne Oxford, b. Dec. 12
- 1801 Feb. 14 William s. James & Ann Denison, born Jan. 13
 Apr. 8 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Bruckfield, b. Mar. 11
 „ 26 Jabez s. John & Sarah Millard, b. Mar. 28
 Nov. 22 Frederick Colombine s. Thomas & Harriott Corlett, b. Oct. 26
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Dare d. Joseph & Penelope Burrell, b. Oct. 4
- 1802 Apr. 22 Mary d. James & Mary Elizabeth Newman, b. Feb. 24
 May 9 Hannah Elizabeth d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Feb. 22
 Jan. 24 William s. William & Mary Cook, born 21 July 1801
 June 6 William s. John & *Sarah Marshall, born 18 May
 [In margin, “*corrected to Hannah by virtue of an affidavit† of the said Hannah Marshall, sworn at the Mauseion House Feby 5th, 1824.—T. G. Ackland, Rector.”]
- June 13 Josiah Pearce s. William & Sarah Holebrook, born 9 May
 July 29 William Charles s. Samuel & Mary Bostock, b. 21 June
 „ 29 Sarah d. Samuel & Mary Bostock, b. 26 Mar. 1795
 „ 29 Martha d. Samuel & Mary Bostock, b. 15 Feb. 1801
 May 30 Ann d. W^m & Ann Heeps, b. 21 Mar.
- 1803 Jan. 9 William s. William & Harriot Mathie, b. 18 Dec. 1802
 Oct. 9 Susanna Willson d. John & Sarah Millard, b. Sep. 12
 Nov. 13 Martha d. William & Sarah Holbrook, b. Oct. 12

† The following Affidavit is affixed on the front inside cover of Register I. :—

“Hannah Marshall of Friday Street in the City of London, wife of John Marshall of the same place, wholesale glover, maketh Oath and Saith that the Extract from the Register Book of Baptisms hereunto annexed† is incorrect with respect to the name “Sarah Marshall,” the same having been inserted in the Register Book instead of Hannah Marshall.

Sworn at the Mansion House
 the Fifth day of February } Hannah Marshall.
 1824 before me

R. Waithman, Mayor.”

‡ There is no extract annexed.—ED.

- 1804 Jan. 14 Thomas Gibbard s. Joseph & Penelope Burrell, b. Aug. 16, 1803
 May 31 John s. John & Susanna Sikes, b. Apr. 21
 Sep. 16 Louisa d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. 28 Aug.
- 1805 Mar. 6 Tho^s Pierce s. James & Ann Denison, b. Feb. 29
 July 3 Thomas s. John & Susanna Sikes, b. Apr. 24
 Sep. 9 Joseph Christopher s. Joseph & Mary Fletcher, b. Apr. 10
- 1806 Jan. 4 Frederick s. George & Elizabeth Head, b. Feb. 23, 1805
 Apr. 13 Samuel Edward s. Sam^l Edw^d & Elizabeth Freeman, b. Mar. 18
- 1808 Dec. 29 Edward Blackwell s. Edw. & Mary Anne Gibbon, b. Aug. 27,
 1808, Bap. 29 Dec. 1808
- 1806 June 29 Robert s. William & Kath. Mountain, b. June 6, 1803
 „ 29 Joseph William s. William & Katherine Mountain, b. May 9,
 1805
 July 13 Harriot d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. June 21
 Dec. 14 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Fletcher, b. Nov. 14
- 1807 Jan. 18 Joseph Thomas s. John & Sarah Millard, b. Dec. 26, 1806
 Mar. 1 John s. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Jan. 31
 May 8 Emma Sarah d. William & Sarah Holebrook, b. Nov. 13, 1805
 „ 29 Mary Henley d. Henry & Mary Henley King, b. Jan. 23
- 1808 Feb. 14 John s. Samuel Edward & Elizabeth Freeman, b. Jan. 27
 Mar. 31 William Henry s. Henry & Mary Henley King, b. Mar. 6
 May 29 Elizabeth d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. 27 Apr.
 July 6 Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Gray, b. June 8, 1805
 „ 6 Ann d. Joseph & Ann Gray, b. June 6, 1805
 „ 10 Camilla Maria d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. 22 June
 Nov. 15 John s. George & Elizabeth Head, b. Aug. 26
- 1809 Oct. 29 Emily Jemima d. William & Harriot Mathie, b. Sep. 22
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. Samuel Edward & Elizabeth Freeman, b. Sep. 16
- 1811 Oct. 13 Hannah Susanna d. William & Katherine Mountain, b. Sep. 19
- 1812 Sep. 13 William Blunt Parker s. Michael & Mary Parker, b. Aug. 23
 Dec. 20 Martha Mary Deane d. John & Martha Deane Flower, born
 Nov. 30, 1805
 „ 20 John Wickham s. John & Martha Deane Flower, b. Aug. 11,
 1807
 „ 20 Phillip William s. John & Martha Deane Flower, b. Aug. 2,
 1809
 „ 20 Henry s. John & Martha Deane Flower, b. Aug. 22, 1811

[Here follow 51 blank pages of parchment, after which the Marriages commence on 31 July 1558.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1814 13 th March No. 1.	William son of	William Catherine	Mountain Mountain	Great Friday St.	Tavern Keeper	Will ^m Heydon, Curate
1815 Dec. 14	Eliza	Hanwell d. James & Eliza	Hammond,	Great Friday St., Manchester Warehouse Man. W. H.		
1816 Mar. 10	Mary d. William & Catherine	Mountain,	Great Friday St., Tavern Keeper. W. H.			
1817 Sep. 14	Charles s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth	Weldon,	Great Friday St., Warehouse Man. W. H.			
1818 Jan. 30	Daniel William s. John & Mary Ann	Leech,	Great Distaff Lane, Dry Salter and Oilman. W. H.			
June 14	George s. William & Catharine	Mountain,	Great Friday St., Tavern Keeper. W. H.			
Dec. 13	Catharine d. Matthew & Elizabeth	Sedgwick,	Friday St., Ware- houseman. By Rev ^d James Holme			
„ 18	James s. James & Rose	Chipchase,	Friday St., Solicitor. T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector			
1819 Mar. 31	Martha d. Samuel & Martha	Oliver,	Great Distaff Lane. Auctioneer. T. G. A. Born 9 Mar. 1819			
May 9	Juliana d. William & Harriet	Mathie,	Friday St., Packer. T. G. A.			
July 29	Francis William s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth	Weldon,	Friday St., Warehouseman. T. G. A.			
1820 Mar. 31	Caroline d. Joseph William & Catharine	Mountain,	Friday St., Inn-keeper. T. G. A.			
Apr. 16	Mary Sophia d. George & Elizabeth	Hogg,	14 Great Distaff Lane, Tailor. R. Watkinson, Second Master of Charter- house School.			
„ 25	Mary d. John & Martha	Deane Flower,	Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.			
„ 25	Edward s. John & Martha	Deane Flower,	Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.			
„ 25	Emily Jane d. John & Martha	Deane Flower,	Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.			
„ 25	Horace s. John & Martha	Deane Flower,	Great Friday St., Silk Mercer. T. G. A.			
July 9	Samuel s. Samuel & Martha	Oliver,	Great Distaff Lane, Auctioneer. T. G. A. Born 3 Jan. 1817			
1821 Jan. 14	Joseph Henry s. Richard & Maria	Husband,	Great Distaff Lane, Haberdasher. T. G. A.			

N.B.—To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the first entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given, and where initials are given they are those of the clergyman who performed the ceremony.—ED.

- 1821 Jan. 14 Mary d. William & Mary Dickinson, Great Distaff Lane, Tailor.
T. G. A.
Sep. 2 Arthur s. Samuel & Martha Oliver, Great Distaff Lane,
Auctioneer. T. G. A.
- 1822 Apr. 28 Thomas s. Robert & Elizabeth Harrild, 25 Friday St., Printer.
T. G. A.
- [blank] Apr. 17 Francis s. Francis & Mary Metcalf, Friday St., Warehouseman.
T. G. A.
- [blank] Nov. 30 Alfred s. John & Martha Deane Flower, Bread St., Silk Mercer.
T. G. A.
- 1823 Aug. 3 Mary d. Francis & Mary Metcalf, Friday St., Warehouseman.
T. G. A.
- 1825 Apr. 15 Fanny Miller d. John Spurden & Maria Sweeting, Friday St.,
Silk Mercer. T. G. A. Born 12 Feb. 1825
July 3 William s. William & Eliza Crowley, Friday St., Warehouseman.
T. G. A.
Aug. 21 Edward s. Mary Buswell by Hugh Trevor, Amelia Place,
Brompton, late Major of the 77th Reg^t. T. G. A. Born
29th July 1811
Nov. 26 John Archibald s. James Hughes & Maria Theodosia Galbreath,
Little Distaff Lane, Teacher of the Flute. T. G. A.
- 1826 Nov. 8 Charles James s. William & Eliza Crowley, Friday St., Ware-
houseman. C. Perring, Curate
„ 19 William s. William & Elizabeth Marshall, Friday Street, Glover.
C. P. Born 29 Dec. 1822
„ 19 John Collingwood s. William & Elizabeth Marshall, Friday St.,
Glover. C. P. Born 29 Mar. 1824
- 1827 Feb. 23 Emily d. William & Charlotte Wisedill, Friday St., Ironmonger.
T. G. A.
- 1828 July 6 William s. John & Unity Mole, Distaff Lane, Victualler.
T. G. A.
Aug. 15 Margaret d. Daniel & Mary Davies, 38 Friday St., Warehouse-
man. T. G. A. Born 6 Jan. 1826
„ 15 Thomas s. Daniel & Mary Davies, 38 Friday St., Warehouseman.
T. G. A. Born 13 Jan. 1827
„ 15 Mary d. Daniel & Mary Davies, 38 Friday St., Warehouseman.
T. G. A. Born 7 June 1828
- 1830 July 27 Agnes d. John & Margaret Whitelock, Friday St., formerly of
King St., Cheapside, Solicitor. T. G. A., D.D. Born 10 May
1830
- 1832 Mar. 25 Isabella Jane d. John & Anna Hodgson, Great Distaff Lane,
Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 13 Nov. 1827
„ 25 Frances Elizabeth d. John & Anna Hodgson, Great Distaff
Lane, Warehouseman. T. G. A. Born 21 Dec. 1831
- 1833 July 28 George Curtis s. Curtis Mirandal & Jane Walter Lampson,
37 Friday Street, Gentleman. A. P. Saunders, Off. Min.
- 1834 Apr. 30 Elizabeth d. Reuben Orton & Sarah Metcalfe, 35 Friday St.,
Stationer. T. G. A.
June 7 Henry s. Henry & Sarah Ann Prichard, 17 Friday St., Ware-
houseman. T. G. A. Born 7 June 1834
Aug. 31 Margaret d. William & Anne Ker, 27 Friday St., Wholesale
Stationer. William Harrison, B.A., Off. Min. Born 24 Mar.
1834
- 1836 Dec. 18 Sarah Anne d. Robert & Mary Harrild, 43 Friday Street,
No. 45 Printers' Broker. T. G. A. Born 3 Nov. 1836

[N.B.—The next entry is No. 46 and dated 1838, Jan. 14. No. 87 is dated
1864, Nov. 5, and Nos. 88—800 are blank. Note taken 25 Sep. 1912.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

1558	July 31	“Thomas Calton and Annes Lambright was Maried the xxxj th Julie 1558”
	„ 31	Thomas Hall and Margret Chambei
	Aug. 7	Robert Collnes and Colet Sege
1559	June 28	Rob ^t Causey & Elizabeth his wiff was maried
	„ 19	Was Maried John Mansbrige to his wiff Ellin Wallis
	July 15	Edmond Masshall to his wiff Marie Holdin
	„ 20	John Sherborne & Ellin Grive his wiff
	Aug. 30	John Harrison to Elizabeth Hais
	July 30	Olliuer Otringhm to Agnis Smoth his wiff
	Sep. 18	Dauye Pettie & Marye Hayss
	Nov. 5	Charles Cawtharts & Johan Pereson
	„ 18	Wiffim Coupqwart & Elline Feilld
1560	Apr. 28	John Houlldsworth of S ^t Olaues in Southwarke & Anne Roffe his wiffe
	July 7	Morgan Goff & Aylle his wiffe
	„ 7	John Berom & Sara his wiffe was married
	„ 28	Thomas Newton & Dorrethe Jaymes
	Sep. 21	John Croulie, saltar, & Jhoan Scott d. of John Scott, Saltar
1561	Oct. 12	Rich ^d Mothe, saltar, & Ellen Flecher d. of Wiffim Fletcher, saltar
	Dec. 3	John Hawkins & Margrett Benson
1562	Oct. 4	Petar Preston & Alse Smithe
1563	June 19	John Garrett & Annis Lambert
	Sep. 25	Richard Brockes & Alse Coston
	„ 30	Godfre Porte & Elizabeth Harris
	Jan. 18	John Crompe & Elizabeth Fostar
	„ 29	Roger Cyseman & Marye Harp
	„ 30	Richard Traford & Dorithie Colliar
1564	Apr. 11	Bartholmew Brand & Elizabeth Slewtar
	Nov. 19	Henrie Pekins & Elizabeth Cressolle
1565	July 1	John Gilbam & Katherin Baynes
1566		“ An ^o July 1566 N ¹ ”
1567	Apr. 13	Edward Rokes & Marget Piyron
	June 15	Rauf Herd & Marget Freman
	July 13	Griffin Kinge & Phillis Allin
	May 23	John Parson & Christian Burgis
1568	May 30	Wiffim Fletcher & Elizabeth Colston
	Aug. 8	Thomas Hollaud & Annis Wright
	„ 22	Phillipe Syson & Marie Vauhan
	„ 29	Robert Cogan & Elizabeth Miles
	Sep. 26	Phillip Dudley & Cybell Thomson
	Nov. 29	Thomas Fletcher & Jone Hueshyus
1569	Oct. 20	Wiffim Fletcher & Anne Penicock
	Jan. 30	Edward Phetiplace & Cyeele Siluester
1570	June 18	Wiffim Beache & Cybell Hobson
	Sep. 24	Wiffim Frethar & Francis Penell
1571	Apr. 21	Thomas Cowdale & Elizabeth Harpar, widowe
1572	June 29	Edward Euis of the pishe of Aldermarie, widower, vnto Magret Langrett of this pish

- 1572 Nov. 2 Thomas Pollin & Ann Collin, both seruants wth M^r Scotte
- 1573 June 15 Married by a licence from my lo. of Canterburrie giuen out by
Doctor Vsale, James Horvel of the red lyon in Oxford &
Elizabeth Bewfores alias Hopkins, widowe
- July 13 Thomas Slake, baker, & Ann Hinchepolle, wedowe. Lic. from
my lord of London
- Feb. 7 Raff Dolton & Dorothy Bolther. Lic. from my L. of London
- 1574 Aug. 2 John Kyet & Elizabeth Fletcher at iiij of the Clock in the
morninge
- „ 16 Mathew Atkinson & Jone Rufsell at iiij of the clocke in the
morninge
- Nov. 28 John Deacone & Elizabeth Feilde
“An^o 1575 N^l”
- 1575 Feb. 21 Hennery Colson & Elizabeth Caudron
- 1576 May 21 Thomas Loe & Anne Colson were couppled together in holie
Matrymonie
- Aug. 26 Thomas Johens & Jaue Hurtiipe
- Dec. 26 Arthur Faut, gent., & Rose Gwalter alias Mericke
- 1577 Jan. 20 Wittim Chandler & Rachat Johnson
- Feb. 9 Wittiam Getley & Elizabeth Garnar
- May 5 William Harrisonne & Margret Eglestone
- „ 12 John Varrin & Joane Audicke
- June 20 Edmond Gibbyns & Ellen Williams
- Sep. 1 John Greene & Joane Willis
- Oct. 6 Richard Fokes & Kathren Hewe
[no date of month] “John Waite and Elizabeth Treble, widowe, were
Coupled together in marriage an^o Dñi 1577”
- 1578 [no date of month] Thomas Stafford & Katherin Richardson, virgo
- Nov. 9 Patrick Smithe & Ellin Sturtburie, virgo
- „ 24 Rob^t Tyvidall of Barmudsey in Southwarke & Elizabeth Hartt of
Clarckenwell
- Dec. 9 Thomas Townesend & Jhoan Gold, virgo
- Jan. 29 Robert Norris & Agnes Gubbard of pishe of Horstedkeines,
Sufsex
- 1579 June 3 Robert Leman of S^t Andrews pishe, Holborn, & Alce Mothyan,
widowe, of S^t Sepulcars pishe
- July 26 John Whetston of S^t Marie Wolchurche & Katherin Lord, virgo
- Aug. 24 Edward Cristian of Howe, Kent, yoman, & Jone Browne, widowe,
of the same pishe
- Sep. 20 Peter Gardyner of Paddington & Jane Emerson, virgo
- „ 17 John Hinde, seruant vnto the Right honorable Sir Xpöfer
Hatton, Knyght, & Margaret Buttē, virgo, seruant vnto
M^r Sutton of this pishe
- 1580 Jan. 28 Roger Lambert of S^t Pulcars & Ellin Crouche, virgo
- Feb. 7 William Partridge of Tetnoll, Staffordshire, & Margrett Whigh-
wicke, virgo
- May 15 William Smithe & Margrett Pope, virgo, seruante to the worship-
full M^{rs} Dane, late deseased
- „ 29 Rob^t Warner of S^t Benedick Fynke & Luce Cañ, virgo, da. of
M^r Cañ, saltar, “by Licence dated 19 of May”
- „ 29 Thomas Sturman of S^t Marie Somersett & Elizabeth Gater, virgo,
seruant vnto goodman Wilkinson
- Sep. 11 Johu Dean of Worthe, Sufsex, & Anne Tippinge, virgo
- June 4 James Corarey of S^t Sepulkers, pewterer, & Mawdlen Phyllips,
seruant vnto M^r Colston, groc
- 1582 May 21 Richard Godderd, brownebaker, & Ellen Lawrence, virgo, bothe
of this pishe, “by licence dated 26 of May”

- 1582 May 27 George Monger, bedle to the wollen drapers, of St Margarett in Lothburie, & Alce Sowche, vidua, of this pische, out of the Showmakers hall, were Married "by licence dated y^e 22 of May"
- July 8 Rich^d Standley of St Mildreds in Bred street & Elizabeth Baitc, virgo, seruant to M^r Pollin
- Feb. 10 John Lord & Kathrene Grauenat, by Lic.
- 1583 Nov. 3 William Chapman & Eliz. Sherwood
- 1584 May 3 Robert Fyshe of St Mary Oueres, farrier, & Jaine Huntswaide, widowe
- „ 17 John Pattinson of St Mildreds, glasier, & Grace Taylor, virgo
- Sep. 20 Daniel Edwarde, wydower, of St Albons in Woodstreet, & Margerie Mewkwell, virgo, of St Margrett Moyses in Fryday Street
- Oct. 3 John White of Cauldycotte, Bockingham, & Ellen Saunders, virgo, of Layton Buofsorde, Bedford
- Nov. 29 Jaymes Apploe, seruant wth M^r Meare, cowp, & Ales Jevens, w^{ch} was seruant with M^r Donkin, Ventoner
- Dec. 14 Richard Brestowe, joyner, of St Oliues, Southwarke, & Rose Lawrence, virgo, of St Margrett Moyses
- „ 20 Henrye Medelton, stationer, of St Donstons in the West, & Jane Sutton, widowe, of St Margrett Moyses
- Feb. 7 Thomas Hatton of Stratford the bowe & Annis Iremonger, virgo
- 1585 Nov. 25 John Cordell, vintoner, & Susan Garrett
- Dec. 13 William Quarles, marchant, & Tomison Allet, virgo
- Jan. 30 Evan Evans of Stepne & Jane Wright
- 1586 Mar. 6 Thomas Iles of this pische & Urcley Lewes of St Sepulcars
- Oct. 2 Kellam Erven, seruant to M^r Redferne, & also Mawlden Bradford, seruant in the same house
- Nov. 2 Roger Wolfe, Clotheworker, of Trynitie pische, & Anne Varnam married out of Goddards house
- „ 6 Vallentine Jones of the pische of Christchurche & Margaret Bancks, seruant to M^r Meres
- „ 27 John Atwood, gent., of Glocestershere, & Marye Myldmay da. of John Myldmay of Suffolke, gent., deceased, by license
- 1587 Feb. 4 Raffe Goslinge of Aldermarie & Julyan Smithe, seruant to M^r Williams, Taylor at the signe of the George
- „ 12 William Powell of Allhallowes, Bred streete, & Elizabeth Clarke
- „ 25 William Albone of Allhallowes, Bred Strete, & Margaret Allet
- 1588 Oct. 7 Thomas Toves of St Pulcars & Em Helluce, servant wth John Hunt, barbar
- Jan. 7 Edward Sisell of Westminstar, gent., & Francis Curttis, widowe
- 1589 Oct. 27 Tobias Millys of St Brides & Edethe Hall of this pische
- Feb. 8 John Alcocke of pische of Fanchurche & Alce Alriche of this pische
- „ 8 Griffen Davy of St Andrew by Puddele Wharf & Rose Powell of this pische
- „ 15 George Bennet of this pische & Jones Hewes of the same pische
- May 17 Edmond Longden & Kath. Harris of this pische
- 1590 Aug. 3 James Askewe of St Modles in Mylke Streete & Elizabeth Powell, widowe, of this pische
- May 9 Raiphe Hasler, Citizen & vintoner of London, dwelling in Southwarke in pische of St Marie Oueres, & Elizabeth Washer, seruant to M^r Howland of this pische. Lic.
- 1591 June 3 Mychall Bereforth, gent., in the Countie of Kent, & Anne Came, late wife vnto Randelph Came, saltar. Lic.
- Dec. 6 John Stockdale of Quenehiue pische, cobbler, & Susan Millett, servāt wth Lawrence Wood, taylor
- Feb. 6 Richard Carpenter & Kathren Sheffilde

- 1592 Nov. 13 Raff Brodshawe of St Austinn's & Elizabeth Ball of this p̄she,
widowe
Feb. 11 Mathew Arche, drayman to a berebruer, of the p̄she of All-
hallowes the greate, & Margaret Lucas of this p̄she, seruant
to Mr Lewes at the Castell
„ 3 William Pryor of this p̄she, Clotheworker, & Joan Harris,
widowe, also of this same p̄she
- 1593 Mar. 26 Thomas Barefoot of St Bartholmew exchang, gent., & Anne
Willson, virgo, d. of Thomas Willson, haberdasher of Redding
in Barkesheire, deceased
- 1594 Apr. 14 John Hirt of St Michell in Crooked Lane & Joan Chaifer, seruant
to Mr Guhy, saltar
„ 21 Thomas Carrell of Hartinge, Sufsex, gent., & Margaret Tuftone
in Hattfeilde in the Countie of Kent, geñt womā, d. of John
Tuftone
May 5 John Harrifson of St Nicholas Coole Abbie & Fortune Bedowe,
seruant to Mr Allett
Oct. 20 John Reeve & Margrett Feilde, bothe in this p̄she
- 1595 Jan. 14 Zacharie Balie of St Augustinn's by Paules gate & Parnell Jones
d. unto Hughe Jones of this p̄she
Feb. 22 Sampson Bennet & Susan d. of Mr Roger Clarke, salter, both of
this p̄she
- 1596 May 9 Robert Hodgkinson of St Thomas th'apostell in Southwarke &
Jane Gowghe, seruant wth Mr Talbott of this p̄she
July 18 “ Edward Marshall of the p̄she of St Petars at Powles Wharff,
Costermonger, and Ledye of this p̄she were married the
xviith Day of Julye ”
Jan. 7 Humffry Barrell, gent., page to the Quenes magestie, Brother to
Waltar Barrell of this p̄she, and Martha Butler
„ 17 William Owen of this p̄she & Marye Hasden, widowe
- 1597 Apr. 4 Robert Browne & Kathren Longden, widowe, of this p̄she
„ 13 Thomas Web, vintoner, & Ann Woodcocke, bothe of this p̄she
Oct. 2 John Seeley of Orsett, Efsex, & Eliz. Coppras
Nov. 28 Thomas Brampton, gent., of Moekin, Efsex, & Sara Woodcocke
of this p̄she
Mar. 9 Ambrose Palmer s. of Henry Palmer, gent., of London, &
Mallin Munffylde, seruant wth Mr Henry Palmer. Lic.
- 1598 Apr. 30 Ralf Carter, Joyner, of St Albons, Wood Streate, & Jone Trew,
seruant wth Mr Newton
July 16 Gwy Wood, coup, of St James, garlicke hiue, and Annys Burkey
in this p̄she
Oct. 8 Edmond Pieres, myllyner, of this p̄she, & Elizabeth Love of
Crambrooke, Kent, were out asked the viijth of October iij
seuerall tymes
Feb. 20 Roger Pendelton of Norhampton, showmaker, vnto Mary Hunt,
widowe, of this p̄she. Lic.
- 1599 May 21 Thomas Walker, a laborer of St Nycholas Cole Abey, & Ellin
Woodwarde of this p̄she
June 17 Jhon Harvy of this p̄she & Susan Heath of St Martins Organes
were out asked iij seuerall tymes
Aug. 5 John Goodwyn of this p̄she & Jane Paine were out asked
Oct. 14 Rich^d Lyndra of St Catterns vnto Kathrin Prisman, f'vant to
Jn^o Reve of y^s p̄she
Jan. 20 John Skidmor of Vxbridge to Margerett Atkinson, f'vant to Hew
Woodcoke
- 1600 Apr. 6 John Newman & Eliz. Turbell, bothe of this p̄she, seruoants at
the whit horse the In

- 1600 Apr. 13 John Gowld of Bashingshaw & Ellyn Grem of this pishē
 May 12 Garrett Arnold, duchman, of Saynt Marye Mawdlyns pishē, & Elizabeth Porton of this pishē, wydow
 June 24 William Wattie, grocer, of this pishē, & Margrett Daye of Eaton in Buckinghamshire was owt asked
 Aug. 30 Edward Allin, Lynnen Drapar, of this pishē, & Elizabeth Bennett of St Panterhovrstin, Sopelane, was out asked
 Nov. 9 William Jenison of this pishē & Kathern Myhell of great St Barthillmewes was out asked
- 1601 May 17 Mathye Tyrret of this pishē & Alce Goodyar of St Anes within Aldersgat were out asked
 Oct. 18 Nicholas Dolton of Saynt Olyves, Sowthwarke, & Isbell Dampont of this pishē were out asked
 Feb. 14 Israell More & Joan Bveke were out asked
- 1602 Apr. 11 Richard Lyptrit of Saynt Gyles without Crippellgatt & Sara Powstar of this pishē
 June 27 John Francke & Sara Wilson, bothe of this pishē
 Nov. 14 John Broocke of Standon, co. Hartford, yoman, & Ellyn Godffreye, widow, of Standon aforesaid. Lic. from M^r Blackwell
- 1603 Sep. 13 John Sallmon, free of the Vinteners, of the pishē of St Faythes, & Rebecca Clarcke d. of George Clark, free of the Clothworkers. Lic.
 Dec. 27 John Layton of St Edmondes, Lumberd Streete, & Anne Feild of this pishē
 Feb. 12 Charles Porter of this pishē & Anna Mundaye also of this pishē
- 1604 Apr. 10 Walter Prychett of St Edmundē the Kinge in Lumbard Streete & Margarett Myles of this pishē, d. of Richard Myles, gent., of Bytham pishē, co. Staff. Lic.
 May 29 John Barlowe, gent., of Allhallowes, Bred Streete, & Suzan Brockman, wydowe, of this pishē
- 1602 Feb. 17 " John Richardson of the pishē of St Nicholas Cole Abby and Alice Shellye of this pishē were married the xvijth of Februarye 1602^{3*}
- 1604 July 1 Thomas Watson of St Margarette pishē in Westm¹ & Joane Bonner of this pishē, f^uant with M^r Alderman Clark
 „ 1 Thomas Burgis of St Ollaves, Southwark, & Agnis Piggyn of this pishē, wydowe
 „ 25 Roger Williams of Great Allhallowes, Thames Streete, & Christian Smythe, widowe, of this pishē
 Aug. 12 John Street of St Nicholas Cold Abby & Margarett Prince of this pishē
 Oct. 16 Anthony Sturtivant of St Mary Wolchurh & Sibell Scismore of this pishē. Lic.
 Sep. 23 Paul Slye of St Mary Moutalls pish & Agnes Awdley, widow, of this pishē. Lic.
 Feb. 4 John Read of St Mary Magdalens & Johan Went, widow, of this pishē
- 1605 Apr. 2 Philemon Wily & Anne Shakell, widow, both of this pishē
 July 7 Richard Bvillocke of Saynt Nicholas Colabbye & Margarett Brandwyck of this pishē
 Dec. 26 Thomas Godffrye of St Myldreds in Breds strett & Kathryn Wylde
- 1606 Dec. 2 Arcules Cranfeild & Elizabeth Prisman, bothe of this pishē
 Jan. 18 John Gryffin of St Gyles without Creplegate, London, & Joane Stevens of this pishē

* This entry is written at the bottom of the page.—ED.

- 1606 Jan. 17 Francis Adams of St James, Garlick Hith, London, & Joan Owen of this pische
 Feb. 1 Abraham Gaskyn of St George in Southwark, locksmithe, & Alice Jeoffrey of this pische
- 1607 Apr. 6 Nicholas Mynors of St Joanes in Walbroke & Marye Payne of this pische
 Oct. 27 George Dunne, barber, & Rebecca Hunt, bothe of this parrishe
 Dec. 8 "Maister Robert Lvtener, gentleman, and Marye Hamon, gentlewoman, bothe of Fretfeild in the Countie of Kent, were married with a lycence"
- 1608 Apr. 10 John Hodgis, goldsmythe, of St Leonde, Foster Lane, & Margaretten Benne of this pische
 Sep. 8 John Blackborne of St Gyles wthout Creplegate & Anne Clayton of this pische. Lic.
 Nov. 8 Mr Rowland Cotton, gent., of [*blank*] in the Cowntie Herreford [*blank*] were married the viij day of Novembar 1608
 Dec. [*blank*] 27 Thomas Osborne & Annys Gryne, both of this pische
 „ 27 John Wylks of Allhallows in Bread Street & Elizabeth Harp of this pish
 Jan. 6 Renold Evans of Saint Ans within Aldersgatt & Alse Hews of this pische
 Feb. 2 William Harley of the Strand pische alies Savoy & Margrett Dorley of this pische
- 1609 Nov. 4 Robert Somnar & Marye Platt, both of them of Ware towne, co. Hartfford. Lic.
 „ 7 John Fyld of Blackfryars & Jayne Ambler of this pische
 Dec. 24 Edward Lane & Annys Homan, both of this pische. Lic.
- 1610 May 11 Henry Lee of Dorchester & Susan Wattes of the same towne. Lic.
 June 26 Thomas Darker of Otfford in Kent & Mary Walker of the same towne. Lic.
 July 30 Thomas Rogers, Taylor, of Gravsensend in Kent, & Kathrine Derds of the same towne. L.
 Jan. 20 Thomas Browne of this pische & Marian Roch of Saynt Georgy's, Sowthwark
- 1611 Dec. 1 William Persyvall of Saynt Nyclas Colabby & Elizabeth Baggett of this pische
 Feb. 11 William Gowlthrop of Holloway, brwar, & Amys Sutton of Highegatt. Lic.
- 1612 June 2 Robert Sharpe of this pische & Mary Myller of Hallifax. Lic.
 July 30 Charles Burgis of this pische & Suzan Clark, wydowe, of Wrotham, Kent. Lic.
 Jan. 31 Richard Nunley of St Marye Wolnothe & Anne Darley of this pische
 Feb. 11 Allyn Zegar of Andros Vndershaft & Elizabeth Barrill of this pische, wydowe
 „ 26 Ralf Dyson of Otland in Surry & Judyth Brotherton
- 1613 Apr. 22 John Moodye of St Gregories, Powles Wharffe, & Marye Stephens of Stepney in Midl. Lic.
- 1614 May 30 Hewghe Jones & Rebecca Chapman, both of this pish
 Aug. 24 Richard Annenon of St Mawdlyns Barnsby in Southwark & Marg^t Thomas of this pische mar. "and were asked three seuerall tymes"
 Oct. 23 Robert Prewe of Great Alhallowes in Thame Strete & Annes Hall of this pische
- 1615 June 11 Danyell Rogers of St Stephens, Coleman St, & Elizabeth Hickson of this pische
 July 9 Thomas Reve & Isbell Catsby, both of this pische

- 1615 July 30 Geo. Fowkes of pische of St Michaellē in the querne & Amy
Harvye of Hornsey, co. Midt. Lic.
Dec. 3 William Curtis of Nassing, Essex, yeoman, & Marye Rawlyns of
Wormley. Lic.
Oct. 15 [*sic*] John Est & Jane Broxin, both of this pische
- 1616 Apr. 7 John Warner & Mary Yatchley, both of this pish
July 25 Abraham Purrytt & Theodosia Brett, both of this pische
- 1617 June 5 Henry Chadwell of St Pulchers pish & Alice Lucas of this pische
- 1618 Sep. 2 Edward Morgenson of Stratford Bowe & Anne Boxall of this pische
Nov. 26 Thomas Innce of St Gregories in Paules Churcheyarde and Anne
Sodye of Westminster. Lic.
- 1619 Jan. 12 William Ingrye of Shepwreth, co. Cambrydg, gent., and Elizabeth
Kynge, widow, of Ware, co. Hartford. Lic.
May 20 John Whythead of Saynt Mary Somersett & Mary Chyld of
this pische, Sarvant to Mr Tomson, baker
- 1620 Aug. 30 Cutbard Ladlar of Alhallowes Barkyn & Else Barfott of this
pische, sarvant to Mr Tomson, whytbaker of this pische
Dec. 20 Geo. Carter, drap, of Sowthwarek, & Joan Meade of this pische
Jan. 31 Robart Williamson of Saynt Bottolphe witheowt Algatt & Kath-
rin Joyllye of Alhollows, Lombarstrett
- 1621 Aug. 31 John Richardson of Saynt Androse Wardrop & Joan Townsend
of this pische, sarvant with Mr Lane
Sep. 30 John Nycholes & Mary Crother, both of this pische
- 1622 June 11 Antony Tompson & Denus Holland, both of this pish
" 24 William Brooke of St Nicolas Oliues & Eliz. Lane of this p^{sh}
- 1623 Sep. 28 *Robart Crowle of this p^{sh} & Jayne Bake^r of the p^{sh} of Bennytt
Powlse Werhe
" 28 *Robart Crowle of this psh & Joane Bake^r of p^{sh} of Nicolas Oliues
Jan. 1 Richard Clever, draper, of St Gregories, & Joane Barbor of the
same parish, widowe. Lic.
" 22 Robert Smith of Wapping in Whitechappell pish, marryner, &
Hester Bond of this parishe. Lic.
Feb. 3 Peter Temple of Temple in y^e Countie of Leicester and Phebe
Gearinge, da. of John Geeringe, Citizen and Grocer of
London, dwelling in this parish. Lic.
" 9 Benjamin Spencer, Maister of Artes of St Olaves, Siluer Streete,
and Grace Carter, da. of W^m Carter dwelling in Allhallowes,
Lumbard streete. Lic.
- 1624 Dec. 25 Thomas Read of St. Nicolas Cole-Abby & Dorothy Haumore,
servant to Mr Percivall, serieant in Castle yard
" 30 Daniel Pointon of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London,
grocer, & Rebecca Waldoe, da. of Laurence Waldoe, late of
All-hallowes, Bread Street, Londō, grocer, dec^d. Lic.
- 1625 Feb. 2 Roger Parry of Mary Magdalens, Old Fish St, & Elisabeth
Raysons, servant of Mr Lane, were mar. after the bannes
thrice asked
- 1626 May 18 John Horton of St Martines in y^e Vintry, merchant, & Elisabeth
Baker of St Butolphs w^hout Byshopgate, widow. Lic.
Sep. 28 William Culnerwell of St Martines Vintree, vintner, & Mary
Minus of this parish, widow. Bannes
Oct. 2 Henry Heycock of St Clements Danes, tanner, & Joane Penne,
servant to Mr Lane of this parish. Bañes
" 30 Robert Harris, ioyner, sometime servant to Robert Owen, and
Sarah Watmoth, servant to Elisabeth Button, both of this
parish. Bannes

* These entries are crossed out.—Ed.

- 1626 Jan. 21 John Mayo of St Mary Woolchurch & Elisabeth Adams of St Michaels, Queenhith. Bannes
- 1627 June 4 Joshua Sonds, widower, & Elisabeth Jarfield, virgo, both of Romford, Essex. Bannes
- „ 26 Charles Michell of St Dunstons East & Alice Hylliard, f'vant to Gervase Partridg of this parish. Bannes
- Jan. 15 John Jackson of St Catharine Creechurch, porter, & Katharine Shelton, mayde servant to M^r John Pope, salter. Bannes
- Mar. 24 Rich^d Orton of St Mary Somerset, plumber, & Mary Strowde of St Stephan, Coleman Street, widow. Lic.
- 1628 Aug. 11 John Winge of St Brides, Cordwayner, & Joane Griffin of same parish, widow. Lic.
- Sep. 25 Rich^d Richardson of St Beñets, Pauls Wharfe, MarchanTaylour, and Mary Minus of our parish, virgo (d. of Mary Culverwell dwelling in St Martines in Le Vintree). Bannes
- Dec. 2 William Adamson of St Martins in the Fields, gent., & Katharine Clerke of the same parish, mayden. Lic. of D. Tho. Ridley, Vicar Gfall in Spiritualls
- Jan. 15 Andrew Fernyhaugh of St. Michels in Le Querne, Linendraper, & Margaret Marsh of Stoake Newington, Middlesex, widow. Lic. of D. Thomas Ridley
- 1629 Apr. 13 Thomas Cooke of St Leonard, Shoreditch, silkthroster, & Elisabeth Winchester, mayd servant to M^r Lovell the waxchanelo^r. Bannes
- „ 23 John Pyne of the Middle Temple, Esquire, and Ellenor Hauman of Wymborne, co. Dorsett (by Licence of D. Brent of y^e Archbyshop of Cant^r his iurisdiction, out of Nicolas Westons office)
- Mar. 18 W^m Simcoxe & Jane Evans, virgo. Lic. B. of London (frō Tho. Hunt y^e Registers Office), both coming out of W^m Watts house
- 1630 Apr. 11 Robert Michel of Christchurch, oastler, & Sarah Boaman, mayde servant to M^r Lane of o^r parish. Bannes
- July 6 William Wyld of the Inner Temple, Lond., gen^r, & Hannah Terry, d. of Mathew Terry, vintner of this parish. Lic.
- „ 22 Robert Williamson, widower, of St Butolphs, Algate, & Anne Gunner, widow, of Stepney. Lic.
- „ 22 Alexander Delahay, gen^r, of St Peters in Hereford, & Abigail Grigson of St Sepulehres, London, widow. Lic.
- Jan. 17 Edward Terry & Elisabeth Bland, virgo, both of this parish. Lic.
- Feb. 20 Robert Markham of Stepneigh, Middlesex, Lutonist, & Margaret Elsnore, virgo, d. of John Elsnore of Stepneigh aforesaid, mariner. Lic.
- 1632 Apr. 12 Adam Lyon & Vrsula Childe, both of this parish, servants to M^r Brian Janson
- July 5 William Shambrook of White Chappell & Alice Sanbrook, mayd servant to M^r Edwards of this parish. Bannes
- „ 26 Thomas Ashton of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Mary Durant, Kinsewoman to M^r Edwards of o^r parish, draper. Lic.
- Nov. 1 Philip Fuller of the Castle of Windsore and Catharine Prescottt of this parish, virgo. Bannes
- „ 13 Richard Atwicks of Egham, Surry, malster, & Elizabeth Saddocke, virgo, d. of Michael Saddocke of Old Windsore, Berks, yeoman. Lic.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Reynolds of Blackemore, Essex, yeoman, & Joane Foster of Moreton in same county, vidua. Lic.

- 1632 Feb. 12 John Pemberton of St Peters in St Albans, Esquier, & Elisabeth Awdly of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street, vidua. Lic.
- 1633 Apr. 22 Philip Dawkins of St Olaves, Southwark, & Joyce Nicolles of o^r parish, virgo. Bannes
- „ 23 Thomas Thornton of Stanes, & Anne Tinker of Horton, virgo. Bannes
- Aug. 7 John Archibold of St Dunstanes in y^e West & Anne Griffen of St James, Clerkenwell. Lic.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Edwards of Christ Church, London, vintner, & Dorothey Trowell, virgo, d. of Thomas Trowell of o^r parish, dwelling at the white horse Inne. Lic.
- „ 10 Oliver Clobery of Andrew Hubbert parish, London, merchant, & Elisabeth Thorp, virgo, d. of M^r Robert Thorp, counseller. Lic.
- 1634 June 11 Richard Thrayle of Michaels in the Querne, stationer, & Dorothey Fuller, d. of Tho. Fuller in Elfsex, deceased. Lic.
- Oct. 1 William Watson of St Peters, Cornhill, apothecary, & Joanna Thorp, virgo, d. of W^m Thorp, merchant taylor of St Clements Danes w^hout Temple-barr, deceased. Lic.
- 1635 Mar. 30 Thomas Clarke of St Leonard in Foster Lane, Bookbinder, & Elisabeth Amfteete of o^r parish, virgo. Lic.
- June 26 William Browne of Wrentham, Suffolk, mercer, & Mary Young, virgo, d. of Christofer Young, clerk, deceased, who while he lived was of Soule in the s^d county. Lic.
- July 14 John Adams of St Thomas the Apostle, London, haberdasher, & Elisabeth Nicolas of o^r parish, virgo. Lic.
- „ 21 Thomas Hudson of St Mary Bothaw, London, & Fayth Amery of St Margaret Moses, virgo. Lic.
- Aug. 13 Walter Ridgway of Steynes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, & Elisabeth Kingman of the same place, virgo. Lic.
- „ 27 Thomas Geslyn of Christ Church, butcher, & Anne Worley, M^r Clarkes mayde servant. Lic.
- Oct. 1 John White of St Leonards in Shortditch, cooper, & Francis Taylor of same parish, widow. Lic.
- Nov. 4 James Sension of St Nicholas Cole Abby, chandler, and Anne Wiggins of o^r parish, virgo. Bannes
- „ 29 W^m Hooker of St Mary Somersset, silkweaver, and Constance Meakins of St Margaret Moses, London, virgo. Bañes
- 1636 Apr. 24 Robert Hall of All hallowes the great in Thames Street & Anne Prichard of o^r parish, virgo. Bannes
- June 28 Thomas Martin of St Brides parish & Mary Jolluph of this parish, virgo. Bannes
- Sep. 25 Benjamin Tod of St John Baptist, London, & Elisabeth Cocks, servant to M^r Pook of this parish. Bannes
- „ 27 Edward Beast of Fulham, Midcx., & Anne Wilson of same parish, virgo. Lic.
- Jan. 3 Humphrey Hild of St Thomas Apostle, merchant taylor of London, & Mary Nicolas of o^r parish, virgo. Lic.
- „ 23 Daniel Partridg, Haberdasher, & Margaret Holmes, virgo, both servants to M^r Israel More, browne-baker of this parish. Bannes
- Feb. 19 Anthony Cook of Stepney, shipwright, & Mary Barnes of o^r parish, widow. Lic.
- 1637 Apr. 10 John Hayward of All-hallowes the Lefse, London, & Catharine Brampton, maydeservaut to M^r John Harp, fishmonger of this p. Lic.

- 1637 May 4 John Wallis of St Benets, Pauls Wharfe, tallowchandler, & Elisabeth Allin of this parish, virgo. Bannes
 „ 11 Christopher Sanders of Worting, co. Southampton, gent., & Catharine Hawtrell, virgo, d. of John Hawtrell of Hartley Westrell in the same county, yeoman. Lic.
 Sep. 29 John Marten of o^r parish, girdler, & Sarah Hanscombe, virgo, d. of Robert Hanscombe, merchant taylo^r. Lic.
 1638 Nov. 1 Thomas Roe of St John Evangelist, London, girdler, & Elisabeth Day, virg., d. of Mathew Day of Windsore, Berks, draper. Lic.
 Jan. 30 Philip Bowes & Martha Lucas. Bannes
 Feb. 28 William Pitts of St Margaret, Westminster, generosus, & Abigail Wake of St Peters the poore, virgo. Lic.
 1639 Apr. 16 Caleb Nicolas, Barber Chirurgeon, and Alice Nicolas, virgo, both of this parish. Lic.
 May 23 Michael Blakistey of St Brides parish, London, goldsmith, & Hanna Prior, virgo. Lic.
 June 19 Georg Edwards of St Sepulchers parish, stationer, & Mary Grimstone of same, widow. Lic.
 July 3 Valentine Cutts of parish of St Martine Outwich, Lond., Haberdasher, and Sarah Lestridd of St Butolphs wthout Algate, Lond., virgo. Lic.
 „ 14 John Stephenson and Ellenor Bachelour, both servants of W^m Lovell, Inholder in this parish. Bannes
 „ 25 William Peake of St Mary, White-chappel, cobler, and Sarah Cranfield of this parish, vidua. Bannes
 Aug. 26 William Colburne of Burnt-wood, co. Essex, grocer, & Elisabeth Smith of same p., virgo. Lic.
 Sep. 26 John Howton of St Brides, London, plasterer, and Dorothea Gabbatus, virgo, of St Dunstons in y^e West. Lic.
 Dec. 1 Samuel Ferris of St Mary Somerset, London, & Sarah Kithermaster of this parish. Bannes
 1640 June 11 Robert Rowe of St John Evangelist, grocer, & Sarah Mansfield of our parish, virgo. Lic.
 „ 20 Christopher Horne of the Uniuersity of Oxon, Gene^r, & Margaret Divall, virgo, d. of Christopher Divall, late of Oxford afores^d, mercer, deceased. Lic.
 July 30 Thomas Corneby of St Clements Danes, Leatherseller, & Sarah Benet of our parish, virgo. Lic.
 Sep. 5 W^m Frisby of Cambridg, Apothecary, & Mary Harding of London, virgo. Lic.
 „ 13 Philipp Collins of the Uniuersity of Oxford, Bachelor of Arts, & Elisabeth Burkenhead of this parish, virgo. Lic.
 Nov. 26 Humphrey Bowater of St Bennet Sherhog, London, & Elisabeth Plummer of St Margaret Moses, virgo. Lic.
 Feb. 4 William Jones of Stepney, Middelsex, shipwright, & Sarah Roson of Earith, co. Kent, virgo. Lic.
 Mar. 9 Hope-still Tildan of St Mary in Sandwich, Kent, geñ, & Debora Hughs of Hackney, co. Midd., virgo. Lic.
 1641 Apr. 26 David Goodfall of the Dutch Congregation & Mary Hambleton of this par. Bannes
 May 24 John Allen of Deptford, Kent, shipwright, & Mary Murth of Stepny, Middlesex, vid. Lic.
 „ 25 Thomas Page of St Margarets, Westminster, & Anne Castle, virgo. Lic.
 Dec. 31 Robert Lucie of Westham, husbandman, & Mary Barker of Stepny, vid. Lic.

- 1641 Jan. 20 Nicolas Elton of St Michaels, Cornhill, & Sarah Everet of St
Butolphs, Bishopgate
Feb. 18 Richard Orpin of St Mary, Whitechappell, & Anne Joseph of
the same parish
Mar. 24 "Lewis Hughes, an ancient minister about 80 year old, & Emme
Walls, both of Colechurch parish, were married the 24th of
March An^o 1641 "
- 1642 Apr. 1 John Maynard of Mayfield, Essex, & Mary Wood of Hackney
May 30 Peregrine Stephenson of St Michaels, Cornhill, & Catharine
Millard of Saviours, Southwark
" 30 Richard Pafsan of Saviours, Southwark, & Margaret Hamon of
y^e s^d pish
Oct. 17 Elijas Smart of G^t St Bartholomewe, London, & Catharine
Shelston of Stepney, puella. Lic.
Feb. 23 Richard Edwards of St Martins in y^e fields, Taylor, & Anne Man
of St Dunstans in y^e West
- 1643 Apr. 3 Bartholmew Hall & Dorothea Pafisly, both of this parish.
Bannes
- 1644 Apr. 22 William Edwards & Alee Talbot, both of this parish
June 13 Jeremiah Kensall of the tower liberties, & Katheren Waight,
widow, of Michels, quenehithe
Sep. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Millar of Shephen Mallat married to
Sarah Bond, da. of Dennis Bond of Dorset, gentelman
Oct. 1 Richard Rufsell of Mary Stainings parish & Margery Yearat of
Bristow
Nov. 3 Richard Bradle of Michael, queenhith, & Mary Barker of
Batolph, Bishopsgate
Feb. 20 Richard Nickes of Peters, Pauls Wharfe parish, & Martha
Harris of this parish
Mar. 12 William Cheswees of Margarets, Westminster, & Margery Coole
of Martins in the filds
- 1645 Dec. 12 Anthony Mowlin of Ely & Ann Cowell of L'gly [Langley] in Essex
1646 Apr. 15 Mistris Dorrity Whitfilld of Margreat Moyses parrish was marr^d
1647 Jan. 9 Andrue Pope, Turner, liuinge in Christ Church parrish, & Anne
Kinge "weare married without licence "
- 1648 June 23 Benianine Banbery in Saint Brides parrish & Jane Needeler of
Jeames, Clapham well parrish, weare married
July 13 William Liller & Elisebeth Phillips
Dec. 14 Abell Weastrod in Tulis parrishe, Soothrike, & Margret Clarke
in Brides parrishe
- 1649 May 7 Roger Gendon of Saint Brides parrish & Mary Huninge of
Saint Martins in the fillds
" 16 Francis Blacke liuinge in Whitt Chappell parrish & Mary
Coolye in Whitt Chappell parrish
Oct. 14 Symon Gingell liuing in Martins, Ludgate, [&] Mary Readle
liuing in Martins, Ludgate
" 15 Edward Gills liuinge in Stepne parrishe & Dennis Clarke liuinge
in Stepne parrishe
- 1650 May 9 Henry Simball of Stepne & Frances Leicke of Stepney
July 16 Richard Marfry of the par. of Bennitt, graise ch., & Mary
Fleetwood [of] Dunstance in the est
" 27 Henry Wels of St Tulis parrish & Ann Lorange liuinge at Braye
in Barkeshire
Aug. 15 William Crump liuinge in Maidestone, Kent, & Ellissebeth
Peettit in this parrish
Oct. 29 John Hollins of Lorraine par. in Katteten Streat, London, &
Jane Copwood in the old Jury

- 1650 Nov. 12 John Goodier of Crookumb in the parrish of Erundill in Hampshire & Ester Terre in the same parrish
- 1651 Mar. 25 William North liuinge in Dechworth in Hartfurdsheere, & Elisbeath Sible in Wellun in Hartfurdsheare
- Feb. 16 [*sic*] Richard Wetherley liveing at Ekingham & Katherine Baker of Harvell
- Mar. 11 Thomas Dane liveing in the pish of St Nicholas Olaves, London, & Margarette Fairecloth of the same parish
- 1652 July 18 Richard Penner of Mary Summersitt, London, & Mary Leavis in St Gregories parrish
- Oct. 17 Richard Allin in St fosters parrish, blackesmith, & Elisbeath Bell in same parrish
- Dec. 15 Thomas Fillede in Clemans Dains parrish & Ester Moore liuinge in same parrish
- Jan. 13 Jeames Alline liuinge in St Gills, Crippell gate parrish, & Elysebeath Kinge in St Brides parrish
- 1653 June 1 John Cuff liuinge in Common Garden & Mary Skaintun liuinge in Chelce
- Sep. 15 Francis Younge liuinge in the parriash of Dunstun in the Est, marchant, & Cathurn Hammond in the same parrish
- 1654 Sep. 28 Henry Thomson, carpenter, liuinge in Whitt chappele, & Hana Hardinge liuinge in same parrish
- Nov. 28 Henry Wilson of Clemens Inne, Midelsex, gent., & Elizabeth Davis in parish of Margaret Lothbery, spinster
- [Here follow two blank pages.—Ed.]

This is the Register Booke of St Margarett Moyses parish in Fryday streete in the Ward of Bread Streete, London. Beginning in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred Fifty and Three For the Mariages, Christnings, and Burialls made in the same Parish.

Bee it remembred That whereas itt appeareth to mee Thomas Foot, one of the Aldermen and one of the Justices of pece within the citty of London by a Certificate vnder the Hands of divers Inhabitants of the parrish of Margaret Moses, London, That Robert Stoakes of the parrish aforesaid, being an able and honest person, was on the xxijth of September 1653, by the greater part of the Inhabitants and Householdors of the said pish chargeable to the Reliefe of the poore then present, made choyce of to bee the Parrish Register there in the parish aforesaid, according to a late Act of Parliam^t made and Intituled An Act touching Marriages and the Registring thereof, And also touching Births and Burialls, I, the said Thomas Foot, having sworne the said Robert Stoakes well & truely to execute the office of Parrish Regeste^r within the said pish, Doe by these presents Approove of the said Robert Stoakes to bee the parrish register of the said pish, and to have the safe keeping of the booke provided by the same pish for the Registring of all Marriages and of all Births of Children, & buriall of all sorts of people within the pish aforesaid according to the forme of the Act aforesaid, which I doe hereby signify vnder my hand the xijth day of October 1653.

THO. FOOT.

[The next page is blank.—Ed.]

Accordinge to the said Act of Parliam^t for marriages Publicaçon was made in the said parish church of Margarett Moses, London, of an intended marriage betweene John Scott of the said pish, seaman, aged Twenty fowre yeares or there-

abouts, and Ann Perry, spinster, the daughter of Anthony Perry, Porter of the same Parish, aged seaventeene yeares or thereabouts, vpon three soverall Lords days, that is to say the sixteenth, Three & Twentieth, and Thirtieth dayes of October instant, and no exceptions made to the contrary. Witness my hand this One and Thirtieth day of October 1653.

ROBERT STOKES, Parrish Register.

In pursuance of the said Act of Parliamt^t and the above written certificate the said John Scott and Ann Perry were married on the said One & Thirtieth Day of October above written 1653 in the parish of Olaves Jewry in London, by and in the p'nce of mee, Thomas Foot, one of the Aldermen & one of the Justices of peace of the City of London, and of William Gawton of Basing Lane, London, Mercer, Christofer Roath of Canton Deane in the countie of Summ'st, clothier, Anthony Perry aforesaid, & Sarah his wife, then witnesses of the solemnization of the said marriage vnto which I doe subscribe.

THO. FOOT.

- 1653 Dec. 7 John Plaice, widdower, of St Margrett Moses, cooke, & Elisabeth Bosell, widow, liuinge in Barkinge parrish, cooke. Married in Parrish of St Andrewes Vndershaft by Tho. Andrewes, J.P. Publication 13, 20 & 27 Nov., by R. Stokes, Parrish Register.
- Jan. 28 Miles Gurnell, aged 23 or thereabouts, & Susanna Clarke of Margrat Moses parrish, spinster, aged 23 thereabouts. Married before Robert Tichborne, Alderman, J.P. Publication 1, 8, 15 Jan., by R. S.
- „ 31 Samuel Tull of Margrat Moses, girdler, son of William Tull of Malmesbury, deceased, aged 24 thereabouts, & Elisabeth Deane of Giles in the Filds, aged 24 or thereabouts, d. [of] Anthony Deane of Chancery Lane, dec^d. Married before John Ireton, Alderman, J.P. Publication 11, 18, 25 Jan., by R. S.
- Mar. 7 W^m Vsburne, wid., of Margret Moses, tayler, & Dorrity Palmer, spinster, liuinge in Clarkenwell parrish, d. of Joseph Palmer, Phisicion in Cropreadie parrish, co. Oxford, deceased. Married before Sir John Wooliston, Alderman, J.P. [not signed]. Publication 5, 12, 19 Feb., R. S.
- „ 6* William Guys, Taylor, liuinge in Giles in fildes parrish, & Mary Child, spinster, a lodger in this parrish, da. of Daniell Child. Publication on 19, 26 Feb., 5 Mar., by R. S.
- 1654 June 13 John Vernon, aged 25 years or thereabouts, & Alce Collison, aged 27 years or thereabouts, spr., both sarvants to Mistris Harford, widdowe, of St Marg^t Moses. Married before Tho. Andrewes, Alderman, J.P. Publication 14, 21 & 28 Maie 1654, by R. S.
- Aug. 15* John Badger, Taylor, in Marg^t Moses par., æt. 26 or thereabouts, & Doratha Bowden, sp., aged 20 or thereabouts, da. of Ann Bowden in Puttne par., Serry [Surrey]. Publication 2, 9 & 14 Aug. 1654, by R. S.†
- „ 22* Ralph Mannaringe, haberdashar, of Margaret Moses par., London, aged 23 or thereabouts, & Elisabeth Bayle, widowe, in Mary Oueres par., co. Serry [Surrey], aged 19 or thereabouts. Publication 9, 14 & 20 Aug. 1654, by R. S.
- Oct. 31 William Ryder, Dyer, liuinge in Giles par. without Cripplegate, & Dorcas Cooe, spinster, living in Margeret Moses par. Married before T. A., Ald. & J.P. Publication 7, 14 & 16 Oct. 1654, by R. S.

* Date of Certificate.

† Mar. at Putney before Justice Blackwell, y'elder, 24 Aug., described as dau. of the widd. Boughton. *Vide* Putney Reg.—Ed.

- 1654 Nov. 13* Jeames Alwinkle of the par. of Andrewe Hubbard, baskemaker, & Mary Purlin, spinster, liuinge in Margaretts Moses par. Publication on 29 Oct., 5 & 12 Nov. 1654, by R. S.
- Jan. 30* W^m Baker, widr, liuinge in the par. of Margaret Moses p., & Jone Boord, widdowe, liuinge in Nicolas Ollevs par. Publication 20, 24 & 29 Jan. 1654, by R. S.
- Feb. 26* Captaine Ralph Farr of par. of Margeret Moses and Ann Bainse [?] of par. of Mary Monthawe. Publication on 11, 18 & 25 Feb. 1654, by R. S.
- 1655 Apr. 24 William Greene, batcheler, of par. of Sepulehres, & Elizabeth Terre, da. of Edward Terre, vinttener, of Margerat Moses par. Marr. before Thomas Viner, Ald. & J.P. Publication 25 Mar., 1 & 8 Apl. 1655, by R. S.
- May 16 Arther Jones, batcheler, of par. of Michall, Wood Street, aged 30 or thereabouts, and Margaret Baratt, spinster, aged 21 or thereabouts. Marr. before Tho. Andrewes, Ald. & J.P. Publication 23 Apl., 2 & 7 May 1655, by R. S.
- June 9 Henry Longe, stationer, of Margaretts Moses par., aged 28 or thereabouts, & Katherine Narsh, spinster, aged 24 or thereabouts. Mar. before T. A. Publication 20, 27 May & June 3, 1655, by R. S.
- „ 9* Jeremiah Greene, silkeman, of par. of Bennett Grace church, & Anne Powell, spinster, of this par. Publication on 20, 27 Maie & June 3, by R. S.

N.B.—The following entries are Publications only, unless the contrary appears in the Text.—Ed. —

- Sep. 30 M^r Jeames Smith, salter, of John the Evangelist par., & M^{rs} Mary Goddard, da. of William Goddard, Esquire, of par. of James, Clarkenwell. - Publication on 16, 23 & 30 Sep., by R. S.
- Dec. 16 Robert Orme, salter, & Ann Smith [*sic*], da. of Robert Smith, groscer, both of this par. Publication on 2, 9, 16 Dec., by R. S.
- Jan. 20 Rob^t Crose, batcheler, of Battersea par., Surrey, & Sarah Med-doppe, sp., of this p. Publication on 6, 13 & 20 Jan., by R. S.
- „ 27 George Sherwood, Letter founder, of par. of Andrewe Wardrobe, widdower, & Frances Griffidge, widdowe, of this par. Publication on 13, 20 & 27 Jan., by R. S.
- Mar. 4 Robert Johnson, waxchanler, & Elizabeth Pecke, spinster, both of this parish. Mar. before Robert Titchborne, Ald. & J.P. Publication on 26, 30 Jan. & Feb. . .
- Feb. 29 John Aron, Clothworker, & Anne Frankline, spinster, both of our par. Mar. before R. T. Publication 13, 20 & 25 Feb. 1655, by R. S.
- 1656 Aug. 11 Jordan Kennitt, widdower, & Kathiren Hawkins, both of our par. Mar. before Thomas Adkin, Ald. & J.P. [not signed]. Publication 21, 28 July & 4 Aug., by R. S.
- Sep. 4 John Hate, gent., of our par., & M^{rs} Sarah Fincham, spinster, of Whitefryers, London. Mar. before Sir John Wooliston, Ald. & J.P. [not signed]. Publication 13, 20 & 27 Aug., by R. S.
- Nov. 9 Jeams Jealle, vintener, servant at the Whit Horse Tarvern of this par., & Elizabeth Parker of Oldermary par., widdowe. Publication on 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov., by R. S.

- 1656 Dec. 7 Edw. Hargest of Savoy par. in the Stran, widower, & Mary Luxford, spinster, of this parish, da. of Steeven Luxford of Sandwich, co. Kent. Publication on 23, 30 Nov. & Dec. 7, by R. S.
- „ 17 Edward Sanders of our par., widower, & Elizabeth Wells, spinster, of Botolph Aldersgate par., da. of John Welles of Layton, yeman in Bedfordshire. Publication on 3, 10 & 17 Dec.
- Feb. 15 Edward Miller of this par., vintener, & Mary Longe, spinster, da. of William Longe, vintener, of par. of Palles, Couent Garden. Publication on 1, 8 & 15 Feb.
- „ 16 John Wise, a lodger in our par., batchler, & Francis Jennings, spinster, da. of Mr Edward Genings of Har[well] parish in Barkshire. Publication on 4, 11 & 16 Feb.
- 1657 Apr. 15 Christover Hollis, batchler, & Anne Betes, widdowe, both of this par. Publication on 4, 8 & 15 Apr.
- June 15 Mr Edward Wise of this par., widower, & Anne Gattager, spinster, of Andrews Vndershaft par. Publication on 6, 10 & 15 June
- Feb. 14 Samuell Somers of this par., habberdasher, & Elizabeth Sprigg of Michael Querne par., spinster, da. of Henry Sprigg of same par. Publication on 31 Jan. & 7 & 14 Feb.
- 1658 Mar. 29 James Baileman, batchler, of Tresneborough par. in Glostershire, & Tabithy Slaney, spinster, of our p. Publication on 19, 22 & 29 Mar.
- „ 29 Thomas Page, shotemaker, of our par., & Elizabeth Penne of Shoredich par., spinster. Publication on 19, 22 & 29 Mar.
- Apr. 4 John Vanhuu, barber surgeon, & Elizabeth Wallis, both in this par. Publication on 21, 28 Mar. & 4 Apr., by R. S.
- „ 25 William Goodaye of this par., batchler & turner, and Ester Coweland of Sepulchers par., spinster. Publication on 11, 18 & 25 Apr.
- Aug. 15 William Jacob, habberdash^r, of this par., batchler, & Sibell Parkes, spinster, da. of William Parkes, minister in Seachallton* parish in Surry. Publication on 1, 8 & 15 Aug.
- Jan. 2 William Fell of Melton par., co. Kent, vintener, & Elizabeth Wall of this par., spinster. Publication on 19, 26 Dec. & 2 Jan.
- „ 30 John Ordwaie of this par., groscer, & Margaret Bannister of Christ Church par., da. of John Bannister of S^t Brides par., dec^d. Publication on 16, 23 & 30 Jan.
- Feb. 27 James Cary of this par., Tobakkenerst, & Elizabeth Stone of All Hollis, Bredgstrect, spinster, d. of Osnole Stone of Froston par. in Lestershire. Publication on 13, 20 & 27 Feb.
- Mar. 20 John Browne, widower, of the par. of S^t Andrewe, Holborne, & Jone Simpkins, spinster, of this par. Publication on 6, 13 & 20 Mar.
- 1659 May 5 Jerime Finch of Dunstans in West, Cordwinder, & Hanna Needler, spinster, of S^t Clemmans par., married
- „ 22 Richard Daus of par. of S^t Andrew Undershaft, widower, & Jane Yerbury of this par., spinster, da. of Edward Yerbury of Trowebridge, co. Willes [Wilts], Esquire. Publication on 8, 15 & 22 May, by R. S.
- June 12 Edward Longe, stacinor, of this par., widower, & Margaret Rickett, spinster, of S^t Petters, Cornhill, London. Publication on 29 May, 5 & 12 June

* Carshalton.—Ed.

- 1659 Mar. 18 Nathan Wilson of par. of Michael Bashaw, facter, & Elizabeth Thornbery, spiuster, da. of Cellers Thornbery of this par. Publication on 4, 11 & 18 Mar.

MARRIAGES.

- 1659 Aug. 2 John Yeats of Hammersmith, gardiner, of Fullum par. in the County of Middellsex, & Anne Manfld of this par., spinster, married. Publication on 13, 20 & 25 July
- 1660 Aug. 29 John Townsend & Mary Smith, da. to Rob^t Smith, groser, both of this par., married. Publication on 12, 19 & 26 Aug.
- 1661 Nov. 21 William Voud of St Olives par., waterman, & Anne Searles of St Gregoryes par., da. of Thomas Searles, deceased, of par. of Eton in Buckinghamsheshire, marryed by Licence
- 1662 June 26 Thomas Aldruge of St Marie, Whitechapple par., apoth., & Abigall Joanes, da. of John Joanes, marchant taylor, marr. by Lycence
- Dec. 11 Robeart Seaton of St Dunstan in the West, Barber, & Ann Shawe, virgo, da. of Thomas Shawe of same par., mar. by Lic.
- Jan. 19 William Craduek of Mary Summerset par., whillwright, & Dorothe Clifurd, virgo, of St Pauls, Common Garden, da. of John Clifurt, desesed, mar. by Licence
- 1663 Sep. 14 Thomas Beaumentt of Chigwell in Efsex, widdower, & Mary Hollis of St Barthelmewe, spinster, mar.
- Nov. 2 Thomas Warpoole in the par. of St Andrews, Holborne, widower, & Ann Porter of the same par., spinster, mar. by Lic.
- „ 29 Abraham Sheares of Southamton & Lettis Folsen of Woolchurch, London, mar. by Lic.
- 1664 Oct. 9 Robert Goode of St Nicolas Cole Abby par., & Susanna Parker of this par., mar. by Bannis
- 1666 July 3 Jofsia Lane, Docter of Phieke of Oxfoord, and Judeth Mayott, both of Oxfoord, mar. by lycence. Abraham Webbe, Register.

[Remainder of page and the eight following pages are blank, after which the Burials commence on 9 May 1558.]

N.B.—There are no Marriages recorded after 1666 until 1813.—EDITOR.

MARRIAGES.*

REGISTER III.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1813 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—Ed.

[1813 Dec. 24] John Cowie, Esqr, of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, a Bachelor, and Sarah Boyle of this parish, Saint Margaret Moses, London, a spinster, were married in S^t Mildred Church by Licence this Twenty fourth Day of December in the Year One thousand eight hundred and Thirteen.

By me, Wm. Parker, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between us { John Cowie,
S. Doyle.

No. 1.

In the Presence of { Michael Walford Boyle,
Sarah Cowie.

- 1814 Dec. 10 James Hammond of S^t Margaret Moses, London, B., & Eliza Hanwell of Saint Anne, co. Middlesex, S., in S^t Mildreds Church. Lic. William Heydon, Curate. Wit.: Henry Hanwell, Elizabeth Hanwell, Elizabeth Pleasance Hammond
- „ 13 Robert Hope of S^t Peter, Derby, B., & Eleanor Bell of S^t Margaret Moses, London, S., in S^t Mildred Church. Lic. W. H. Wit.: John Bruckfield, Maria Ranking, Arabella Ranking, Mary Bruckfield
- 1815 Feb. 5 George Prescott of S^t Margaret Moses, London, B., & Elizabeth Pedder, S. Banns. W. H. Wit.: Ann Prescott, J. B. Spier
- 1817 Feb. 8 William Bennett of Saint Albans, co. Hertford, B., & Sarah Clarke of S^t Margaret Moses, London, S., in S^t Mildred Church. Lic. W. H. Wit.: Geo. Horwood, Geo. Bennett, Catharine Bennett
- 1819 Apr. 24 William Randall of Saint Katherine by the Tower of London, B., & Anne Millard of S^t Margaret Moses, London, S., in S^t Mildred's Church. Lic. T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector. Wit.: John Millard, Tho. H. Horne, Sarah Horne, Sarah Millard, Susannah Wilson Millard, John Randall
- 1821 Jan. 25 William Collins of this parish, B., & Sarah Amess† of this parish, S., in S^t Mildreds Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: John Marshall, Lucy Amess
- Dec. 18 Samuel Elliott of S^t Margaret Moses, London, B., & Martha Catherine Baker of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, S., in S^t Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: J. Baker, Susanna Livesey, John Elliott, Jas. Elliott

* It will be observed that all the Marriages are stated to have been celebrated in St. Mildred's Church, Bread Street.—Ed.

† Signed by mark.

- 1822 Jan. 26 Robert Buxton of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., & Eliza Middleton Ewer of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: Fred^c Ewer, S. Buxton, Thomas Buxton
- June 28 Richard Carter of Saint Margaret Moses, London, Widower, & Dinah Cromack of Saint Lawrence Jewry, London, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: Will. Broadbent, Mary Reeves
- 1823 Mar. 4 John Gash of St Margaret Moses, B., & Sophia Holt, S., of the same parish, in St Mildred's Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: James Smee, Ann Smee
- Apr. 16 John Duncan, St Margaret Moses, London, & Ann Hillyard of the same parish, in St Mildred's Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Elizabeth Snelgrove
- May 10 Alexander Thomson of St Margaret Moses, London, & Louisa Kinghorn of the same parish, in St Mildreds Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: J. Kinghorn, J. Boyes
- 1824 Mar. 6 John Baptiste Garnier, otherwise John Baptiste Garnier de Silly* of St Margaret Moses, London, Esquire, B., & Fanny Kennibrough of Huy, near Brussels, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, widow, in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: John Perring, Eliza Flower, Francis Fisher, Sarah Fuller Flower, W^m Gillett
- 1827 Mar. 10 James Peter Hill of St Bride, London, W., & Louisa Mathie of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: Robert Stacey Price, Emily J. Mathie, Harriett Mathie
- 1828 Oct. 27 Thomas Millgate of St Margaret Moses, London, B., & Ann Oliver of Maidstone, Kent, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: W^m Hayes, Ann Rachell Jury, Ann Hayes, Mary Hayes, Sarah Jury
- 1829 Mar. 13 David Thomas of St Margaret Moses, London, W., & Ann Hughes of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, S., in St Mildreds Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: J. B. Spier, Clerk, E. Snelgrove

[The next entry, No. 18, 1830 Dec. 7, Santry—Shury, is cancelled by a ×. In the margin, "Entered in the Register of St Mildred, Bread St.—E. Rice."]

- 1831 Dec. 6 Lambert Marshall of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, B., & Emma Caroline Shury of St Margaret Moses, London, S., in St Mildred's Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: D. R. Shury, Louisa Ashley Shury, Elizabeth Marshall, Sophia Mary Shury
- 1832 Aug. 9 John Pearce of St Margaret Moses, B., & Elizabeth Jennings of New Windsor, Berks, S., in St Mildred Church. Lic. T. G. A. Wit.: William Gumm Field, Mary Pearce, William Jennings
- 1835 Mar. 3 Thomas Cheveley of St Mary Aldermary, B., & Matilda Spurden of St Margaret Moses, S., in St Mildreds Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: Charles Spurden, Susan Anne Spurden, Matilda Woolley, G. S. Layton, C. Cheveley, F. Sanders
- 1836 Sep. 27 Wilson Lofthouse of this parish, B., & Bessey Surr of this parish, S., in St Mildred's Church. Banns. T. G. A. Wit.: Thomas Knight, Joseph Drake, Harry Surr, Marg^t J. Blacket, Joseph Surr, Mary Ann Surr

No. 22.

* Signed "Garnier de Silly."

The following entries are cancelled by a × :—

- 1837 July 29 George Bishop & Eliza Tyler. No. 23.
 Dec. 16 Joseph Banks & Agnes Johnstone. No. 24.
 1839 Jan. 23 Samuel Petitt & Ann Walker. No. 25.
 Dec. 25 James Barnes & Emily Francis Bridgland. No. 26.

In the margin is this note :—

“ See New Register Book commencing 29th July 1837.”

[Forms 27 to 300 blank.]

BANNS OF MARRIAGE.

In the Register of Banns of Marriage published in the Parish Church of the UNITED PARISHES of *St. Mildred, Bread Street*, and *St. Margaret Moses* in the City of London, are entries from 1827.

The following entries do not appear in the Register V. of *St. Mildred's*, page 63, nor do they appear in Register III. of *St. Margaret Moses*, and are hereunder set out.—EDITOR.

- 1830 Nov. 7, 14, 21. 2. Edward Lambert, B., & Emley Owen, widow, both of
 S^t Margaret Moses
 1832 July 22, 29, Aug. 5. 4. William Wilson, B., of S^t Margaret Moses, &
 Jane Riddell Farquharson Cruden of S^t George, Edin-
 burgh, S.
 1833 Dec. 15, 22, 29 5. Thomas Samuel Cheston Porter, B., of S^t Mildred's,
 Bread St., & Emily Mary Ann Nugent, S.

[This register contains further entries of Banns of Marriage from No. 9, 1837, Nov.—Dec., to No. 35, 1911, June, and is still in use.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

- 1558 May 10 Lenorde Holland, Esquier, of London
 Oct. 22 A seruant of John Jameses
 Dec. 17 John Greene
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Harpper
 Mar. 9 M^{rs} Wallis
 „ 21 Alce Morggenc
- 1559 May 7 Alce Flecher d. W^m Flecher, saltar
 June 27 Jaymes Freeman s. John Freman, saltar
 July 17 Robert Roukes, seruant to John Houland, saltar
 Sep. 8 Peter Colman, Buchar
 Nov. 29 Mande Kenyerbye, duchwoman
 „ 29 Katherine Sottune
 Jan. 29 M^r Hodgges, buried in Pawles church-yarde
 Feb. 3 Harrie Boufse, linindrap, in the Church
 Mar. 21 Wiffim Wyllson, in his Crifsome
- 1560 June 11 John Hilles, died out of Harry Edwarde house
 „ 15 Harrye [*blank*], seruant to A. Manns
 „ 23 Thomas Benson, saltar, in paules church-yarde
 July 7 Joan d. W^m Hayes
 Dec. 26 Mychell s. W^m Flechar, saltar
 „ 28 John Petarson, Clerke
- 1561 Mar. 28 Wiffim Hayes dyed & was buried in St Petars at broken wharf
 May 26 Anne d. Thomas Harpar
 Sep. 17 Marie d. John Hathebone
 Oct. 13 Dame Alce Dobes, wydowe, sometyme wiffe of Richard Dobes,
 sometyme lorde maior of this Cytie, was buried
 Dec. 21 Richard s. Richard Sluttar, bucher
 Jan. 27 Cherall Peñe, seruant to Calsian Coup
- 1562 May 7 John Simeson, saltar
 „ 24 William Fisher son of W^m Fysher, stranger
 July 1 John Smythe, skinner
 Aug. 20 John Langrecke, da. of Gorge Langrecke
 Sep. 1 Nicholas Lee, seruant to John Allot
 Dec. 21 William Knott, seruant to John Crump
 „ 21 Gylbart Stockar, straunger
- 1563 Aug. 8 Elizabeth da. to [*blank*] & seruant to John Peppercorne
 „ 30 Edward Rogay, seruant to John Crumpe
 Sep. 2 Margaret d. Richard Moth
 „ 4 Annis Peppercorne d. John Peppcorne
 „ 5 William s. John Scott, saltar
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas Benson
 „ 7 Edward, seruant of M^r Feilde
 „ 9 Jaine, seruant of M^r Smith, Sponemaker
 „ 9 Brygett, seruant to M^r Crump
 „ 14 Eliz., seruant to M^r Feilde
 „ 14 Jonas s. John Wright
 „ 14 George s. Harry Edwards
 „ 16 Bryan, seruant to the goodman Ratelyffe
 „ 17 Thomas Holland, seruant to M^r Kelle
 „ 18 Azari d. Harry Blower, waxchandler

1563	Sep.	20	Thomas, seruant to Mr Smith, free of Letharsellars
	"	20	Bettrefse d. to goodman Lucaise, bucher
	"	20	Richard s. Harry Blower, waxchandler
	"	20	Tymothie s. Harry Blower
	"	21	Edmond s. John Wright
	"	21	Joane d. Thomas Benson
	"	21	Thomas Foster, bedell, the sonne in lawe of W ^m Foster
	"	24	Richard, seruant to the goodman Derrick Lucas
	"	25	Nicholas, seruant to goodman Harrison
	"	25	John, seruant to the goodman Edwards
	"	30	Ellyn Kechyn wife Geo. Kochyn
	"	30	Mystris Crompe
	Oct.	3	Susan Slavt'
	"	7	William s. John Benson
	"	8	Mr Hugh Morgan
	"	9	Wiffim Fosterd, Lynin drap
	"	13	Mathew Harrison
	"	13	John Kelle
	"	13	Margarett Crompe
	"	13	Margrett d. Harrie Blower
	"	11	Robert, seruant to Mr Scott
	"	10	Nice Lucas da. of Lucas [<i>sic</i>]
	"	12	Cristian d. Wiffim Fosterd
	"	17	Richard Stuytley
	"	17	Marie d. John Wright
	"	21	Richard s. John Scott, saltar
	"	21	Annes d. Mathew Allyson
	"	21	Richard, seruant of Mr Crompe
	"	24	John s. Richard Moth
	"	24	Wiffim s. John Freeman
	"	24	John Baker, seruant of John Benyall
	Nov.	1	Petar Jarrett, sernant of Mr Goffe, baker
	"	9	Mathew Colwell, s'uant of John Smith
	"	17	John Ro, seruant of Mr Goffe, baker
	"	19	Mr Gonne, saltar
	Sep.	29	[<i>sic</i>] Henry Freeman s. John Freman
	Dec.	3	John s. Wiffim Flecher, skynner
	"	11	Willyam Cowkefson, seruant of John Hawkins, Inholder
	"	14	Mr ^s Ratliffe, widowe
	"	14	George Widowes, seruant of Godfre Porte, Botcher
	Jan.	24	Arlington Langrett s. of Geo. Langrett, clothworker
1564	Apr.	29	Jayne Langrett sister of George Langrett, clothworker
	Oct.	6	Margett Thackar, seruant with Henuery Persone
	Jan.	14	William Hall, seruant with Geo. Langrett, clothworker
	Mar.	11	Isbell wife of John Allett, fishemonger
1565	Sep.	2	William Hylbarne, seruant with Barnard Feilde, groc'
	"	3	Marye d. Arlington Kelley, vintener
	Feb.	20	John Freeman, salter
1566	Apr.	27	Elizabeth, Mr Cromps maide
	May	7	Mr ^s Bushe, widowe
	June	19	Henry Person, saltar
	Sep.	2	The childe of John Wright, fishemonger
	"	9	The child of Wiffim Bredshaw, taylor
	Oct.	5	Robert Prayne, seruant to Henry Edwards, showmaker
	"	20	Robert Hayle s. of Xpō Hayle, taylor
	"	22	Elyzabeth d. of good wiffe Smith, widowe
	"	24	Owilde Mr ^s Warnar

- 1566 Nov. 4 John West of Slynefolde, co. Sufsex, out of M^r Bushes on
Munday
Dec. 6 William Bell, seruant to M^r Fisher, saltar
- 1567 Nov. 4 Robert s. Thomas Scole, sadler
" 19 Edward s. Roger Clarke, saltar
- 1568 Mar. 31 Jaems Kegell, seruant of John Stephenson, sadlar
Apr. 7 [blank] Edwards, showmaker
June 4 Thomas, seruant with M^r Coulestone
" 5 Annes d. Godfre Porte
Oct. 15 Alee d. Jhon Githens
Jan. 13 Alee Hilton, widowe
- 1569 Apr. 26 Elizabeth, maid seruant to John Edwards in Distaff Lane
May 30 Mallen d. of [blank] in the countie of Surre in the pishe of
Lymfeilde, dwelling wth the goodwife Edwards
June 16 John s. W^m Flecher, skynner
July 2 Elizabeth wife of W^m Flecher, skynner
" 6 John Adnell, widowe, the sponemakers mother
Aug. 25 Joan d. John Gittens
Sep. 1 John More
" 4 William Lawrance
" 11 Alice Gogh, widow
" 24 Lowry vpdavi Robin
Dec. 10 Katherine Leearwood
Mar. 17 Joan Parsons d. Jhon P'sons
" 17 Heugh Euenson, seruant to Robert Gualter
" 22 John Lawrance s. W^m Lawrance
" 24 John Howland, saltar
- 1570 Apr. 21 Elizabeth Cockerill, widowe
May 25 Alice Cop, seruant to Edwarde Rookes
July 14 Margret Yoman, seruant to John Fisher, saltar
" 23 Joan d. William Flechar, the younger
Aug. 1 Luce Fisher da. Jhon Fisher, saltar
" 17 Phillip s. Jhon Fisher, saltar
Sep. 7 Thomas Hoomes, hostler at the Swan
" 8 Richard Seethem, seruant to Thomas Harpar
" 10 Thomas Harpar of the Swann, Inkeper
Oct. 3 Richard Beason, seruant to Roger Clarke, saltar
" 7 Margrett Bruar, widowe
- 1571 June 10 Isbell Porton
May 24 Katherin Hill
Oct. 2 Mychaell Fisher
" 9 Richard s. John Fysher, saltar
" 17 Mawdlin Lege, widow
" 18 Mychaell s. John Fisher, saltar
Nov. 7 Wenifyde d. Gabryell Colstone, grocer
- 1572 [blank] Buryed a stranger out of the whit horse, being borne in same, &
had to name Peter
June 26 Goodman Sherborne, sometyme Joyner & warden of the saide
Company
Aug. 4 Eme Quicke, seruant to Peter Smithe, fishemonger
" 12 W^m Flechar, the elder, skinner
Nov. 6 Peter Poultar s. Anthoney Poulter of Wickham & seruant to
M^r Twaitę, Linendrap
" 26 Mathew s. John Allott, fishemonger
Feb. 22 Goodwiffe Powell dwelling wth M^r Kelley at the White Horse,
coñonlie cauled grace Powell
- 1573 Apr. 16 John Henchpolle, browne baker

- 1573 May 6 Thomas Beman, Brickelayer
 Sep. 12 The Right worshipping M^r William Dane, Alderman
 Oct. 6 Cornelia Symons, a frenche woman
 „ 6 Jaymes Pye
 „ 12 William s. William Flecher, skinnar
 Nov. 21 Goodwiffe Sherborne, widowe
 Mar. 10 Goodwiffe Hinchepole alias the wife of Thomas Slake, browne-
 baker
- 1574 May 20 Ellin wiffe of Jhon Thomas
 June 18 Goodwiffe Blower, wife of Harrie Blower, waxchandler
 Sep. 2 William Towrs alias Tovie, saltar
 Mar. 23 Robert Frithe, showmaker
- 1575 July 2 Arlington s. Roger Clarke, saltar
 Aug. 29 Nathaniell Alline
 Sep. 10 Else Hawll
 „ 22 Katherine Foster
 Oct. 6 Effanne Foster
 „ 8 Margaret Daus
 Nov. 5 John Fisher, saltar
 Dec. 19 Isabel Swinfilde
- 1576 May 22 Anne wife of Arlingeton Kellye
 July 12 Elizabeth Kytte
 „ 18 Ellin Jones
 „ 20 Margrett Person
 Aug. 5 Waltar Pobson
 „ 30 Edward Venabels
 Jan. 1 Jhon Souche, gentⁿ, sonne & heire to S^r Jhon Souche, Knight
- 1577 Aug. 21 Joan da. John Kyte of [*blank*] in Wiltshiere
 Oct. 3 Randall Taylor
 Sep. 22 Dorrithe Atye, seruaut to M^r Blower
 „ 27 Richard son of R. Oughton of Warricke
 Oct. 2 Thomas Kyette
 „ 8 Jone Longe
 „ 11 Gylbert Holliwell
 „ 12 Jhon Smith
 „ 12 Edward Instrell
 „ 13 Jhon Kyet
 „ 15 William Hodges
 „ 16 Elizabeth Kyet
 „ 17 Raffe Rowkes
 Nov. 17 Maudlen Poull
 „ 30 Jhon Lawson
 Dec. 21 Joysse Lucas
 Feb. 5 Robert Gwalter alias Merike
- 1578 Apr. 17 John Tayler
 May 7 Nycholas Heyward, seruaut to John Howland
 Sep. 29 Jone wiffe of Nycholas Broke
 Oct. 1 Petar Mutton, seruaut to M^r Proctar
 Nov. 2 John Peper, seruaut to Godfrye Porton
 „ 4 Johan Craene, seruaut to goodman Hobson
 Dec. 10 Mary Bawghin, seruaut to M^r Emery*
 „ 10 Abygall d. Godfre Porton
 „ 20 Edwarde s. William Hobson
 „ 23 Edwarde Rookę bur^d in Chaunsell on the right hand of the
 comunion table
- 1579 June 7 Katherine d. Wiltim Frithe

* In margin, "Robert Forrest, clarke, begins."

- 1579 June 19 Margrett d. Elizabeth Benyan
 „ 24 Mr John Skott buried in the Chaunsell dyrectly vnder the
 comunion table, a housholder
 Sep. 29 Robert s. Humfrey Dunkin, vintener
 Oct. 2 Henry Brokes of Bedfordshere in the pish of Mapsall, buried
 in the church
 „ 20 Ellin d. Petar Smithe
 Dec. 9 The Right worshipfull Mrs Marg^t Dane, widowe
 1580 Mar. 25 Jhean Gonne, widowe, buried in the Chaunsell vnder the greate
 stone joyninge to the west ende of the Comunion tabell
 July 5 Jhon de Sainct Sever, a frenche boy, seruaut vnto Raph Rydley
 dwelling at the White Horse, vintener
 „ 7 Anne Hayes, widowe, lyinge wthin her sonne Donata Hays of
 this pise
 „ 18 Annis Smith, widowe
 „ 28 Marye d. Bartholmew Sutton, in the Church
 Feb. 10 Thrustons Mershe, seruaut to Thomas Scoley, sadler
 1581 Aug. 27 Sisley infhant d. of Harry Maunder, fishemonger
 Dec. 30 Tho^s Siluestur, seruaut to W^m Pyckbone, clothworker, dwelling
 in White Horse yarde
 Jan. 5 Em. d. Hugh Woodcocke, saltar
 „ 29 Jhon Garrett, cobbler
 „ 29 Jhoan Eglestone, widowe
 Feb. 19 Margrett wiffe Jhon Smithe, Sponemaker, in the church
 „ 21 Annis Bland, dwelling wth Richard Foster, Clarke to the Show-
 makers
 1582 Mar. 26 Aise wiffe Richard Godderd, in the Church vnder the ij peire
 going vp to the bellfree next the Church dore
 Sep. 5 William s. Richard Foster, in Powles Church-yarde
 „ 14 Rebeca d. W^m Smithe, g^t, betwene the great stone and the
 fonte
 Oct. 10 Rose d. Thomas Jackes, 5 years old
 „ 16 Jone d. Heugh Jones
 „ 18 Kathren d. Heugh Jones
 Dec. 28 Syssley Dixe, seruaut with Mr Langrett
 Jan. 28 George Teppen, Inholdar, vudar the greate stone next to the
 fount
 1583 Apr. 1 W^m Osfeilde, seruaut of Roger Osfeilde
 „ 26 Heugh s. Heugh Jones
 May 4 Margarett wiffe of Thomas Scolle, in the Church
 „ 17 Annes wiffe John Wilkenson, one the right hand of the
 marble stone broke in 5 peces vnder the pewes
 June 12 Christopher Wren, seruaut to Widowe Tippen
 „ 29 Margarett Dane, seruaut to John Larrance
 July 5 Richard Thatson, seruaut to Thomas Scolle
 „ 31 Jhon Wilkenson, fishemonger
 Aug. 2 Herste Heill, seruaut with Mr Aldarman Allott
 „ 5 Ysbell Whyller d. John Whyller
 „ 12 Ann Garret, widowe
 „ 31 Elizabeth Scott, widowe
 Sep. 3 Alles Laurance, widowe
 Nov. 1 Andrew Langrett s. Geo. Langrett
 Mar. 1 Bartholmew Sutton
 „ 7 Jone wiffe John Crouche, dyar
 1584 Apr. 7 Kathrene Barnes, seruaut with John Pierson
 July 23 Mr Gabryell Coulstone of London, grocer
 Nov. 2 Peter Hobson s. W^m Hobson

- 1585 Apr. 1 M^r John Chandler, saltar, at S^t Mildreds in Bred Streate, in
the quere
May 23 M^r Harry Blower, waxchandler
June 12 Bryan Darken, seruant to M^r Jakes, baker
„ 24 Jone Cottman, seruant to M^r Alderman Allot
July 11 Annes More, seruant to Goodman Wilkenson
„ 22 Mary Tomlenson, seruant to Widow Fysher
Oct. 6 Isabel Iles, wiffe Thomas Iles
Dec. 9 Ann d. Harry Coulston
- 1586 July 5 Edwarde s. Richard More, grocer
„ 10 Elizabeth d. Richard Goddard
„ 21 Elizabeth d. Jhon Lambert of the Company of Founders
„ 22 Robert s. Robert Goodden, Inhoulder
Dec. 23 Harry s. Harry Jarrett, Taylor
Feb. 20 M^{rs} Wright, wife Jhon Wright, fishmonger
Mar. 14 M^r Jhon Meres, coup
„ 20 Edward Taylor, girdler, died in the house of goodman Godfrey,
botcher
- 1587 Mar. 27 Mary d. Raffe Gytens
Apr. 3 Bartholmew s. Richard Foster, scryvenor
„ 12 Petar s. Richard Foster
Aug. 4 Martha Warren, seruant to M^r Person at the Woole Sacke
Dec. 11 Tho^s Preest, a crysonne Childe, s. of Roger Preest, Showmaker
„ 11 Tho^s Banckes, taylor, a bachelor who came out of the house of
Williams the taylor at the Gorge
Jan. 13 Marye Hayes, virgo, sistar to M^r Pert
„ 31 Kerstian wife Thomas Jackes, whitebaker
Feb. 17 Richard, a Chrisom sonne of Henry Jarret, taylor
Mar. 21 James, a Chrisom Childe, sonne of Jhon Hunt, barbar
- 1588 May 19 Hugh Julyan, husbandman dwelling in Leeke in Co. of Lincolne;
he came out of the house of M^r Redferne at the white horse
June 19 Raffe the son of M^r Amery, saltar, vndar the greate stone next
to the Chauncel dore
Aug. 28 Elizabeth wife of Jhon Person, Linendrap, dwelling at the
woolesacke; in the chauncel
Oct. 20 William Sheppe, saruant to John Lawrance, flaxman, in Powles
church-yarde
„ 28 Alles Truxton, seruant with David Lewes, scryveur
Nov. 28 Elizab. da. Jhon Gunninge
Feb. 15 Jayne d. Robert Greene, cooke
Mar. 4 Richard Wootton s. Richard Wotton, ostler, out of the Castell
in distaf lane
- 1589 Apr. 11 Richard Goddard, brownebaker
„ 15 Jhon Rowe, seruant to Thomas Jackes, baker
„ 15 Humffry, a chrison childe, the sonne of Euens Lewes, was buried
„ 28 Jhon Lawrance, haberdasher
June 27 Mary d. Richard More, grocer
July 22 Harry s. Harry Grant, haberdasher, who dwelt at the Castell in
distaffe lane
Sep. 15 Jhon Pert, whose daughter was still borne
Oct. 18 Jhon Willcocke, clothworker, who came out of the Castell
„ 27 Dauid Lewes, scryvenor, whose sonne was still borne
Nov. 10 M^r Randall Cam, saltar
„ 29 Philip Maye, payntor & bachelor, who came out of the Castell
Dec. 16 Thomas Cordall of Enfeilde, maltman
Feb. 18 Rose wiffe of M^r Ives, gent., daughter vnto M^{rs} Redferne
„ 18 Thomas Pollen, saltar

1589	Mar. 2	Jone d. of goodman Carelefse
1590	Apr. 13	Ann d. Edw. Parker, merchant Taylor, a chrisom childe
	May 11	Judith Tippen da. M ^{rs} Lewes, at the castell in distaff lane
	„ 30	Euans Lewes, whose sonne was still borne
	July 7	Ann Lorde, widowe, & sister to M ^r Alderman Allott
	„ 8	Israell Bate, seruant to Richard Ball
	Aug. 12	Philip Baker, doctor of diuinitie; out of the house of Jhon Hunt, barbar, in paules church-yarde
	„ 25	Jhon Hey, whose da. was still borne
	Oct. 28	Ursaley Heayns, out of the house of M ^r Lewes w th in the Castell in distaff Lane
	Nov. 13	Dauy Lewes, scriuenor, had a crisom childe whose son was buried
	Dec. 27	Richard Wright, fishmonger, beinge a bachelor
	Jan. 11	A Chrisom childe, d. of Rob ^t Th ^r arleton of darbyshire, gent.
	Mar. 12	Annis wiffe James Redferne, Inhoulder
1591	Apr. 19	Elizabeth Clarke, seruant to M ^r Owen, waxchandler
	Sep. 12	Elizabeth Allen, maide, out of the house of Robert West
	„ 15	Mychael Morgan, seruant unto Robert West
	Oct. 4	Ser Jhon Allott, Knight, and lord maior of the Cytie of London, was buried
	Nov. 30	Jhon s. Thomas Carelefse
	Feb. 16	Thomas s. Roger Clarke, saltar
1592	Aug. 24	Elizabeth d. Jhon Hunt, barber sirugen
	Sep. 24	Goodwiffe Beniall
	Oct. 7	Danyell s. Jhon Feilde
	Dec. 10	Jhon Bewpcare, sonne in law to M ^r Newton, Inhoulder
	„ 28	Raffe s. Samuuell Glover
	Jan. 14	Samuuell Glouer had a da. a chrisom Child, & was bur.
	Mar. 9	William Lorde, seruant to my Ladye Allott
1593	May 16	Jhon s. John Merson, dyed out of the house of M ^r Langrett
	„ 24	Thomas Cutler, hostler to M ^r Newton, Inhoulder
	June 4	Lewes Parker, a porter, died out of the house of M ^{rs} Lewes at the Castell in Distaf Lane
	„ 29	Hugh son of M ^r Woodcocke, saltar
	„ 29	Margarett d. M ^r Jones, taylor
	July 15	Robert Greene & Jhon Greene sonns of Robert Greene, cooke, were bur.
	Aug. 6	Thomas Mumford, saruant to M ^r Parsons, saltar
	„ 6	Jhon Dowse, saruant to M ^r Newton, Inhoulder at the white horse
	„ 9	Mathias Hern, seruant to M ^r Parker, Taylor
	„ 12	James Hunt, brothar to M ^r Hunt, barber surgeon
	„ 15	M ^r Hey, whose da. was still borne, was bur., free of fishemongers
	„ 17	Alse Casteldell, a maide seruant to M ^r Seres, a white baker dwelling in distaff lane
	„ 20	Judeth wiffe of M ^r Lewes at the Castell in Distaf lane
	„ 21	Jhon Baley, seruant to M ^r Crane, fishmonger
	„ 23	Jhon Perse, seruant to M ^r Jhon Allott
	„ 28	Robert Chauntler, seruant to M ^r Earele
	„ 29	Peter Masklin, seruant to M ^r Gallee, vintoner at the sign of the bell in Maiden Lane
	„ 29	Joan Oklee, maid saruant to goodman Porton the botcher
	„ 31	Jhon s. Jhon Seres, an Infant
	Sep. 2	Judith d. M ^{rs} Tharlton, sister to M ^{rs} Lewes at the Castell in Distaff lane

- 1593 Sep. 6 Mathew Arche, drayman to a bere brewer, out of the Castell,
Distaf Lane
 „ 6 Ellen Lucas, made seruant to M^r Lewes at the Castell
 „ 12 Richard Hilliard saruant to goodman Porton the botcher
 „ 12 Robert Euett, dwelling wth M^r Langrett his grandfather
 „ 13 W^m Euett, dwelling with M^r Langrett his grandfather
 „ 13 John Collen, maidseruant to M^{rs} Pollen, widowe
 Oct. 11 Thomas Jaques alias Jaquith, brownebaker
 „ 22 Annes Hexter, maid seruant to M^r Pluckwell
 „ 22 Annes Pollen, widowe
 „ 28 Jhon Pollen s. Thomas Pollen, saltar
 Dec. 10 Myghell Pryor, saruant to goodman Prior, clothworker
 „ 20 Thomas Masters, seruant to M^r Feilde, grocer
 Jan. 11 Sara Tailor, maide seruant to M^r More
 1594 May 13 Robert & Humffrey, two twinns, sons of Walther Barrell,
saltar
 June 24 Godffrey Porton
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. Thomas Carelese, brownebaker
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. Richard Godderd, deseased
 „ 10 Robert s. Thomas Carelese
 Oct. 23 Jhone wiffe of M^r Humffry Feilde, grocer
 Nov. 17 Susan d. Edward Longden, couper
 Dec. 20 Richard Smithe, saruant to M^r Wood
 Feb. 14 Jhon Yearley, saltar, had a sonne a chrisom childe
 Mar. 2 Thomas Newton, Imbroderer
 1595 Apr. 27 Elizabeth Fisher, widowe
 May 8 Anthoney, an inphant, the sonne of Anthony Shambroke, saltar
 „ 12 Thomas, a chrisom Child, sonne of Richard Powell, Joyner,
dwelling in Jaques house
 „ 30 Gawen s. Gawen Clarke, saltar
 Aug. 4 Jhon s. Treymar Smithe, Taylor
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. Humffrey Feilde, groc^r
 Dec. 31 Thomas Ireland, dwelling in the farthest house in o^r pishe in
Fishtreate
 Mar. 9 Benedicke Jones, a boye out of the White Horse Inn
 1596 June 28 Joan Swineffylde, sister to Jhon Wright
 July 25 Margerie Monger, mother to M^r Monger of this parishe
 Sep. 4 George Langrett, clothworker
 „ 18 Ann d. Richard Edney, carpenter
 Dec. 14 Richard Gille, saruant to M^r Greene, Cooke
 Jan. 13 Edward Longden, couper
 Feb. 2 Hanna d. of one M^r Lowen, draper
 „ 17 M^r Lewes childe
 Mar. 21 Mary d. M^r White, drap wthin the Castell yarde
 1597 May 9 Eliz. d. Richard Sacheffeilde, Lynen drap
 „ 31 Siseley d. William Audley
 Oct. 17 Ann d. M^r Alderman Clarke
 „ 30 Dauid Lewes, scriven^r
 Nov. 2 Jane wiffe M^r Hunt, barbar
 Mar. 7 Rowland Estborne, a yorkesheire man, dyed in the house of
M^r Woodcocke
 „ 12 Edmond Stone, seruant wth M^r Monger
 „ 16 Margret Bowman, saruant with M^r Dawes
 „ 21 W^m Thymbeletharpe, dyed in the house of Walter Barrell,
saltar
 1598 Apr. 1 Marye d. Lawrence Price at the White Horse the Inn
 „ 6 M^r James Aemery, salter

- 1598 Apr. 26 Jhon Hunt, barbar
 June 1 Ales d. Anthony Stratford
 Oct. 9 Sysley Skott, widowe, sister to Mr Jhon Feild, and lyeth vnder
 the greate stone on the left hand by the Comunion tabell
 Nov. 30 Ellen d. Thomas Carelefse, browne baker.
 Jan. 28 Richard Allen, gent., dyed in the house of his brother Edward
 Allen at the sign of the Holy bushe, & was buryed at St
 Martins Church wth in Ludgate
 Feb. 13 Margrett Dawes, seruant with M^r Dawes
 „ 26 Jhon Awdley s. William Audley
 Mar. 23 Jhon Flud, in the house of M^r Tew, lawyer
- 1599 Apr. 30 Anthony Stratford, whose child was still born
 May 1 William s. Thomas Carelefse, browne baker
 „ 8 Marie d. Richard White, wollen drap in the Castell yarde
 „ 27 Jane Mortimor, saruant with M^r Boston, barbar in Paules
 church-yarde
 July 9 Joseph s. William Dawes at the Dagger
 Oct. 22 John s. Harry Dary, cheesmonger
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. John Cordall, vintner
 Dec. 28 Martha da. Mathew Brooke, w^t baker
 Jan. 1 Randall Grenehill, s'vant wth M^r Shriffe Clarke
 „ 17 A still childe borne of W^m Andles, channler
 „ 29 Margerett Pearse d. Edmonde Perse, haberdasher
 Feb. 26 Joan wife M^r Geo. Bennytt, salter
- 1600 Aug. 3 Harry s. Harry Barton, bricklayer in Carlese Alley
 „ 10 A Crisom Child of Fred. Vanson
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. Christopher Sherfield
 „ 28 John Wryght, fyshmonger
 Sep. 3 John Cowper, a porter lyinge in Garrett Arnoldes howse, a
 Duchman
 Jan. 1 M^{rs} Greene, wife Robart Greene, coocke
 „ 22 William s. William Awdelye
- 1601 May 21 M^{rs} Mellys, widow, dyed in the howse of M^{rs} Newton, & was
 buryed in St Alhalows in Breadstreet
 July 26 A still born child of M^r John Rev
 Sep. 5 Sallamon Hylord, seruant with M^r Allyn
 „ 11 Ellyn d. Thomas Carlese
 Nov. 12 Susan d. James Tornor at y^e Whit horse
 Dec. 28 Richard Edneye s. Richard Edney
 Jan. 4 A still borne ch. of M^r Whits
 „ 31 Thomas Rigmayden, dyed in the Whit Horse In, was buried
 at y^e chardge of y^e pishe
 Feb. 28 Beniamyn Stamp, sarvant wth M^r Jeninge
 Mar. 3 A Crisom Child of Mathew Tyrrye, vyntner
- 1602 Apr. 14 Robart Faninge, a Irishe man, dyed in the house of Garrett
 Arnold
 June 7 Myllycent d. Richard Edney
 „ 17 Ales d. John Grene, cook
 „ 28 Jane wif of M^r W^m Parsons, churchwardin
 July 16 Joan Grav dawghter in law to Symond Adames. [Here ends
 the writing of the transcript.]
 „ 29 Annys wife Morris Piggot
 Oct. 1 John s. M^r George Bennet
 „ 4 Joan Langrett, widow
 „ 9 William s. William Audley
 Jan. 29 A Crysom child of James Wall in Carlefse Alley
- 1603 Apr. 5 Judith d. William Payne, out of M^r Plumptons howse, salter

- 1603 Apr. 12 Abraham Swart, son in lawe to Frederick Vandfowne, duchman
 May 15 Katherine Norman d. John Norman
 " 25 Margaret wife Walter Barrell, salter
 July 28 William Rag, seruaut with John Norman
 " 29 Thomas Wood, seruaut with John Norman
 Aug. 9 Mary Awmon, maid seruante wth M^r Carlelse
 " 12 John Carelelse s. Thomas Carelelse
 " 12 Robert s. Rob^te Greene, cooke
 " 12 Thomasin d. Robert Greene
 " 13 Richard s. John Normon, Tailor
 " 15 Peter s. of M^r Hugh Woodcock, salter, died in the Countrie, &
 was buried the 15 of August 1603
 " 18 Margaret [blank], seruaut wth M^r Sifsell
 " 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Carelelse, baker
 " 21 Thomas Carelelse, browne baker
 " 23 Thomas Greene, seruaut with M^r Greene, cooke
 " 24 John s. Rob^te Greene, cooke
 " 24 William [blank], serv^t with John Shackell
 " 24 Morrys Piggot & his daughter was buried both in one coffin
 " 25 Matha d. John Greene, cooke
 " 27 Ellin Burch, seruaut with M^r Jo. Shackell
 " 28 Edward Woodward, seruaut with Garret Arnold
 " 29 Elizabeth Langrett
 " 29 Jane d. James Goodman
 " 30 Annis Smyth, seruaut with M^r Greene, cooke
 " 30 Henry Beacke, seruaut with Hawnce Horner
 " 31 Sara d. Lawrence Wood
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. Clement Haylse
 " 2 Isack Whelar, seruaut wth M^r Jo. Greene, cooke
 " 2 Thomas Sifsell, clothworker
 " 3 William Feilde s. M^r Humfrey Feild
 Aug. 29 Phillip Brand, seruaut with M^r Matson
 Sep. 5 Sara d. M^r Jo. Jenyng, fishmonger
 " 5 Annis d. M^r Jo. Greene, cooke
 " 6 William Barret, seruaut wth M^r Gwin, waxchandler
 " 6 Thomas s. Thomas Edney, carpenter
 " 9 John Greene, cooke
 " 9 Juda d. M^r Jo. Greene
 " 9 John Shackell
 " 10 Myghell Ware, seruaut wth James Goodmā, clothworker
 " 10 Katherine Silvester, seruaut wth M^r Wood
 " 12 Thomas Want, waterman
 " 13 Rofse wife M^r William Awdley
 " 14 Susan d. M^r William Audley
 " 15 Katherine Kellet, widowe, died in howse of Roger Matson
 " 15 Christian wife to M^r Wood
 " 16 Richard Whistone, seruaut wth M^r Geringe, grocer
 " 16 Winyfrint Wilson, seruaut wth M^r Francke, Barbor
 " 16 Joane d. M^r Humfrey Feild
 " 18 Peter Donall, seruaut to Frederick Vandsone
 " 18 George Smith, died in M^{rs} Greenes howse, widow
 " 19 Joane Poyner, seruaut with widow Jones
 " 19 Mary Scarbrowe, seruaut with M^r Dawes
 " 21 John s. Rich^d Yewell
 " 21 Roger Matson
 " 27 James Goodman, clothworker
 " 29 Gregory Ferington, seruaut wth M^r Dawes

- 1603 Sep. 30 Symon Bushew, seruant wth Mr Dawes
 Oct. 3 Thomas Whitbye, seruant with Mr Wood
 „ 3 Sisley d. James Goodman, deceased
 „ 4 Henry Lee, seruant with Edw^d Clarke
 „ 5 Peter Lamaræ, seruant wth Frederick Vandesone
 „ 9 John s. Frederick Vandsone
 „ 19 James Conisbye, seruant wth Mr Stratford
 „ 29 John Rapleye, seruant wth Ralf Fostar, baker
 „ 30 William s. Mr W^m Twe
 Nov. 9 James s. widow Jones
 „ 12 Sampson s. George Bennet
 „ 19 Sara d. John Shakell
 Dec. 2 John s. Lewis Gunter, deceased
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. Wiffim Tewe
 „ 22 Alice Trevis, widdow, lying in widdow Acreles her house
 Jan. 9 Anne d. Clement Hayles in the castle yard
 Feb. 2 Geo. Warmindgham, batchelor, dyed in the house of Garrett Arnold
- 1604 May 6 Henry Adams, brother of Simon Adams
 July 5 John s. Anthony Stratford, salter
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Jones, seruant to Roger Williams, shomaker in Careles Alley
 Feb. 13 Willm Lawrens, batchelor
 Mar. 14 Suzan wife John Cordall, vintner
- 1605 Apr. 26 Anne d. Wiffim Cleyton, lyeth at the 5 pewe dore for women
 May 9 Anna wief of Frederick Vandeson, dutchman, lyeth close to the 5 & 7 pewe dores for women
 July 4 Francis s. Henrie Guye, salter, lyeth at the 4 pewe dore for women
 „ 7 Richard Sawyer, seruant with Symon Adams, buried in Paules Church-yard
 Oct. 24 Wiffim s. Peter Heynd, imbroderer, lyeth under the [blank] pewe dore for women
 Nov. 10 Richard Edney, carpenter, dwellinge in the White Horse the Inn, buried in Paules Church yard
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Amery, wydowe, late wief of James Emery, Salter, deceased, lyeth at the seconde pewe dore downwarde for men begininge at the Chauncell dore
 Mar. 6 Dorothe wief of Symon Adams was buried, lyeth close to the pewe dore for women, begininge at the vth pewe downwarde
- 1606 May 24 Debora d. John Blackbey Taylo^r in the castell, in Pawles Church-yard
 Sep. 9 Annys wife Hercules Cransfeilde, in Paules Churcheyarde
 Oct. 13 Joan Jones, a pençoner, wydowe in this pishe, in Paules church-yard
 „ 17 Sara d. Clement Halse, taylor in the Castell yard, bur^d in Paule Churcheyard
 „ 30 John s. Henrie Sheppie, a chrison child, in Paules Churcheyarde
 Dec. 5 Jane Monger, wief of Mr Benjamin Monger, in this church
 „ 4 Joana d. Mathewe Terrye, vintener at the Bell
- 1607 Jan. 11 [sic] Josua s. Symond Adams, a crysome child, buried in this church the xi of Januarye 1607
 Apr. 5 Richard s. Josyas Cooke, fustian dreiser, in Paules Church-yard
 May 27 Philemon Weylye, dwelling in the Cæstell yard, bur. in Paules Ch. y^d
 July 10 Marye Joanes, a poore pençoner of this pishe, bur. in Paules Church-yard

- 1607 Aug. 9 Agnes d. Symon Adams, in this church
 Sep. 18 Richard Prichett, seruant with John Webbar, clothworker in
 castell yard
 Oct. 14 Sara Fayremanners da. Esdras Manners [*sic*]
 „ 25 Annes Fayremanners da. of said Esdras
 Nov. 6 A stillborn child of Wiffm Wattytes, groc^r
 Dec. 19 Joane weif of Francis Addams, a Bruers Clerk, and da. to one
 M^{ris} Owen
 Feb. 1 M^{ris} Odiarn, wydow, bur^d out of M^r Woodcocke house
 „ 2 A crysom child of one Symond Adams
 Mar. 1 Rebecca d. John Smythe, cooke
 1608 Mar. 7 [*sic*] Marg^t d. Walter Barrell, salter
 Apr. 1 A chrisom child of M^r Humfrey Ambler, salter
 May 10 Richard Jones, seruant with Ryse Jones, clothworker, dwellinge
 wthin the white horse Inn
 July 13 Margaret d. Daniell Hill, white baker
 „ 20 A crysom childe of Richard Bishop, Fustian dresser
 Aug. 7 Susan wife Peter Boston, Barber in Distaffe lane
 „ 16 M^r Roger Clark, late Alderman and Sheriff, salter, and lyeth in
 the vault with Sir John Allott, Knight
 Nov. 28 William s. Peter Heynd, Imbroderer
 Dec. 6 A styll borne child of John Smythe, coocke
 Feb. 16 Bettris wif of Samuel Chew, salter
 Mar. 9 Jasper Worth s. Jasper Worth, Taylor
 1609 Mar. 31 M^{rs} Hart, widow, & mother in Lawe to M^r Androse
 Apr. 5 M^r Hewghe Woodcoke, salter
 June 8 Henry Stronge in arme, sarvant with Esdras Fayrmaners
 July 10 Daniell Hill, white baker
 Aug. 4 Symond s. John Webbar, clothworker
 „ 27 William Maydwell, sarvant with M^r John Harper, and Estar d.
 John Sheppy were both buried in one grave
 Sep. 22 A still born child of M^r Pettit
 Jan. 7 M^r John Jeninge, fishmongar
 Feb. 28 Ursley Norffolke d. Josyas Norffolke, clothworker in Carles ally
 1610 May 17 M^{rs} Alse Woodcoke, latte wyf to M^r Hewghe Woodcoke, salter
 June 10 Fredericke Vandeson s. Frederick Vandeson, Duchman
 „ 17 M^r Antony Lynton, pson of Worth in the Countie of Sufsex,
 & dyed in M^{rs} Jenninge howse, wydow, & was caried in
 to the Contry to be buried
 July 10 Thomas Clarck, showmaker & bedell to the same Company
 Nov. 6 Annys wyf of John Pettye, lynen drap, was buried owt of our
 pish in the pish of Saynt Brydes
 Aug. 1 M^r Roger Clarck, salter, son to M^r Roger Clarck, Alderman
 „ 20 William s. Williã Whyt
 Oct. 19 Antony s. Myhell Boswell, taylor
 Jan. 15 A still born ch. of M^r Adams
 Feb. 24 Annys wife Henry Plomton, salter
 Mar. 23 Annys wife Thomas Spencar, Lynendrap
 1611 May 16 William Chew, brother to Samuel Chew, salter
 „ 21 M^r Henry Groy, salter
 „ 29 John Williams, sarvant with W^m Daws at the Dagger
 June 3 Annys Pallmer, wife to Francis Pallmer, owt of Hawuce Horners
 house
 „ 30 Robert s. Danyell Hill, baker
 Sep. 4 A still borne chyld of Antony Hayffylde
 „ 8 William s. William Parson, salter
 „ 22 An Sheppye da. Henry Sheppy, plasterer

- 1611 Sep. 16 Ewstvs Hall, sarvant with Antony Hayffylde, clothworker
 Oct. 13 A crysom chyld of Humfry Ambler, salter
 Nov. 20 Samvel s. John Gering, grocer
 „ 20 Mary d. Clemant Haylse, taylor
 Dec. 12 Sara d. John Gering, grocer
 „ 30 Jayn Vorvar, sarvant with Richard Coocke
 „ 31 Elizabeth Withington, sarvant with Hawnce Horner
 Jan. 1 Christopher d. Harry Fownd, fishmonger
 „ 4 William Hart of Spaldyn in Lynckolne, owt of M^r Daws house
 „ 28 Walter Barrill, salter
- 1612 Apr. 21 Margrett d. Mathew Tyrry, vyntener
 „ 28 Margary Wilcocke, wydowe, & a penconer of this pise
 May 4 A still borne mayde childe of William Parsons, salter
 Sep. 30 Anne wife of Haunce Horner, dwelling in the Castell yarde
 Oct. 3 Beniamin s. Peter Boston, barber
 „ 27 Margery wife to Roger Scott att the White Horse In
 „ 30 Roger Skott, Inholder att the White Horse Inn
 Nov. 4 Katherin Jones d. Joane Jones, wydowe
 „ 10 Hellen Honor, seruant with John Geringe
 Jan. 11 Sara d. Henry Fownde, fishmonger
 „ 12 Susan Fayremanners d. Esdras Fayremanners
 „ 13 A still borne childe of Abraham Hide, Taylor in Castell
 court
 „ 27 Nathaniell s. William Goddard, baker in Cradell alley
 „ 29 Alice d. Michael Boswell
 Feb. 3 Jayne Watson, wydowe, owt of M^r Smythes house, the coocke
 „ 21 Wynnyfride da. Rich^d Cooke, fustian dreser in Castell yarde
 Mar. 23 Katherin Sharpe, d. Robert Sharpe, wax chaundler
 „ 30 Marye d. Rich^d Cooke, fustian dreser [1612 sic]
- 1613 July 25 Isack s. Thomas Clarke
 Sep. 3 Margrett Trowell, the wife of Thomas Trowell, & Margrett a
 crysom chyld of Thomas Trowell
 Jan. 17 Marye wyf of Harry Sheppye, plasterar in Carlefs allye
 Feb. 10 William Androse, drap
 „ 14 Richard s. Richard Tomson, baker in Carlese alley
 „ 19 Garrytt Arnould, Dwchman
- 1614 Mar. 27 Thomas s. Myhell Boswell
 Apr. 3 Hvmffrye s. Edward Lane, flaxman
 May 4 Robert Sharp, waxchandlar
 July 6 Jayne Heath, servant with M^r Lybdale
 Aug. 26 A crysome chyld of Charle Bvrgys, Lynnendrap
 „ 31 Elyzevs s. Elyzevs Mew
 „ 31 Prudence wyf John Webbar, clotheworker
 „ 31 [blank] Bvrgys wyf Charlse Bvrgys, Lynnendrap
 Nov. 10 W^m Cowlyns, sarvant with Mathew Whytheade
- 1615 Apr. 19 Alse d. Mathew Tyrrye, vyntner
 „ 29 Jayne d. Thomas Perce
 June 3 Hestar d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
 „ 18 Nathaniell s. Elyzevs Mewe
 July 17 Alexander, sarvant with M^r John Gering, grocer
 Aug. 7 Nathanyell Mashe, Scoller of Cambridge
 Sep. 18 Estar d. Hvmfry Ambler, salter
 Oct. 8 Richard, sarvant with Thomas Parry, grocer
 [blank] Mary d. Robert Sharp, wax chanler
 Oct. 22 Mathewe s. Richard Alnott in the White Horse Inne, buried in
 Powles churchyard
 Nov. 12 Margaret d. M^r Henry Plomton, salter, in the Church

- 1615 Dec. 1 Nicholas Webster, seruant with M^r John Harrison, scrivener,
buried in Poules Churchyarde
Jan. 7 Edmond s. Esdras Fayremanners, broker, in the church
Feb. 4 Isbell Tomson, seruant with Richard Tomson, Baker in Cradell
Alley, buried in Newe Church yard
„ 4 Anne Symson d. Henry Symson, groc^r, & lyeth in the church
„ 12 Robt s. Arthure Bacheler, Taylor out of Cradell Alley, in Poules
Church-e-yarde
- 1616 Apr. 7 William s. William Percivall, in Poules Church-e-yarde
„ 10 Rebecca Powell, widowe out of M^{ris} Clarke house, in the Church
May 16 James s. Michael Boswell, in Powles Church-e-yarde
„ 20 Mary Fownde d. Henry Fownde, fishmong^r, in the church
„ 23 M^r Robte Atkyns, salter, & lyeth in the vault next M^{ris} Clarke
house
Aug. 8 A still borne child da. of John Whitcoñe, in the church
Oct. 8 Anne d. John Harrison, in the church
Dec. 12 Marye wife of Frederick Vandeson, Duchman, in the Chauncell
- 1617 Apr. 5 A still borne Childe of M^r Lovell, waxchaundler, in the church
June 26 [*blank*] Awdley wief of M^r Wilm Awdley
Sep. 5 Geo. Harrison, vintner at the White Horse Taverne
Oct. 14 Charles Nicholas, seruant with Robt Crane, salter
Nov. 16 Hellen da. Humfrey Ambler & a still borne childe of Xpöfer
Golde, mylliner, buried both in one grave
Dec. 1 M^r James Smyth, widower, out of M^r Harpers howse at S^t Marye
Whitechappell
„ 3 Elizabeth d. Arthure Bacheler, Taylor, out of Cradell Alley
„ 17 John s. Abraham Purrytt
Jan. 27 The Right Wof^r Ladye Allott
Feb. 23 A still borne childe of [*blank*] Lovell
- 1618 Apr. 6 Thomas Owdey, seruant wth Richard Tomson, whitebaker
„ 13 Michael s. Michael Boswell
„ 21 Elizabeth Arnold, wydowe
July 22 Andrew s. Mathewe Tyrrey, vintner
„ 28 The right wof^r M^{ris} Frauncis Clark, wydowe, late wief of M^r
Roger Clark, Alderman & Salter
Aug. 21 John s. Reynold Annys, clothworker, out of the White Horse
Inne
Oct. 18 Alice wief of Thomas Best
Nov. 11 Elizabeth wife M^r Humfry Ambler, salter
„ 21 Elizabeth Archer, seruant to Nicholas Beles, Taylor
- 1619 Mar. 12 [*sic*] A styll borne chylde of M^r Lovell, waxchandler
Apr. 12 Dorytie wyf William Lovell, waxchandler
„ 21 Edward Grene, marynar of Osethe in Efsex, buried out of
M^r Pettar Boston's howse
July 19 Thomas Haylse, marchant taylor
„ 20 Symon s. John Gering, grocer
„ 24 Mary d. Francis Androse, drap
Nov. 8 Ellyn wyf William Goddard, baker
Dec. 17 Isbell Blackwell, an owld mayde of M^r Daws
Feb. 9 Sara d. John Clarek, mercer
„ 21 Thomas s. Thomas Parry, grocer
- 1620 Apr. 1 M^r John Gryffen, sryveuar, buried in Chryst Church
June 28 John Lyntorn, a Scottyche man borne, being a vagaraut parson
out of the whytt horse Inn
July 29 Martyn Wylson, sarvant to W^m Bradffylde, cordwaynor
Aug. 15 Hanna d. Williã Allnott
Sep. 1 Tomsyn d. Rycharð Hvbbersted

- 1620 Sep. 27 John Tully of the Kinge gard, owt of the Whyt horse In
 Nov. 33 [*sic*] Edward Attyngborn, sarvant wth Robart Owyn, Joyna^r
 Dec. 23 James Garrett s. John Garrett
 Feb. 12 M^r W^m Parsons, salter
- 1621 May 28 An d. W^m Watty, grocer
 Sep. 13 John s. Rich^d Mose
 „ 26 Owld mother Clarek, a pencionar of this pishe
 „ 29 Mary d. Thomas Parrye, grocer
 Oct. 8 [*blank*] Tornor d. Samvell Tornor
 „ 12 Alice wyf Edward Qvarlys, marchant
 Nov. 20 Mawdlyn wyf Symon Price, clothworker
 Dec. 6 Jeremy West, Taylor
 „ 13 Harry Bvtton
 Jan. 4 Elyzabeth d. Richard Laycon
 „ 11 Mary d. W^m Lovell, waxchandler
 Mar. 14 M^r Benjamyn Mongar, clarek to the Brydgethowse and cord-
 waynor
- 1622 June 10 Elizabeth Buttone d. Harry Button, coop
 Sep. 21 A child of Tomas Parry, grocer
 Nov. 12 Mary Jones, widdow, penchor of this p^{sh}
 Dec. 3 Wm. s. Wm. Lovill, waxcandler
 „ 13 M^r Robinson, clothworker
 Jan. 11 Abraham s. Richard Carryar
 Feb. 17 Samuel s. Samuel Tornor
 Mar. 3 James Minefe, prentise with M^r Spencer
- 1623 Apr. 1 M^{rs} Fardell, mother to M^r Boston, buryed at Lennards, Foster
 Lane
 „ 17 Hanna d. Richard Allnott
 „ 22 Margrett d. Richard Culverwell, pson of this p^{sh}
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. Wm. Louill
 „ 24 Frauncis Garrett s. John Garrrt
 June 26 Renould Anns, clothworker
 „ 28 Anne Gallant, seruaut with Abraham Perrott, button maker
 July 24 Anne Clearke, widdow, in John Garratts house
 Sep. 9 Robert s. Robert Cockayne dyed in M^r Emeryes house
 Nov. 1 Symon Flexmore, partner wth M^r Clarke
 „ 8 Richard Clare, Taylor
 „ 12 Anthony Borde of Lynvill, co. Sufsex, gent., dyed in the White
 horse Taverne
 „ 13 Parnell wife Mathew Brookes, whitebaker
 „ 23 Walter Percyvall, gent., dyed at M^r Watty his howse,
 grocer
 Dec. 2 John, infant son of M^r John Pope & Mary his wife
 Jan. 6 Mary Harman, servant with John Groome, barbor
 „ 16 Margarett, infant da. James Orme & Helen his wife
 „ 30 Joane Watkyns, an old mayde, at the white Horse Inne
 Mar. 19 Margery Deeremore, widow, dyed in John Garratts house, &
 afterwards buryed at My^{mes}
- 1624 June 7 A still born child of M^r Scotts, a Taylo^r dwelling in castle yard,
 in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 22 M^{rs} Terry, wife of Mathew Terry, vintner at y^e Bell in Distaffe
 Lane
 „ 22 Michael Johnson, servant to M^r W^m Awdley, buryed in Pauls
 Church-yard
 Sep. 8 Bernard s. Rich^d Caryer & Sarah his wife
 „ 18 Anne d. Rob^t Jincks & of [*blank*] his wife, in Pauls Church-
 yard

- 1624 Sep. 20 A still born child of Henry Fabian & Anne his wife, in Pauls church-yard
 „ 22 Miriam d. Richard Caryer & Sarah his wife, in the Church
 „ 26 Mary d. Robert Hanscomb & Sarah his wife, in New Church-yard
 „ 30 Thomas Androwes, mercer in Distaffe Lane, in the Church
 Oct. 9 Samuel James, a stranger, out of M^r Reads house, a Taylo^r in Castle Yard, in Pauls Church-yard
 Nov. 20 A still born child of Humphry Amblers & Rose his wife, in the Church
 Jan. 18 John s. Samuel Turner & Edith his wife, in the Church
 Feb. 15 Adria d. Martine Smyth & Anne his wife, in the Church
 Mar. 12 Francis Allen, a stranger that died in Tho. Johnsons house, the Apothecary, in the Church
 1625 Apr. 6 Elisabeth d. Humphry Ambler & Elisabeth his wife, in the Church
 „ 11 A chrysom childe d. of Peter Temple, gentleman, & of Phœbe his wife, in the church
 July 21 Robert Turner, servant to Robert Kinnerslie, Iremonger, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 24 Margaret Rice, an old woman out of Smith the Cookes Seller, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 25 Mary d. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, dwelling wthin the white Horse the Inne, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 31 Robert Turner, son of Henry Turner of S^t Andrews Wardrobe, the younger, a boy of about x yeres of age kept by Rob^t Kinnerslie, Iremonger, in Pauls Church-yard
 Aug. 1 Anne Pope, servant to Rob^t Kinnerslie, Iremonger, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 7 Hanna wife Richard Alnot, serjeant, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 8 Newman s. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 9 Richard s. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, in Pauls church-yard
 „ 9 Rose Jones, an old woman that tended Ellen Robinson, widow, in Cradle Alley, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 17 Margaret d. Richard Alnot & Hannah his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 20 Jane d. John Benson & Dorothy his wife, in S^t Laurence Jewry, vintner, buried out of Thomas Truell (at y^e White Horse) his house, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 24 Mary d. John Rutherford of Erle in Northumberland, servant to Thomas Truell of y^e White Horse Inne, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 24 Richard Jaques, servant of Hercules Cranfield, cobbler, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 28 Susan Otwood, servant of William Goddard, browne baker in cradle Alley, in Pauls church-yard
 „ 29 John Martine, servant of Elisabeth Button, couper, in Pauls church-yard
 „ 30 Richard Steeling, servant of Thomas Truell of the White Horse Inne, in Pauls church-yard
 Sep. 1 Edward s. Mathew Terry & Alice his wife, in the church
 „ 14 Elisabeth Oldem, servant of James Orme, tallow Chandler, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 14 Mary d. Henry Sheppy & Mary his wife, in Pauls church-yard
 „ 17 A still born childe of Thomas Read, Taylor, & of Dorothy his wife, in Pauls church-yard

- 1625 Sep. 21 John s. Frederick Vandezant, Duchman, & Mary his wife, bur^d
in Paules church-yard
- „ 25 Grace & Joan d^s of Henry Sheppy & Mary his wife, in Pauls
church-yard
- „ 26 John Tindall, one that solde Tobacco, dyed out of the Sun, the
further part of W^m Dawes his house, in Pauls church-yard
- „ 29 Thomas Read, Taylor, dyed in Percivall the serieants house, in
Pauls church-yard
- Oct. 4 John Smith, cooke, in Pauls church-yard
- „ 10 Elisabeth d. Alexander Middlebrough & Lucy his wife, dyed in
Hans Horner y^e Dutchmans house, in Pauls church-yard
- „ 12 Mary d. Frederick Vandezant, Dutchman, & Mary his wife, in
Pauls Church-yard
- „ 17 Richard s. W^m Goddard & Ellen his wife, in Pauls church-yard
- „ 18 John Wise, a fishmonger, in Pauls church-yard
- „ 28 Mary d. W^m Goddard & Joane his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
- Dec. 31 Nathaniel s. Robert Pawthorne, barber, & Martha his wife, in
Pauls church-yard
- Feb. 7 Mary d. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne his wife, in y^e
Church
- „ 12 Jane d. Humphry Ambler, salter, & Rose his wife, in the Church
- Mar. 24 Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, Apothecary, & Anne his wife, in
the Church
- 1626 Apr. 8 Nicolas Jeffry, cooper, an apprentize, servant of Elisabeth
Button, in Paules church-yard
- „ 25 Edward Yarworth, a minister of Staffordsheire that dyed in the
White Horse Inne, in Pauls church-yard
- May 4 Sarah d. Thomas Hayward & Elisabeth his wife, in Pauls church-
yard
- June 4 Mary d. John Whitcomb & Anne his wife, in the church
- „ 8 Elisabeth Goodman, a pensioner of this parish, in Pauls church-
yard
- Aug. 1 A still borne childe of Thomas Payne & Jane his wife, in Pauls
church-yard
- „ 5 William s. Richard Chiverton & Anne his wife, in Pauls
church-yard
- „ 19 Anne d. William Bacon & Anne his wife, in Pauls church-yard
- Sep. 7 A stillborn child of W^m Nicolas & Elisabeth his wife, in Pauls
church-yard
- Oct. 18 Hanna wife of John Groome, barber chirurgian, in New
churchy^d
- Nov. 2 A still borne child d. of Thomas Dawson & Mary his wife, in the
Church
- Dec. 5 Henry Suter, an East Country merchant, dyed in this parish &
was carried hence & buried in Trinity Church
- Feb. 3 John s. Richard Culverwell, parson of this Parish, & Marg^t
his wife, in y^e Chauncell
- Mar. 8 Joane Watmoth, a stranger, d. of Thomas & Mary Watmoth,
in Paul church-yard
- „ 9 Simon Price, Clothworker, in y^e church
- „ 19 Robert Harris, Joyner, in Pauls church-yard
- 1627 Mar. 31 Helen Robinson, widow, in the church
- Apr. 9 Griffen Allen, a stranger, brother to Richard Allen the grocer,
in Pauls church-yard
- May 5 Anthony Hornihold, son of W^m Hornihold & Elisabeth his wife,
a stranger, who dying in y^e house of John Rye the scrivener,
in Pauls Church-yard

- 1627 May 14 John Nieolls, Cooper, one that kept a threepeny Ordinary in
Esdras Fayremaner his house, in Pauls church-yard
- June 21 Katharine d. James Partrich, late of Lenham, co. Kent, Clothyer,
& Christian his wife, in Pauls church-yard
- Aug. 3 Henry Samford, servant to John Groome, Barber Chirurgeon, in
Pauls church-yard
- Sep. 13 M^{rs} Katharine Horton, widow of M^r Tho. Horton, mercer, was
brought out of her son in law his house (James Wallis the
parish Clerk, dwelling in Castle Yard), in the Church
- Oct. 9 John son of John Denton of Mereden in Lancashire, servant to
M^r Banister, Attourney, in Pauls church-yard
- Jan. 27 Sybill d. James Hyde, & servant to John Davis, clothworker, in
Pauls church-yard
- „ 28 Margaret da. Stephen Gere, minister, & of Margaret his wife,
in y^e Church
- Feb. 2 Henry s. William Lovell, waxchandler, & Elisabeth his wife, in
the church
- „ 9 Walter s. John Garret & Susan his wife, in Pauls church-yard
- „ 19 Thomas Fuller, a stranger, s. Robert Fuller of Coggeshall in
Eisex, & Elisabeth his wife, in the Church
- 1628 July 5 Mary James, widow, relict of W^m James, Inholder, & mother to
M^{rs} Percivall, in Pauls church-yard
- „ 7 John s. John Whitecombe & Anne his wife, in the Church
- Sep. 4 Geo. s. Georg Bennet & Susan his wife, in the Church
- Dec. 7 John Weston, a stranger (who dyed at Percivals house), one
M^r Vernons Clark, a Counsellor of y^e Inner Temple, buried
in Pauls church-yard
- Jan. 5 Elisabeth Cranfield, a pensioner of y^e parish, the wife of
Hercules Cranfield, cobler, in Pauls church-yard
- Feb. 17 Esdras Fayremaner, Broker, in y^e Church
- Mar. 3 Ester d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary his wife, in y^e church
- 1629 June 26 A still born sonne of Thomas Hayward, Taylor, bur^d in Pauls
church-yard
- Aug. 23 Georg s. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth his wife, in the Church
- „ 25 Dorothe Abbs, servant to M^r Richard Harris, lodger in M^r
Richard Spencer his house, in Pauls church-yard
- Sep. 27 Elisabeth Twinning, servant to M^r Culverwell, parson of this
parish, in Pauls church-yard
- Nov. 30 A still borne son of W^m Edwards & Jane his wife, in the
Church
- Mar. 12 Rich^d Halloway s. of W^m Halloway, a stranger of Berkham in
Barkshire, buried out of White Horse Iune, in Pauls
church-yard
- 1630 Apr. 23 M^r Geo. Amery, saltar, aged 67, in the church
- June 13 Anne relict of W^m Fels, cooper (out of Robert Hanscombs
house), in y^e new church-yard
- July 30 Anne wife Arthur Bachelor, a pensioner of the parish, in Pauls
church-yard
- Sep. 22 Mary wife Laurence Wood, merchant taylor, in the Church
- „ 22 Hannah wife of W^m Wylde of y^e Inner Temple, Lond., geñ.,
w^{ch} Hannah was y^e da. of Mathew Terry, vintner, in the
church
- „ 27 George Elmestone, in the church
- Oct. 4 Joane wife W^m Tompson, goldsmith, dyed in y^e Old Jewry, &
was buried by her father Androwes in our Church
- Nov. 9 M^{rs} Francis Harper wife of M^r John Harper (the Deputy of our
Ward), in y^e Church

- 1630 Nov. 20 Sarah d. Edward Jones, cooper, & Elisabeth his wife, in Pauls church-yard
 Dec. 2 George s. George Bennet the saltar, in the Quire in a vault on y^e south side
 Jan. 26 Robert Trotter, servant to William Cooper, Taylor in the Castle yard, in Pauls churchyard
 Feb. 2 Mathew s. Richard Allen, grocer, & Anne, in the Church
- 1631 Apr. 25 Samuel s. Samuel Turner & Edith his wife, in the Church
 May 17 Joane Johnson, servant to W^m Percivall, in Pauls church-yard
 June 27 William Ansam, servant to Robert Manfield, Iremonger, in Pauls church-yard
 Aug. 21 Nicolas Clare, out of Hawards house
 Sep. 20 Elisabeth d. John Pope, saltar, & Mary, in the Church
 Oct. 1 M^r Humphry Harris, gene^r, a stranger (that dyed in the house of W^m Edwards, draper in Distaffe Lane, & was from thence brought forth), & was buryed in the Church
 Nov. 15 Joane wife William Goddard, browne-baker, in New Ch-y^d
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. Robert Manfield & Dorothy his wife, in Pauls church-yard
 Jan. 4 Fuller Meade (brother to M^r W^m Meade, vintner, keeper of the Maremayd) dyed at Rob^t Pawthovnes the Barber, in the Church
 „ 11 Thomas Haselau, servant to M^r Henry Plumpton, saltar, in Pauls church-yard
 „ 29 Thomas Allen, servant to Richard Allen, grocer, in Pauls church-yard
 Feb. 23 M^r William Awdley, grocer, in the chauncell
 Mar. 9 Hannah d. Samuel Turner & Edith his wife, in the church
- 1632 Apr. 6 Thomas s. Henry Paxton & Anne his wife, in the church
 May 3 M^r Miles Jackson, sonne in law to M^r Dawes, in the church
 July 4 M^r Laurence Wood, aged 78, in the Church
 Aug. 20 Mary Harvy, a pensioner of this parish, in Pauls church-yard
 Sep. 3 Susanna d. Georg Mullard & Jane his wife
 Oct. 30 Lucy wife of Hans Horner, dutchman, in Pauls church-yard
 Dec. 6 M^r John Harper, Deputy in the ward of 79 yeere of age, buryed in church under the highest of the mens pews
 Jan. 31 Elisabeth d. Thomas Gearing, groc^r, & of Christian, in the church
 Feb. 22 Robert s. Georg Amery, saltar, & Fayth, in the church
 „ 23 James s. John Whetcomb, fishmonger, & Anne, in the church
- 1633 June 6 Henry Sheppy, plasterer
 „ 7 Edith wife Samuel Turner, in the church
 Aug. 14 Abigail d. W^m Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
 Sep. 10 Anne d. Thomas Johnsons & of Anne his wife, bur^d in y^e church
 „ 14 Rebecca d. James Wallis & Parnell his wife
 Oct. 2 Richard Morgan, a stranger out of the white horse Tavern, in Pauls church-yard
 Nov. 6 Elisabeth wife Thomas Trowell, Inholder of the White Horse Inne, in the church
 Dec. 21 Richard Webbe, servant of William Childe, grocer, in Pauls church-yard
 Jan. 21 Arthur s. Ralph Farmer & Elisabeth his wife, in y^e church. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
- 1634 Apr. 5 Elisabeth d. Robert Manfield & Dorothy his wife, in ye church
 „ 23 Robert Carier son of Richard & of Sarah his wife, in the church
 July 18 Anne wife Thomas Johnsons, Apothecary, in the church
 Aug. 4 Alice d. Georg Austell & of Jane his wife, in Pauls church-yard

- 1634 Aug. 11 A still borne child of Edward Terryes, vintner, & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
 Nov. 11 A chrysom child of M^r Orton & of Sarah his wife, in Pauls church-yard
 Jan. 29 William Nicolas, fishmonger, the yonger, churchwarden, was buried
 Feb. 3 John s. Nicholas Orton & Sarah his wife, in ye Church
 1635 May 4 M^r John Whitecomb, fishmonger, in ye church
 June 3 Naomi d. Daniel Callis & Ellenor his wife
 „ 10 Anne Pert, servant to Edward Jones, in Pauls church-yard
 [This entry is^r interlined.—Ed.]
 „ 21 Anne da. of John Dolphine, Taylor, & Catharine his wife, bur^d in Pauls Ch.-y^d
 July 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Probert his wife, in Pauls Church-yard
 „ 24 Martha d. M^r John Pope, saltar, & Mary his wife, in the Church
 Aug. 19 Jacob Troughton (sonne in law to Samuel Turner, Merchantaylor), a child of 2 years old, in the church
 Nov. 10 Anne wife of Thomas Sam of Luton in Bedfordsh. (M^{rs} Bruers mother), in the church
 Dec. 7 W^m Goddard, a child of a fortnights age, son of W^m Goddard, brownbaker, & of Margaret his wife, in new churchyard
 Feb. 25 Mary wife of W^m Vsburne, Taylor, in the church
 Mar. 1 Joseph s. John Pope & Mary his wife, in the church
 „ 19 Elisabeth d. Richard Allen, groc^r, & of Anne his wife, in the church
 1636 Apr. 5 Alice d. W^m Goddard & Margaret his wife, in New church-yard
 July 1 John Aldworth, an old man, lodger at the White horse Inne, in new churchyard
 „ 28 John Haward, a child about five yeer old, y^e sonne of Thomas Haward, Taylo^r, & of Elisabeth his wife, dyed the first of y^e pestilence in o^r parish this year, & was buried out of Castle yard in the new church-yard July the 28th in the evening Año Dñi 1636
 Aug. 1 Thomas Haward, Taylo^r, dyed of the pestilence in a chamber vnder James Wallis, parish clerk, in the Castle yard, in New church-yard
 „ 12 Elisabeth d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth his wife, in new church-yard
 „ 14 Mary d. Edward Kidney & Elisabeth his wife, in new ch.-y^d
 „ 20 Thomas s. Thomas Tulley, servant to Edward Terry, vintner
 „ 25 Joane wife of W^m Hooper, glasyer, bur^d out of Robert Pawthorns shop
 Sep. 1 John Barnes, Keeper of the Ordinary in litle distaffe lane, in new church-yard
 „ 6 John s. Thomas Giles & Alice his wife
 „ 9 Dorothea Turner, servant to Edward Terry, vintner at the Bell in distaffe lane
 „ 8 John Headington, clothworker
 „ 11 Alice wife Thomas Gyles, Taylor, in the Castle Yard
 „ 30 Elisabeth Holmes, servant to M^r Israel More, brownbaker in distaffe lane
 Oct. 4 Richard Caryer, draper, in the church
 „ 14 Mary d. Richard Wilkenson & Mary his wife, in new church-yard
 „ 15 Agnes Potter, mayd servant to Richard Wilkenson, in new churchyard
 Nov. 7 Margaret wife W^m Goddard, brownbaker, in new church-yard

- 1636 Nov. 8 Roger Powell, a iournyman, clothworker who fell downe dead in the street in o^r parish, in new church-yard
 Jan. 3 A son of Edward Terry & Elisabeth his wife dying wthin a little while after it was borne, was buried in y^e church
 Feb. 6 Elisabeth d. W^m Lovell & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
 „ 23 Elisabeth Wroth, wife of Georg Wroth, in the church
 „ 23 John Wroth y^e sonne of Georg Wroth & of Elisabeth his wife, an abortive w^{ch} yet liued some howrs & was baptised, was buried wth the mother in y^e same coffin & grave the same day
- 1637 May 6 Catharine d. Francis Gillow & Anne his wife, bur. in the church
 „ 31 John s. John Bird & Ellenor his wife, in the church
 June 3 Thomas s. John Brooke, whitebaker, & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
 July 8 Abigail d. Rob^t Manfield, Iremonger, & Dorothea
 Nov. 19 Richard Harwood, a printer who lodged in W^m Goddards house in Cradle alley, in new church-yard
 Dec. 13 A still borne childe of Edward Kidney & Elisabeth his wife, in new church-yard
 Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. John Bird & Ellenor his wife, in the church
 Feb. 20 A still borne child of Nicolas Orton & Sarah his wife, in new church-yard
 Mar. 3 M^r Mathew Brooks, white-baker, being of 73 years age, bur^d in the chancel vnder the first great stone (as y^u come into y^e chancell) on the south side
- 1638 Apr. 23 William Wats, a Scot dwelling in Little distaffe lane, in the church
 May 2 Mary d. Tho^s Wats, Taylor, & Frances his wife, in new church-yard
 „ 5 James Wallis, o^r parish clerk, in new church-yard
 „ 18 Ellen Webbe, mayd servant to Gervase Partridg y^e clerk of y^e Cordwayners, in new church-yard
 „ 21 Hercules Cranfield, pensioner in this parish, of 67 years age, bur. in new church-yard
 June 29 William Wheatly, a stranger lodging & dying in W^m Goddards house, brownbaker in cradle ally, in y^e church
 July 9 Martha Bateman, servant of John Davis, clothworker dwelling in castle yard, in new church-yard
 Aug. 13 Samuel Flesher, a young child of a week old who was baptised in private, the sonne of Samuel Flesher & of Anne his wife, in the church
 Sep. 3 Redman Kent, an Irishman (lodger in W^m Goddards house in Cradle Alley, brownbaker)
 „ 5 Sarah d. Edward Jones & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
 „ 11 Henry Plumpton of 78 yeers, saltar, in the church
 „ 12 John s. John Bird & Ellenor his wife
 Oct. 3 Sarah d. W^m Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
 „ 20 Anne d. W^m Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
 Jan. 17 Ellenor Pewsey, widow
 Feb. 11 Anne wife John Davis, cothworker [*sic*] in Castle y^d, in the church
 „ 12 Anne d. W^m Bruer & of Agues his wife, in church
 Mar. 19 Obadiah s. Obadiah Bradshaw & Patience his wife, in the church
- 1639 Apr. 29 Anne wife of Edward Lane, flaxe-woman, in the church
 May 17 Robert s. John Whitcomb, deceased, & Anne his relict, in the church
 Aug. 16 Phebe wife M^r W^m Haines of Abingdon, Berks, büryed out of the White horse Inne, in the church

- 1639 Oct. 12 Jane d. W^m Vsburne & Jane his wife, a child of a fortnight old
 „ 12 Anne d. Obadiah Bradshaw & Patience his wife, a child of 2 dayes old
 Dec. 14 William Terres, an Irishman, bur^d in new churchyard, out of W^m Goddards the brown bakers house
 „ 16 Samuel s. Samuel Flesher & Anne his wife, in the church
 Feb. 3 Mary wife Peter Love, buried out of Stokes, the hot presers house in y^e churchyard of St Mawdlins, old Fish s^t
 „ 12 Robert Kindersly, Iremonger, in the church
 1640 Apr. 6 M^r Israel More, Brownbaker, being of 71 yeers old, bur^d in the church
 May 16 W^m Goddard, Brownbaker, of 60 yeers of age, buried out of Cradle Alley, in new churchyard
 Aug. 25 Thomas Galloway, an Irishman that dyed at the widow Goddards in Cradle alley, in the church
 Sep. 14 Dominick Portingall, an Irishman
 Oct. 2 Edward s. Robt Stoakes & Joane his wife
 Nov. 30 Elisabeth d. Georg Wroth & Elisabeth his former wife, in the church
 Jan. 19 Joane Joanes, of 72 yeers, widow, a lodger at M^r Garrett the hottpreser, in the church
 1641 Apr. 14 W^m Watty, of 72 yeers, grocer, in the church
 May 18 Elisabeth d. Thomas Slany & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
 June 14 Mary d. John Rye & Mary his wife, in the church
 „ 22 Benjamin s. Edward Terry & Elisabeth his wife, of three dayes old, in the church
 July 4 Hans Horner, a dutchman of 80 yeers, in new churchyard
 Aug. 12 Rebecca da. of M^r John Whitcomb, deceased, and of Anne his relict, in the Church
 „ 16 Rebecca d. W^m Edwards & Jane his wife
 „ 17 Edward Deane, in new churchyard
 „ 20 M^{rs} Francis Hodgson, in y^e chancell in y^e north side over against the litle doore vnder y^e great stone
 Sep. 4 Elisabeth wife Edward Kidney, in new church yard
 „ 18 A stilborne da. of John Isam & Ellen his wife, in the church
 „ 30 Philip Humlock, a child of a fortnights age, in y^e church
 Oct. 6 Margaret Scrimbsbee, an ancient mayd that dyed at M^r Wattes the Taylor, at new church-yard
 „ 9 Elisabeth d. Stephen Hodgson & Elis. his wife, in y^e church
 Jan. 15 A still borne childe, being a da. of W^m Lovell & Elisabeth his wife, in the church
 Feb. 15 Elisabeth Delahay, a mayden of 21 yeers, cousen-german to M^{rs} Hodgson, in the church
 Mar. 10 John Allan, a child of 2 years old, in y^e church
 1642 Mar. 26 Francis s. Thomas Twigdale & Dorothea his wife, in new church-yard
 June 9 Elisabeth Amery, virgo, da. of M^r Georg Amery, salter, dec^d, and Faith his wife, 48 yeeres old, in y^e church
 July 5 Anna d. Robt Rud, cooper, & of Julian, [in] the church
 „ 26 Laurence Lewis, a Scrivener, bur^d (out of Wats his shop) in the church
 Aug. 21 W^m Wright, serv^t to John Groome, tobacconist free of the Barber Chirurgians, in y^e church
 Nov. 11 John Iles, serv^t to his brother Stephen Iles, wax chandeler, in the church
 „ 24 Thomas s. M^r Richard Fitzgerald & of Alice, in the church

- 1642 Dec. 19 Frances Martin, maidservant to Joseph Mordock, in new church-yard
 Jan. 13 John s. William Vsburne & Jane his wife, bur^d in New church-yard
 Feb. 1 being Wensday John Garrat, an hott presfer of this parish, in the ch. vnder the lowest pew for y^e men
 „ 6 Samuel s. Samuel Flesher & Anne his wife, in y^e church
 „ 20 Mary d. John Rutledge & of Alice his wife, in new church-yard
 1643 Apr. 3 Susanna d. Joseph Murdock & Dorcas his wife, in y^e church
 „ 13 Margaret wife W^m Farr, in y^e church
 „ 14 Joseph s. W^m Rymell & Hanna his wife, in new church-yard
 May 1 Richard Selwood, sarvant to M^r John Geering, senior, in new church-yard
 June 13 A still borne ch. of Richard Pook & of Elisabeth, in the church
 „ 17 Susan wife John Spicer in Mathews Parish, in the ch. vnder y^e middle great stone
 July 3 Nathaniel s. W^m Edwards & Jane his wife, in the church
 „ 3 Laurence Bygott, a servant at the dagger, in the new church-yard
 „ 7 Ananias Porter, inhabitant of Reading in Barkshire, in the church
 „ 27 Peter Huggoford, grocer, in the church
 Aug. 1 John Engoldsby, servant to M^r Gunnock, in new church-yard
 „ 4 Mary d. Rob^t Stokes & Johan his wife, in y^e church
 „ 28 Ann wife of Edwin Buckmaster of S^t Mary Summersets Parish, in the church
 „ 26 A still borne ch. of M^r Souckelmores, in the church
 Sep. 12 John Spooner, servant to John Isam at the Whit horse, vintner, in new church-yard
 „ 16 Mary wife Anthony Cooke, in new church-yard
 Oct. 19 Hannah d. William Rymill & Hannah his wife, in new church-yard
 „ 22 Edward Wilcocks, seruant to John Beale, in new church-yard
 Nov. 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Brooke, wife of M^r John Brooke, in the Chancel
 „ 20 M^r Rob^t Hanscombe, being the vnder Churchwarden, in church
 „ 20 Edmond s. Rob^t Manfild & Dorothy, in church
 Dec. 30 Charles s. John Spiser & Susan, in church
 Feb. 5 Adam Kingsby, a lodger at the dagger, in new church-yard
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. John Bowler & Sarah his wife, in church
 1644 Mar. 25 Frances d. M^r Hugh Polin & Ann, a lodger in cradel ally, in church
 Apr. 2 John s. Thomas Norrop & Mary his wife, in church
 „ 12 M^r Richard Culuerwell, minister of this parish, in the Chancell in the valt at the vestery door
 May 16 Martha d. Robert Manfild & Dorotheie, in the church
 „ 28 Phebe d. Robert Manfild & Dorotheie, in the church
 June 24 M^{rs} Nicolas, the wife of W^m Nicolas, deceased, & Elizabeth Adams (her daughter), wife of John Adams dwelling at London stone, weare both buried in one graue in the church
 July 2 Elizabeth wife M^r George Wrath, in the church
 Aug. 1 M^r George Wrath, haberdasher, in the church
 Sep. 6 George Rymill, a lodger in cradell ally, in new churchyard
 Nov. 2 A crism child of Joseph Malins & Mabell his wife, in the church
 „ 14 Robert s. Robert Clenes & Elizabeth his wife, lodger at Edward Kidnes in Castle Yard, in the church

- 1644 Feb. 12 Richard Edenden, seruant to William Vsburne, in new church-yard
 Mar. 10 Stephen Bingham, seruant to Thomas Wats, in new church-yard
 „ 12 Thomas Wats, beadell of this ward. in new church-yard
 1645 Mar. 25 Thomas Hurton, seruant to John Boulter, in the church
 „ 29 Mary Wats, seruant to M^{rs} Wats, widdow, in new church yard
 Apr. 5 Robert s. Robert Martin & Mary his wife, in the church
 July 24 Mary d. William Edwards & Jane his wife, in new church-yard
 „ 27 James Axson, seruant to M^r Allin, in the church
 Aug. 7 Rob^t Owin, wyner, in new church-yard
 „ 11 Israell s. William Edwards & Jane his wife, in new church-yard
 „ 11 Hannah d. Robert Manfild & Dorothy his wife, in the church
 „ 12 John Hale, wollin draper in dyshstaffe lane, in the church
 „ 23 Phebe d. William Edwards & Jane his wife
 „ 25 Robert s. William Edwards & Jane his wife
 Oct. 1 M^{rs} Turner, wife of M^r Samuel Turner, in the church
 Nov. 3 Mary d. John Baly & Ann his wife, in the church
 „ 29 M^{rs} Shippy, widdow, dweling in Cradell Ally, in Pauls church-yard
 1646 June 9 M^r Richard Spencer, habberdashar, in new church yard
 „ 21 Elisebeth wife Daniell Joynes, in Margreat Moyses Church
 Oct. 15 Ann Bayly, wife John Baly, in the church
 Nov. 18 John Pope, salter, buried in Eisex
 „ 16 John Parlybe, in the church
 1647 May 8 Anne wife of Edward Kidney, in new church-yard
 „ 17 Elien wife of John Isam, in the church vnder the 2 ston in the Ile. [A word illegible.—Ed.]
 June 16 Anne d. John Partridg & of Anne his wife, under D. Harper pwe end the grond ful except a child
 „ 9 A crissum child of Edward Sanders & of Mary his wife, in the church
 Aug. 19 M^r Jarnis Pattridge, in the church
 Dec. 12 M^r Grome, in the nue church-yarde.
 Sep. 15 Water Farr, brother to William Farr, in the church
 Oct. 10 Ja^s Powearth, in the nue church-yard
 „ 16 Mary d. John Cannoke & Elissabeth his wife, in the church
 Dec. 13 Hanna Daye, wiffe of George Daye, in the church
 „ 13 Mary wiffe John Vsburne, in the-nue church-yarde
 „ 23 Thomas Robinsohn, s. Phillipe Robinsonne & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
 Jan. 25 Gate wife of Jarnis Pattridge, in the church
 „ 29 Judeath wife of Robert Maine, in the church
 Mar. 11 Amie Stone, sister to Thomas Stone at the Dagger, in the church
 1648 Apr. 24 Lettiche d. John Taylor & Leticha his wife, in the church
 May 4 M^r John Brokes, in the quire, whit baker
 Aug. 10 John s. Robert Stokes & Joyne his wife, in the church
 Dec. 14 Johanna Moore, wife of Israel More, late decesed, Baker, in the church
 Mar. 7 Rebekaha d. Philpe Robinsohn & Rebeakahe his wife, in the church
 1649 Mar. 14 M^r Vmffere Athertun, in the nue church-yard
 May 31 John s. Richard Smith & of Rebekah his wife, in the church
 July 7 Sarath wife Rob^t Hanscumbe, late deceased, & Broker, in the church
 „ 11 Thomas Broune, mercer, in the church
 Aug. 25 Captaine Fabian, silkman, in the nue church-yard

1649	Sep. 18	Sarath d. Richard Smith & Rebekah his wife, in the church
	Oct. 28	Jaue wife Witt Osburne, Tayler, in the church
	Nov. 7	Ralfe s. Witt Farre & Rebeca his wife, in the church
	Dec. 12	M ^{rs} Margreat Standish, a lodger, buried out of M ^{rs} Stanle house, in the church
	„ 18	Mary Challe, saruant to M ^r Daniel Pattridge, broune baker, in the nue church-yard
	Jan. 31	Henry s. Henry Godfre & Coustance his wife, in the church
1650	Apr. 13	A still borne child of John Sauyer & of Fræcis his wife, in the church
	„ 24	M ^r Charles Burges, in the church
	Dec. 23	Debora d. Steeuen Iles & of Mary his wife, in the church
	Jan. 27	M ^r Edward Allin, minster & a stranger, buried out of M ^r Richard Allin house, the grosser, in the church
1651	Mar. 27	Thomas Wattersfld, s. Thomas Watersfld & of Rebekah his wife, in the church
	May 8	Richarde Harfford, Brewer in the par. of S ^t Olaue, Southwarke, in the vault where S ^t John Aylett was buried
	„ 15	Elizabeth Fountaine, spinster, who liued in the house of M ^{rs} Emery, in the church
	June 15	Jonathan [<i>blank</i>], servant to M ^r Godfrey, clothworker, in new church-yard
	July 8	John s. Henry Godfrey, clothworker, & of Constance his wife, in the church
	Aug. 29	Robert Rufsell, a shomaker, buried out of Castle yard, in new church yard
	„ 31	Anthony Panton, minister, buried out of Wid. Cheneyes house in Castle yard, in the new church-yard
	Sep. 25	John Slaney, some in law of M ^r Gannocke, in the church
	Jan. 1	Widow Cheney in Caste [<i>sic</i>] yard, in the new church-yard
	„ 23	M ^{rs} Anne Fabian, widow, in the new church-yard
	Feb. 13	Margrat d. M ^r Thomas Johnson, in the church
1652	Apr. 11	Elisabeth d. Richard Forty & of Elisbeth his wife, in the church
	June 8	M ^r John Watterfld, a stranger, in the church
	„ 13	Anna Cantrell, sister to M ^r Sawyer, vintener, in the church
	Aug. 30	Anne d. William Farre & of Rebeacka his wife, in the church
	Nov. 25	M ^{rs} Martine bur ^d out of Daniel Pattridge his house, in the church
	Jan. 6	Ellen d. Ralph Allen & of Ellen his wife, in the church
	„ 8	Thomas Field, stranger, buried out of M ^r William Lowell house, in the nue church-yard
	Feb. 11	Elizabeth Smith, d. Richard Smith & Rebecca his wife, in the church
	Mar. 24	James s. Edward Story & of Sarath his wife, in the church
1653	Sep. 1	Richard s. Benjamin Needler & of Mary his wife, in the valt
	„ 19	Edward Parritt, pottecary, in the church
	„ 20	Thomas Barrowe, Gentellman, in the church
	Oct. 14	M ^{rs} Faith Amerye, in the church

[The remainder of this page is blank, and the four following pages have been cut out.—ED.]

Heare ensueth the burialls made in S^t Margret Moyses parrish, begininge in the yeare of our lord God 1653.

1653	Oct. 14	M ^{rs} Faithe Amerie, Widdowe, in the church. [<i>See ante</i> .—ED.]
	Dec. 22	Martha d. Sellers Thornbery & of Esther his wife, in the church
	„ 29	Mathew Terry, vinttener, in the church

- 1653 Jan. 3 Sarah d. Robert Baker & Susana his wife, in the new church-yard
 Feb. 8 Ann d. Raphe Allen & of Ellen his wife, in the church
 „ 20 Thomas Steevens, saruant to M^r Edward Terry, viutener, in the church
 „ 22 Elizabeth wife of William Baker, porter, in the nue church-yard
 1654 Apr. 2 Jeans s. John Clarke & Margrat his wife, in the church
 „ 9 Elizabeath d. Henry Godfrey & of Constance his wife, in the church
 May 8 John s. Angusten Raud & of Ann his wife, in the nue church-yard
 July 25 A still born child of Edward Greene, buried in the nue church-yard, a lodger out of M^r Manneringe house
 Aug. 6 William Ashton, prentise to M^r Sawyer the vinttener at the whit horse Tauern, in the nue church-yard
 „ 9 William Chakle, a stranger, bur^d out of Daniell Pattridge house, the browne-baker, in the nue church-yard
 Oct. 9 M^{rs} Dority Vsborn, the wife of William Vsbourn, in the church
 „ 17 Edward Joyns, cooper, in the nue church-yard
 Dec. 23 A child of M^r Steevne Ills, in the church
 1655 Apr. 15 The widdowe Garet, in the church
 June 15 A still born child of W^m Sams, groscer, in the church
 „ 21 Mistris Sams, wife of William Sams, grosecer, in the church
 Aug. 5 Zachariah s. John Smith & of Elizabeth his wife, in the new church-yard
 Nov. 17 Mary wife Edward Sanders, box maker, in the church
 Dec. 6 Jane d. John Mansfild the yonger & of Jane his wife
 „ 17 Mary d. Edward Sanders, box maker, & of Mary his wife, in the church
 Jan. 16 Hana d. Henry Grose, shearman, & of Elizabeth his wife, in new church-yard
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. Nicolas Franklin, clothworker, & Mary his wife, in the nue church-yard
 „ 12 Henry s. Henry Longe, stationer, & Cathurne his wife, buried out of M^r Godfree house, clothworker, in the nue church-yard
 Mar. 12 Rebeckah d. Philip Robinson & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
 „ 22 William s. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & of Constance his wife, in the church
 1656 Apr. 14 Anne d. John Bowler, Tobacco man, & Sarath his wife, in the church
 May 18 Margaret d. Phillip Robinson, groser, & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
 „ 25 Catthern wife of Jorden Kennet, Facter, in the nue church-yard
 June 25 [?] Henry s. Henry Clarke, screvenner, & of Ann his wife, in the church
 July 1 Walter Buchanan, groser, sarvant to M^r Farr, in the church
 Nov. 20 A crissum Child of Henry Longe, bookebindeder, & Cathrine his wife, in nue church-yarde
 Dec. 25 John Sauige, saruant to M^r Richard Allin of this par., groscer, in the nue church-yard
 Jau. 8 Elizabeth wife Richard Forte, groscer, in the church
 „ 22 M^r Richard Allin of this par., groscer, in the church
 Mar. 22 Rebeckah d. Robert Smith, groscer, & of Mary his wife, in the church
 1657 Mar. 27 Richard Pooke, haberdasher, & free of the Company of Groscers in the quire

- 1657 Sep. 6 Sarah d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & Constance his wife, in the church
 „ 13 Elizabeath Baker, an aprentise to John Scott, Factor, bur. out of Rob^t Stokes his house, hot presfer, in the nue church-yarde
 Oct. 15 Anne Slane, spinster, bur. out of M^r Gannocke house, in the church
 Nov. 13 John DAVIS, clothworker, in the church
 Jan. 10 A still borne child of Henry Grose, shearman, & of Elizabeath his wife, in the nue church-yarde
 Feb. 5 Elizabeath d. Henry Godfree, clothworker, & of Constance his wife, in the church
 „ 11 Elizabeth Joynes, widdowe, in the church
 Mar. 14 Catherine wife of Henry Longe, bookebinder, in the new church-yarde, whoo was a lodger in Henry Godfree his house, clothe-worker
- 1658 Apr. 27 Faith German, an ancient maide, buried out of Edward Sanders his house, in the nue church-yarde
 „ 28 Anne d. Richard Schelton, Factor, & of Mary his wife, in the church
 May 16 Wiff Tayler, saruant to Symon Grose, schreman, in the nue church yarde
 „ 26 Thomas Lake, a lodger, buried out of M^r Billinges his house, in the church
 July 17 Margaret d. Benjamin Needler, minister of this parish, & of Mary his wife, bur^d in the valt
 „ 29 Anne d. Robert Orme, salter, & of Anne his wife, in the church
 Dec. 25 A still born child of Richard Tayler & of Anne his wife, in the church
- Jan. 22 William Louell, free of Waxchanlers, in the church
- 1659 Apr. 1 William s. Michael Prescot, Innkeeper, & Elizabeth his wife, in the church
 „ 21 The widdowe Rufsell, in the nue church yard
 June 27 Luke Johnson, a stranger, buried out of Jeames Cary his house, tobakonest, in the nue church-yarde
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. John Manfild, Iernmonger, & of Jane his wife, in the church
 „ 12 Samuel s. Thomas Ball & of Francis his wife, in the church
 Sep. 2 Benjamin s. Beniamine Needler of this parish, miuister, & of Mary his wife, in the valte
 „ 11 John s. John Aron, clothworker, & of Anne his wife, out of Castell yard, in the nue church yard
 Oct. 19 Henry Bleake, a lodger, buried out of Frauklins house in Casell yard, in the nue church yard
 Nov. 23 A child of Edward Sanders, boxmaker, in the church
 „ 27 Jeans s. Richard Hubburd & of Anne his wife, in the nue church-yard
 Dec. 28 Mary wife Steeuen Iles, waxchanler, in the church
 Feb. 1 Jone Enscer, lodger, buried out of Casell yarde, in the church
 „ 2 Edward s. Edward Story, in the church
 Mar. 9 A crissum child of Thomas Felles & of Jane his wife, buried out of Castell yard, in the nue church yarde
- 1660 Mar. 29 Anne Elliot, a seruant maide to maior Marke Cooe, in the nue church yard
 July 18 Arthur Troy, a stranger, buried out of M^r Ball house, in the church

[Here follows an entry which is erased.—Ed.]

- 1660 Sep. 25 Geo. Dod, a stranger, buried out of Major Marke Coe his house,
in y^e church
,, 23 Elizabeth d. Henry Godfree & Constancy his wife, in y^e church
Oct. 18 M^{rs} An Whitcombe, widdow, in y^e church, out of Sq Harpers
house
,, 11 Anne d. Robert Orme & of Anne his wife, in y^e church
Nov. 18 Roger Nickols, servant to Robert Smith, grocer, in the new
church-yard
,, 30 Captaine Edward Story, Linnen draper, free man of y^e
Worshipfull Company of Ironmongers, in y^e church
Dec. 26 William s. Thomas Leake, porter, in y^e New Church yard, out
of Francklines house in castle yard
Jan. 12 Dennis Brooker, slaine in Rebellion, in y^e new church-yard
1661 Apr. 13 Elizabeth Write, seruant maide to M^r Shipton, in y^e church
May 6 John s. Richard Hubbard, cooper, in new church-yard
,, 14 Richard s. Goerge Broaderwicke & of Mary his wife, in y^e
church
June 12 A still borne child of William Smyth in castle yard, in new
church yard
,, 2 A still borne child of Nicolas Frankline out of Castle y^d, in new
church-yard
,, 15 Mary wife of Nicolas Frankline in castle yard, in new
church yrd
,, 16 A still borne child of John Towusing, in y^e church
July 5 A still borne child of M^r Sealy, buried out of M^r Coopers house,
in y^e church
,, 13 A still borne child of [*blank*] Coopers neere Castle yrd, in new
church-yard
,, 17 Elizabeth wife of Edward Sanders, in y^e church
Aug. 11 Hannah d. John Arou, buryed out of Castle yard, in new church-
yard
Sep. 2 William Stringer, servant to M^r William Farr, grocer, in y^e
church
Oct. 16 Gregory Butler, servant to Edward Smitheman, Barber, buryed
out of William Vsbornes house, taylor, in new church-yard
Nov. 2 John s. Henry Clarke, scrivener, & of Anne his wife, in y^e
church
Jan. 9 M^{rs} Thomazine Harford, widdow, buried in the vaulte by y^e
chancell doore
,, 13 A still borne child of Jeremy Goffe & of Mary his wife, in y^e
church
Feb. 5 Samuel s. John Vanne, buryed out of Castle yard, in new church
yard
[Two pages are here cut out.—Ed.]
Mar. 3 Robert s. Robert Smith, grocer, & of Mary his wife, in the
church
,, 13 Parnell Wallis, widdow, buryed out of Castle yrd, in new
church yrd
1662 Mar. 29 Thomas s. Thomas Ball & of Frauces his wife, in y^e church
Apr. 4 Mary Dix, widdow, buryed out of Daniell Partridges house, in
the church
,, 12 Thomas s. Thomas Waterfeild, in the church
,, 13 Anne d. Richard Taylor, viutner, & of Anne his wife, in the
church
,, 6 Elizabeth wife of John Gannocke, in the church
May 30 Marie d. John Townshend, grocer, & of Marie his wife, in y^e
church

- 1662 May 31 Marie Halladay, servant to M^r Shippeton, Linnendraper, in the church
 June 13 William s. William Smith & of Sarah his wife, in new church yrd
 Aug. 9 Alic Yerbury, wife Richard Yerburie, salter, in church
 „ 14 A still borne child of Richard Greenoway, drawer, in new church-yard
 „ 31 Henry Wrath, servant to M^r Shippeton, Linnen draper, in the church
 Nov. 14 A still borne child of Arthur Willder, toobackenst, in the church
 „ 19 Rebeckah wife of Thomas Watterfield, whit backer, & his son William, a crism child, weare buried in the church
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Rufsell d. Thomas Rufsell & of Elizabeth his wife, in the church
 „ 19 James s. John Vanne, Tayler, & of Elizabeth, in new church yard
 Mar. 10 Gorge Smith, buried out of Cradell Ally, in y^e curch [*sic*]
 „ 20 Christouer s. Christouer Barling & of Jone his wife, in y^e church
 1663 May 15 Tho^s Combe, a saruent of Gorge Pooke, habberdasher, in the church
 „ 29 John Collings, a saruant of Williame Vsborne, Tayler, in new church-yarde
 June 30 A chrissome child of John Townesende & of Mary his wife, in the church
 July 3 Francis Bulluck, a saruant of Richard Hubburd, cupper in Castle yard, in the new church-yard
 „ 19 Catheren d. William Farr & of Rebeckah his wife, in the church
 Oct. 7 Gorge Pooke, free man of the Company of Grossers, in the church
 Dec. 13 Elizabeath d. Richard Nuell & of Elizabeath his wife, in the church
 Jan. 25 Symon Ruse, prentise of John Shepperd in Castle yarde, in new church-yarde
 [Two pages are here cut out.—ED.]
 „ 28 A still borne child of Gorge Pochin, salter, & of Abigail his wife, in the church
 Feb. 6 Francis s. Francis Sames, in the church
 „ 9 Elizabeth wife Jeames Cary, Tobacconest, in the church
 Mar. 15 Dorithe wife of Thomas Lingford, in the church
 1664 June 22 John s. John Aron & of Anne his wife, in the nue church-yarde
 „ 24 Anne d. John Emberle & of Elizabeth his wife, in the nue church-yard
 July 5 Edward s. Richard Slipton & of Elizabeth his wife, in the church
 „ 6 William Morgon, saruant to Christopher Towers, in the church
 „ 19 Mary wife Henry Wallis a stranger, in the church
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. James Marshall & of Elizabeth his wife, in y^e church
 Sep. 15 Ann d. Richard Pratt & Ann his wife, in the nue church-yard
 „ 6 Jeames s. Robert Stokes, clark, & of Joyce his wife, in the church
 „ 20 John Petter, sarvantt to Michaell Prescote, Inholder, in the church
 Oct. 2 Mary d. William Smithe & of Sarah his wife, in the nue church-yarde
 Jan. 1 John Hollinge, prentise to Robert Curtise, Tobakarouest, in the church
 „ —* Elizabethe Shurly, wife of Gorge Shurly, in the nue church yarde

- 1664 Feb. 27 Rebeckah d. Daniel Pattrige, brownebaker, in the church
 Mar. 17 Mary d. Edward Woodward & of Mary his wife, in the church
 1665 Mar. 25 Judeth d. Robert Barber & of Judeth his wife, in the church
 Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Curtise & of Francis his wife, in the church
 May 21 Ester d. Richard Hubberd & of Anne his wife, in the nue church yard
 Aug. 11 John Aron, a lodger, buried outt of Castell yard, in the nue church-yard
 „ 21 Richard Collines, an Aturny, in the chancell
 „ 24 Richard Pratt, a cooper, buried out of Castell yard, in the nue church yard
 „ 24 Joyne Ellines, a lodger, buried out of Castle yard, in the nue church yard
 „ 26 Elizabeth Harris, sarvant to Daniell Partridge, broun baker, in the nue church yard
 Sep. 16 Thomas Garland, the sonne of Augustine Garland, Esquire, dyed in Cordwayners Hall wth in this pish, at his Cozen William Newbold his habitacon there vpon Saterdag the sixteenth day of September Anno dni 1665, and was buried in this parish church the same day late in the evening
 Aug. 25 [*sic*] Elizabeth Cooper, wife of William Cooper, Taylor, dyed 25 Aug., 1665, in the house of M^r Daniel Partridge of this parish & was buried in the new church-yard the same day late in the evening
- [Two pages are here cut out.—Ed.]
- Nov. 2 [*sic*] Elizabeth Garland, da. of Augustine Garland, Esquire, dyed in Cordwayners Hall within this parish, at her Cozen William Newbold his habitacon there vpon Wednesday the first day of Nov. Anno Dni 1665 & was buried in this parish church the second day of same month of Nov. Anno Dni 1665
 Sep. 20 [*sic*] Jonathan s. William Smith of Castle yard, shoemaker [interlined.—Ed.], in new church-yard
 „ 19 [*sic*] Robert Gouge, cordwayner, in church
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth wife Henry Petty, vintner, in church
 Sep. 6 Rebecca d. Robert Manfeild, girdler, in the new church-yard
 Oct. 12 John Manfeild, grandsonne of Robert Manfeild, in the new church-yard
 „ 29 Katherin wife of Thomas Lane, tobacconist, in church
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. James Marshall, haberdasher, in church
 „ 25 George s. Thomas Lane, tobacconist, in church
 Dec. 12 Thomas Lane, tobacconist, in church
 Sep. 6 [*sic*] Richard s. Richard Newell, vintner, in new church-yard
 Dec. 26 Anne d. Thomas Lane, tobacconist, & of Katherine his wife, in church
 „ 17 Jane Shephard, ser^vt to John Kirby of this parish, victualer, in new church-yard
 Mar. 14 Nathaniell s. William Smith & Sarah his wife of this parrish, translator, in newe church-yard by the Atilliery grownd
 1666 Apr. 13 Mary d. Avgustin Rand & Ann his wife, cooper, of this par. bur. in church hard by the womans six pue
 „ 29 Mary d. John Hill & Frances his wife, Boxmaker, buried in Beddlam churchyard
 May 25 John s. John Hill & Frances his wife, Boxmaker, of this par., bur. in the new church yard at Beadlem

- 1666 July 7 William Vsban, Taylor, of this par., bur. in church vnderneath the pulpet
[Six pages are here cut out.—ED.]
,, 7 John s. John Eliott of Hackney, geñ, bur. in church in a vault vnderneath the churchwardens pue by the littell dore in the chancell

“Here followeth the Regist^r of Buryalls since the rebuilding this Parish.”

- 1671 Sep. 13 Daniel Froane
June 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Yerbury, grocer
Feb. 10 John Bowler
1672 Feb. 10 Susanna d. John & Susanna Phylips
1673 Apr. 14 Frances Pitchford
1676 May 30 John Hayward, serv^t to W^m Featherstone, dyed of y^e small pox
Aug. 6 Mary Pritchard, serv^t to John Phylips, died of a Feav^r, buried at Bethlehem
,, 25 Adam Howes, in y^e church-yard
Sep. 3 Rebecca Flowre
,, 12 A still borne male son of William & Eliz. Scrafton
Dec. 7 Anne Price
,, 27 A Chrisome female born in y^e street, buried
1675 May 6 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Sarah Johnson
,, 31 John Twyford, a prison^r out of Wood Street Counter [Compter].
June 24 John Mason, bur. at Bethlehem
Sep. 20 Mary Caple, servant to William Weymondosal. [This entry is written over an erasure.—ED.]
Nov. 2 Margaret d. William & [blank] Featherston
,, 10 Steven Bromly
Mar. 14 Edward Twyford
1676 June 27 William s. John & Susanna Phillips
Oct. 1 Margaret Walkott, serv^t to M^r Farr
Mar. 15 Dorothy Birin, buryed at Cripplegate
1677 May 22 John s. John & Elizabeth Harwood, bur. at Bethlehem
,, 31 Rebecca d. William & Mary Browne
Jan. 21 George Archer
1678 Apr. 22 Mary Margaret Moses
June 10 Mary Watts, serv^t to Dep^t [Deputy] Long

Buryalls since the Act of Parliament for burying in Woollen.

- Aug. 23 George Howard
Sep. 27 Thomas s. Thomas Hartly, bur. at Bethlehem
,, 26 John Jones, serv^t to M^r Cooper
Oct. 4 Katherine Chambers died of a Consumption Oct. 1, bur. at S^t Anthonies
,, 23 A still borne female of W^m Battlour by his wife Anne, bur. at Bethlehem. Avidavit rec^d 31th*
Dec. 22 Thomas Spurrier. A.
Jan. 2 Margaret Moses, bur. at Bethlehem. A.
1679 July 17 Eliz. Hayser. A.
Sep. 13 William s. John & Rebecca White, deceased. A.
,, 22 Rebecca d. Thomas & Anne Deane. A.
Jan. 22 Jane Davis. A.
Mar. 7 Thomas Palmer. A.

* In all future entries the capital letter A will only be used.—ED.

- 1680 Mar. 30 A female fondling. A.
 (no month) 7 Anne wife William French, bur. at St Anne, Black Fryers
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife Richard Yerbury, bur. at St Nicholas Oliues
 Nov. 11 Mary Harding, serv^t to M^r Kery, bur. at Bethlem. A.
 Dec. 14 [*blank*] Joanes
 „ 14 Mary Jones
 „ 25 Sarah Lad. A.
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. Chewning & Mary Raedeliffe, bur. at Islington
- 1681 May 9 Richard Capell, a parish child. A.
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. Joseph & Jane Dyer. A.
 Oct. 27 Anne Barfoot, bur. at Bethlem. A.
- 1682 July 13 Mary Baker, bur. at St Milds., Poultry
 „ 30 Daniel Patridge. A.
 Dec. 3 Sarah Featherston. A.
- 1683 May 16 John Smith, porter, bur. at Bethlem. A.
 Sep. 30 Aaron Edmonds, bur. at Bethlem. A.
 Jan. 6 Margaret Moses. A.
 „ 14 Anne Bryerly, a pension^r. A.
- 1684 Mar. 11 Mary Moses, a Foundling. A.
 June 15 Richard Hobbs. A.
 July 19 William Newbolt, bur. at St Olaves Jur.
 Aug. 29 William Tunckefs, bur. at Bethlehem
- 1685 June 2 John King
 July 12 Mary Hobbs, in the church-yard
 Aug. 16 Thomas Fox, servant of Will. Beauchamp
- 1686 June 3 John Walker, servant of M^r Coxon
- 1687 Aug. 23 Elenor Wall, servant to M^r Aldworth of St Mildred, Bread Street
 Oct. 5 Dorothy d. Georg & Katherine Hobbs
 Nov. 18 John Matthias s. Georg & Katherine Hobbs
 (no date) Henry s. William & Elizabeth Dobson, in church-y^d
- 1688 May 27 Hester Moses
 „ 31 Mary Crofs of St Mildred, Bread Street
 Aug. 5 Francis Cummin
 Sep. 13 William Martin
 „ 14 Abraham Davis, from M^{rs} Webbs
 Feb. 3 Christopher Hammond, from y^e White Horse Inne
 Mar. 12 John Harris, from M^{rs} Hansons
- 1689 Nov. 13 A stranger from y^e White Horse Inne
 Jan. 22 Margaret Mullex, servant to M^r Poching
 Feb. 28 Mary Cox, servant to M^r Hobbs
- 1690 Sep. 11 An abortive child of M^r Hobbs
 „ 14 Geo. Holyman, from M^{rs} Bynion
 Dec. 1 Judith Bates, in y^e church yarde
- 1691 June 17 Gerrarde Mildred
 July 5 Sarah Harvey, a parish childe of St M. B[read Street]
 Oct. 18 William s. George & Katherine Hobbs
 Nov. 17 Margaret Moses, found in Friday street, bur.
 „ 25 William Vincent, servant to M^{rs} Phillips
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Hayes, a Pentioner of St Mildred, Bread Street
 „ 20 John s. Richard & Jane Rufsell
- 1692 Nov. 22 Philip Gill, a childe att y^e coffee house in distaffe laue
 Dec. 29 Luke Hubbard, a Lodger from M^{rs} Binions
- 1693 June 11 An apprentice from M^r Goddards y^e Baler [*sic*]
 „ 19 M^{rs} Sarah Bowler
 Aug. 18 Sarah Boddington, a maide from M^r Yerbury's
 Nov. 7 Mary Wells, a Pentioner
 Mar. 21 Edward s. Edward & Elenor Williams

- 1694 Mar. 27 The widow Martin, a pentioner
 May 13 Joseph, a servant of M^r Hemingways
 July 12 Margarett Moses, a parish childe
 Sep. 28 The widow Holloway, a Pentioner
 Nov. 18 Katherine Avery, servant at M^r Hobbs
- 1695 Mar. 26 William Phillips, servant to M^r Goddarde
 June 2 John Mildred, a parish child
 Aug. 13 Sarah d. George Hobbs
- 1696 May 21 Ann Long, servant to M^r Wynn
 Aug. 14 Hester, a foundling in S^t Mildred, Bread Street
 Sep. 14 Martha d. Richard & Mary Bampton, from M^{rs} Webbs, bur. att
 Bedlam Ground
 Oct. 1 Geo. Mildred, a foundlin in Pitsing Alley
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Mildred, a foundlin
 Jan. 20 Daniel Mildred, a foundlin
- [“ Sarah Beardwell was buried March 21st.” This entry is crossed out, but is recorded in St. Mildred’s Register.—Ed.]
- 1697 Mar. 29 John Mildred, a foundlin
 June 11 Ventris Flavell, a lodger at M^r Stauntons, buried in y^e chancel
 gronde
 Aug. 20 Rebeckah d. Moreton & Elizabeth Peele
 Oct. 15 Samuell s. M^r George Hobbs
 „ 26 William s. Edward William Hurst
 Dec. 27 Edward Kenns
- 1698 Mar. 31 Charles s. Charles Taylor
 Sep. 5 Margarett Jones, a lodger att M^{rs} Webbs
 Jan. 30 Susanna Warner, a lodger at M^r Riders
 Feb. 28 William Laydman, a lodger att y^e Shoosmakers over aġst
 Stauntons
 Mar. 4 Mary d. Moreton Peele
 „ 13 Margarett Moses, a parish child
- 1699 June 8 Mary Moses, a parish child
 July 11 Henry John s. Robt Benning att Stauntons
 Aug. 18 Ann Harvey, a Baskett woman who died suddenly in M^r
 Reynold shop
 Sep. 7 Sarah Povey, servant to M^{rs} R . . son [illegible.—Ed.]
 Jan. 4 John Whittney, foote Boy to M^r Lacy
- 1700 Sep. 24 Anne Vaughan, a Lodger att M^r Hoppers
 Oct. 2 Rebecca Ellwall, servant to M^{rs} Blunt
 „ 24 Mary d. Moreton & Eliz. Peele
- 1701 May 3 Philip Mildred, a foundling att Gerrards Hall gate
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Shaw, servant to Mad. Ingram
 „ 28 Mary Ashton, a nurse child over aġst M^r Stanntons
 Jan. 10 William Swainsdown, who died in y^e Hayloft att y^e White horse
 Inn, buried att Bedlam
 „ 25 M^r Turner, y^e Quaker, had a childe buried att ŷr own ground
- 1702 Dec. 2 William Johnson, apprentice to M^r Stanntons
 Jan. 21 Margarett Mildred, a foundling
 Mar. 8 William Mayor, a Beaver of this parish
- 1703 June 7 Anne Gage, a lodger at M^r Stanntons
 (no date) A grandchild of M^{rs} Sturtevant
 Jan. 4 Christiau Crofse, from M^{rs} Richardsons
 „ 23 Mary Mildred, who proved a Relation of M^r Binnion y^e
 churchw., was buried as a Parish child
- 1704 May 3 Dinah, a parish child, y^e mother a serġte of M^r Stanntons
 Dec. 28 Margaret Peppoon, a lodger att the Bell Alehouse

- 1705 Aug. 30 Mary Mildred, a parish childe
 Nov. 1 John Philby, a lodger att y^e Horse Shoe Alehouse
 „ 13 John s. Miles Bryington, Porter to y^e white horse Inn
- 1706 June 21 Susan Bell, servant to M^r Pindar, who hanged herselfe being
 distracted, was buried
- 1707 Feb. 19 William Stedman, late servant to M^r Halstead in Friday St^t
- 1708 Nov. 22 Thomas Baker, serv^t to M^r Prifsick
- 1709 May 6 Margaret Moses, a foundling child
- 17⁰⁹ Jan. 22 Hezekiah Skinner, in the great vault
- Feb. 12 M^r George Hobbs, in the great vault
- Mar. 7 Sarah d. Will^m & Catherine Rogers
- Feb. 19 Susannah Avery
- Mar. 7 Mary Ann, a Parish Child
- 1710 Aug. 23 Lionel Wurg
- Oct. 6 Charles Moses, a par. child
- 1711 Apr. 3 Thomas s. William & Katherine Rogers
- June 13 Abraham Tucker
- „ 14 Anne Bevis
- Aug. 25 Humphrey Whadcock
- Oct. 16 Elizabeth Derby
- 1712 Apr. 30 Richard Philips, servant to M^r Ashurst
- May 17 Thomas Goddard, in vault under the vestry
- Dec. 14 Sarah wife of Thomas Cook
- 1713 Jan. 13 Ann Cartwright
- June 12 Margaret, a foundling
- „ 27 Joseph Palmer
- Nov. 3 John Owen. [Remainder of page blauk.—Ed.]
- 1714 May 9 Mark Calcot s. Rob^t & Hannah
- „ 11 Mary d. Timothy & Mary Watts
- July 4 James Badcock
- „ 16 Martha wife of Rich^d Thompson
- Jan. 27 Isabella wife of Joseph Palmer, Dec., from St^t Leonard, Shore-
 ditch
- Mar. 16 Henry Barnes, apprentice to M^r Trigg
- 1715 Aug. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Trigg
- Sep. 26 Joseph s. John & Hannah Watson
- Nov. 22 Joshuah s. Joshuah & Mary Hinton
- Apr. 26 Elizabeth d. Henry & Frances Symmonds
- Feb. 15 Sarah Johnson, widow
- 1716 Apr. 12 Mary d. Timothy & Mary Watts
- May 12 Samuel Porter
- June 7 Walter s. Tho. & Eliz. Long
- July 3 John s. John Chettle
- „ 1 Martha d. Thomas Trigg
- „ 18 Charlott d. John & Alice Chamberlain
- Dec. 9 Frances d. Will^m & Anne Wood
- „ 12 John s. John & Alice Chamberlain
- „ 24 Rich^d Revell
- Jan. 4 John Emmerton
- Feb. 14 Thomas s. Will^m & Eliz. Goddard
- 1717 July 8 Jane d. Henry & Frances Symonds
- Jan. 20 Geo. Pochin
- Feb. 3 John Reynolds
- „ 9 Eliz. wife Will^m Godard
- „ 18 Jonathan s. John & Elie Chettle
- Mar. 2 Sarah Stowe, Wid.
- 1718 Mar. 25 Richard s. Rich^d & Hannah Duffin

- 1718 May 27 Charles Cowart
 Aug. 28 Charlotte d. Henry & Frances Symonds
 Sep. 7 John s. Thomas & Mary Cooke
 „ 11 Joseph s. William & Anne Wheeler
 „ 21 Nicholas Hele
 Oct. 19 Timothy s. Timothy & Mary Watts
 Dec. 20 Richard s. William & Mary Fish
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. Richard & Hannah Duffin
 Mar. 18 Henry s. Henry & Frances Symonds
 1719 Mar. 27 Anne d. Joshua & Mary Hinton
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. Charles & Martha Trigg
 Oct. 31 Mary wife William Finch
 Nov. 22 Miles Brianton
 Jan. 8 Charles Symmonds, an Infant
 Feb. 10 Henry Symmonds
 1720 Apr. 30 Martha Watts d. Timothy & Mary
 June 21 Agnes Mace, wife of John
 Feb. 26 Mary Powel, wife of Francis
 Mar. 12 Dorothy Pain, wife of Tho.
 1721 Mar. 29 W^m Line, servant to M^r Putehin
 June 28 William s. Rich^d & Anne Reynolds
 Sep. 25 Henry s. Henry & Frances Symonds
 Oct. 12 Gabriel Rees
 „ 18 Mary Bannister, wid.
 Nov. 3 Edward Gryson
 „ 5 Sarah Trigg d. Thomas & Martha
 „ 9 Oliver Loyd
 Feb. 24 Alice wife of William Evans
 Mar. 18 Edward Brown-John [*sic*]
 1722 May 17 Thomas Brickhill
 July 22 Susannah Pearson
 Oct. 4 Frances d. Will^m & Anne Wheeler
 „ 10 Mary d. W^m & Anne Wheeler
 „ 10 Thomas Moses, a foundling
 Nov. 1 Frances da. Henry & Frances Symonds
 „ 27 William s. W^m Cooke
 Dec. 11 Arthur Grewe
 Jan. 3 Martha Oxford
 „ 21 Sarah d. Timⁿ & Mary Wats
 Feb. 25 Eliz. d. Timⁿ & Mary Wats
 „ 20 Eliz. Morrison da. of Richard & Eliz.
 Mar. 18 Richard Symonds
 1723 May 16 John Stevens
 Oct. 15 Dorcas Holladay
 Nov. 12 Rich^d Reynolds
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. Robert & Eliz. Williams
 Jan. 15 William Wood
 1724 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Reynolds
 Dec. 28 Gabriel Waters
 July 25 Peter s. Ashton & Catharine Berteles
 „ Sep. 29, 1725 John Dubourdien, Curate.
 Hum. Duncalf, Ch. Warden.”
 Oct. 15 Jefery Benson
 Dec. 24 Eliza d. Thomas & Elisabeth Holyday
 „ 29 William Edwards
 Jan. 28 Isabel d. John & Mary Faucet

- 1726 Apr. 6 James Gibson
 „ 25 William Harvey
 June 6 Edward s. Edward Gryson
 July 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Holyday
 „ 27 Thomas Holyday
 Aug. 16 Gregery s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
 „ 28 Joseph s. Timothy & Mary Watts
 Sep. 26 Anne d. Joseph & Mary Watts
 „ 26 Rachel d. Geo. & Rachel Pochin
 Dec. 30 Mary d. George & Mary Vanbrughe
- 1727 Mar. 29 Mary wife Rob^t Taylor
 Apr. 5 W^m s. John & Mary Faucet
 „ 19 Tabitha Greesham, widow
 May 18 Elisabeth Maurison, a parish child
 July 24 Mary d. Elisabeth Holyday
 Oct. 26 Amey wife John Mitchel
 Nov. 25 Christopher Abraham of y^e par. of S^t Mildred
 Feb. 3 Sarah Gulliford
 Mar. 11 William Smith
- 1728 Apr. 1 John Satchwell
 „ 12 Thomas s. Watkinson & Susannah Wildman
 May 4 Edward s. Richard & Hester Gresham
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Hooper
 Nov. 15 Francis Powel
 „ 18 Martha Bambridge
 Jan. 3 Hannah d. W^m & Elisabeth Ashurst
 Mar. 21 Mary Satchwell
- 1729 May 12 William s. John & Mary Faucet
 „ 28 Edward Robarts, a servant of M^r Ashursts
 „ 29 Mary d. John & Mary Faucet
 June 21 Joseph Godfrey
 Sep. 27 Charles s. Charles & Dorothy Geering
 Jan. 4 John s. John & Anne Wheatley
 Feb. 29 Mary wife William Gardner
- 1730 Aug. 26 Mary d. George & Mary Pochin
 Dec. 30 Joseph Kettle
- 173½ Jan. 4 William s. William & Elizabeth Ashurst
 „ 21 Mary d. Charles & Dorothy Geering
 Mar. 21 John s. John & Mary Fawcette
- 1732 May 24 M^r Charles Whadcock s. M^r Charles & Susannah
 June 8 M^r Thomas Briquet
 July 6 Anne d. George & Mary Pochin
 Sep. 15 M^r Robert Sedgwick
 Oct. 6 M^r Matthew Hodgson
 Dec. 1 Hannah wife Richard Duffin
- 1733 Aug. 1 Elizabeth wife Thomas Crozier of S^t Mary Hill
 Nov. 8 Mary Solomon
 „ 21 Abigail d. George & Mary Pochin
- 1734 June 22 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
 „ 27 Mary wife Elias Jones
- 1735 Apr. 8 William s. George & Mary Pochin
 „ Louse, John son of.” [Entry not completed.—Ed.]
 July 3 Thomas s. Jn^o & Mary Loufe
 Jan. 7 Sarah Zouch d. Will & Sarah Wells
 „ 16 Daug^r Cha. & Dorothy Gearing. [No Christian name re-
 corded.—Ed.]
- 1736 May 16 Tho. Derry

100 REGISTERS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

- 1736 Oct. 12 Jn^o Michell
 Nov. 16 Susann^h Hunt
 „ 23 Mary Fanshaw
 „ 26 Eliz. Darby
 Dec. 5 Sam^l s. Sam. Williams
 „ 12 Sar^h d. Anth^o & Sar^h Harrisⁿ. [In margin “Harrison.”—Ed.]
 „ 23 Jacob Hilliard
 „ 2 Joshua Hinton
 Mar. 5 James Mitchel
- 1737 Sep. 13 Anna Maria Roos
 „ 18 Sarah d. Charles & Dorothy Gearing
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. Henry & Honor Wentworth
- 1738 May 24 Frances Symond, wife of Henry Symonds
 June 22 Mary wife John Fawcett, Fryday S^t
 Oct. 12 W^m Hudson, pentioner of S^t Margrett Moses Par.
 Jan. 16 Mary Hinton of S^t Marg^t Moses Par.
- 1739 Nov. 28 W^m Godard. [In margin “Goddard.”—Ed.]
 Feb. 20 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Long
- 1740 Apr. 2 Richard Harrold
 „ 13 Ralph Webster
 „ 21 John Moor, serv^t to M^r Levir
 „ 21 Sarah Beale, lodger, in the c^h vault
 June 18 Julia Lander, lodger, in the churchyard
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. Alexander & Mary Godwin, in the c^h vault
 Sep. 23 A poor man found dead in great Distaff Lane, bur^d on the pavement
 Jan. 10 Mary Lough, in the c^h vault
 Feb. 16 John s. John & Ann Fawcett, in the c^h vault
 Mar. 24 Richard Morrison was buried at the charge of the parish on the Pavement
- 1741 July 15 M^r Henry Symonds, in y^e church vault
 Aug. 19 Robert s. Henry & Honor Wentworth, in the church vault
- 1742 July 30 Henry s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Tudor, in the church yard
 Sep. 4 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Tudor, in the church yard
 Nov. 24 Benjamin Tudor, in the church vault
 Mar. 18 John s. Henry & Honor Wentworth [an Infant], in the church vault
- 1743 Apr. 12 M^{rs} Honor Wentworth, in the church vault
 Sep. 10 M^{rs} Ann Fawcett, in the church vault
 Oct. 21 Asbby s. John & Ann Fawcett, in the church vault
- 1744 July 23 John s. John & Cathrine Jenner, in y^e church vault
 Sep. 13 Ursula d. Thomas & Ursula Blifs, in y^e church vault
 Mar. 6 John s. John & Rebecca Burgh, in y^e church vault
- 174 $\frac{5}{8}$ Mar. 18 Ma^s Joseph Ayliff Rily, in the church vault
- 1746 Aug. 26 Miis Ann Burgh, in the church vault
 Sep. 14 John Dixon, in the church yard
 „ 21 Sarah Dixon, in the church yard
 „ 26 Alice Floyd, under the paved stones in Friday Street
 „ 30 M^r Thomas Morris, in the church vault
 Feb. 28 M^r Rich^d Neat, in the church vault
 Mar. 17 M^{rs} Mary Derry, in the chancell
- 1747 Sep. 16 Thomas Wicheler, under the paved stones in Friday Street.
 “Gratis”
 Oct. 28 Alice Mackerell, under the paved stones in Fryday Street
 Nov. 10 Eliz. James, under the paved stones in Fryday Street. “Gratis”
 Feb. 19 Christopher Garvelor, under the paved stones in Fryday Street
 (no date) W^m Wheeler, a man, in ch. vault

1748	Mar. 3	William s. of the above William Wheeler
1749	May 8	W ^m Trollop, Esq ^r , in the Doctor's Vault
1750	Sep. 16	Charles s. Christopher Holyland
	Nov. 19	Rebecca Burgh
	Dec. 28	Charles Hains, in y ^e vault
	Feb. 27	James Ashby, in y ^e vault
1752	Feb. 19	Abram Dent, in y ^e vault
	May 12	Eliz th Curtice
	Oct. 14	Sarah Homan, in y ^e vault
1753	Jan. 1	Eliz ^{beh} Davis, in the church yard
	July 22	Benjamin Boone
	Sep. 7	Mary Whitaker
	" 7	M ^{rs} Sarah Hains
	Oct. 5	Benjamin Boone
	" 14	Ann Homan
1754	Mar. 8	Richard Gresham, in the vault
1755	Apr. 16	John Fawcett, in the vault
1756	June 20	Tho ^{as} Pain, in the vault
	Aug. 18	Christopher Holyland
	Sep. 30	Benjamin Boone
1757	Feb. 25	Prudence Wawen
	" 26	David Humphries
	Aug. 10	Eliz ^{bt} Trott
	Sep. 31	Ellanor Wawen
	Nov. 16	Mary Wingard
	Dec. 25	Ambros Javon, in the vault
1758	Apr. 1	James Small, in the vault
	May 26	Henry Trollope, in the Recters vault
	June 21	William Williams
	Aug. 19	Elsington Skayrme
	" 31	Tho ^s Mackey
1759	Mar. 16	M ^{rs} Eliz ^t Moorey
	June 27	Robert Farthing
	Nov. 4	Sarah Heath
1760	Apr. 23	Hester Mackey
	Aug. 29	M ^r Godfrey Low
	Oct. 12	M ^{rs} Jane Hardman
	" 15	Henry Vault
1762	Dec. 20	James Trollope
1763	Jan. 12	Eliz ^h Denham
	Apr. 14	John Burgh
	Oct. 4	John Batten
	Nov. 5	Margar ^t Scott
1764	Feb. 12	Eliz th Moorey
	Aug. 4	William Farthing.
	Oct. 20	Mary Eavens
	Dec. 20	John Smallpace
1765	Jan. 5	Henry Trollope
	Feb. 21	John Robinson
	Mar. 24	Susanna Scott
	Apr. 29	Amelia Trollope
	June 12	Kitty Trollope
	July 3	Sarah Stanley
	Oct. 6	Mary Harper
1766	Dec. 29	" Ann Harrison was Buried Dec ^r y ^e 29 th , 1766 "
1766	Jan. 13	Jane Payn
	Mar. 17	Master Willi ^m Trollope

1766	Mar. 18	Sophia Bradffoard
	Aug. 18	Benjamin Harrison
	Oct. 18	James Nicholson
	„ 21	Mary Davis
1767	Mar. 14	Eliz th Stanley
	July 3	Tho ^s Nicholson
	Nov. 1	Michail Hoftman
	„ 15	Eliz ^t Davis
1768	Apr. 28	Nath ^{el} Harrison
	July 15	Myrtilia Waring
	„ 21	Nevil Noble
1769	Jan. 15	Sarah Davis
	„ 18	John Nicholson
	Apr. 12	Isack Nicholson
	June 2	Amelia Trollope
	Nov. 26	Christopher Holylaud
	Dec. 30	James Alexander Charles Grasett
1770	Mar. 22	Ann Tayler
	May 16	Tho ^s Wawen
	Dec. 5	M ^{rs} Sarah Tofft
1771	Apr. 21	Will ^m Branson
	June 12	William Fogg
	July 2	M ^{rs} Frances Wybrow
	„ 7	M ^{rs} Ann Wawen
	„ 7	Will ^m Davis
	Sep. 13	Phillip Clement Watkins
1773	Nov. 2	Henry Rugg
1774	Mar. 9	Benjam ⁿ Heath
	June 19	Agnus Parks, buried in Cripps Vault, aged 56 years
	Aug. 10	M ^{rs} Wawen, bur. in the common vault, aged 44 years
	Nov. 13	Joseph Bellanger
1775	June 27	Elizabeth Wawen
	Aug. 25	William Saxby
1776	Sep. 8	James Wawen
1777	Nov. 8	Mary Watkins
	„ 14	Elizabeth Rutter
1778	May 21	Thomas Slater
	Apr. 27	Ann Saxby
1779	Sep. 26	Cuthbert Ballanger
	Oct. 25	Isaac Nicholson
1780	Feb. 18	Elizabeth Pricter
	„ 27	Thomas Plat. [In margin "Platt."—Ed.]
	June 21	William Rice
	Oct. 24	Robert Edwards
1781	Apr. 23	Thomas Turner
	Sep. 4	Luke Mitchell Staveley
	(no date)	Mary Lewer
1782	May 12	John Williams
	Sep. 6	John Rutter
	(no date)	[<i>blank</i>] Walker
1783	Apr. 18	Eliz. Walker
	June 22	Mary Alexander

Inspected by B. Keene, Reg^r of Births, &c.

	Jan. 18	[<i>blank</i>] Hawkins
	Mar. 10	Rich ^d John Ellis, Inf ^t , bur ^d in Church-yard of S ^t Mildreds
1784	June 4	W ^m Oldman

- 1784 Aug. 29 W^m Hinchin, buried by Parish
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1784.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspe^r
Inspected to March 31, 1785.—B. Keene, Insp^r
- 1785 July 16 [blank] Ellis
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspe^r
- Oct. 15 Samuel Oldman
- 1786 Mar. 1 Eliz. Froggatt, in church-yard
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspe^r
- Sep. 17 Robert Ballanger, in common vault
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1787 Mar. 3 John Lant
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to Sep^r 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 2 Job James
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to Sep^r 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to March 31st, 1789.—B. K.
Inspected to Sep^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1790 Apr. 4 Catharine Staveley, bur^d in the common vault Apr. 4, 1790
- 1789 Apr. 14 William Norman, buried in vault Apr. 14, 1789 [*sic*]
- 1791 Feb. 1 M^{rs} Carr, in Ile of Church
Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G.
- Sep. 19 “Charlotte Bowles, buried in the Rectors Vault Sep^r 19, 1791.”
[This entry is erased, but is recorded in St. Mildred’s Register.—Ed.]
Duty paid to 29 Sep^r 1791.—W. Goodwin
- 1793 Feb. 28 Peter James Bonnett, bur. in Rectors vault
Inspe^d & Duty p^d up to 31 March 93 as p^r little Book
- Oct. 13 M^{rs} Sarah Brown, bur^d in common v.
,, 20 M^{rs} Sarah Brown, bur^d in comⁿ vault
Duty p^d to 31 March 1794 as p^r little Book
- 1794 Sep. 9 Robert Cuningum, bur^d in common vault in church-yard
Inspected to 1st October 1794.—T. Baillie, Insp^r
- Oct. 13 “Brown, buried Oct. 13, 1793, in common vault, church.”
[This entry erased, but see *ante* 1793, Oct. 13.—Ed.]
- 1795 Feb. 5 Ann Acton, in Isle
May 6 Christopher Tennant, in Isle
Oct. 28 Tho^s Lumley, Infant, in Isle
- 1796 Nov. 30 William Swinshett, in vault under vestry
- 1797 Nov. 21 Sarah Cooper, in vault under vestry
Dec. 8 [blank] Acton, in right hand Isle of Church
- 1798 Jan. 28 Jane Robson, in ch^h yard
Feb. 15 William Henry Mountain, Infant, in ch^h yard
Mar. 17 Martha Sikes, in Rectors Vault in Lead
- 1799 Feb. 17 Francis Marshall, Infant, in vault under vestry
- 1800 Feb. 23 Martha Whitman Millard, Infant, in vault under vestry
- 1801 May 7 William Thomas Mountain, infant, in church yard
Aug. 10 Robert Rowley, in Rectors vault
- 1802 Aug. 22 Hannah Elizth Mountain, Infant, bur. in Ch^h-yard

1803	Nov. 26	Mary Ann Scott, in Crisps vault
	Dec. 4	Eliz. Frail, in vault under vestry
1804	Sep. 2	Martha Holbrook, an Infant, in vault under vestry
1805	Mar. 7	John Baker, an infant, in ch ^h yard
	Dec. 4	Elizabeth Alice Freeman, an infant, in vault under vestry
	„ 8	Maria Ann Millard, in vault under vestry
1806	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Cooper, in vault under vestry
	Feb. 7	John Sikes, in Rectors vault
	Nov. 17	Johu Noble Denison, an infant, in vault under vestry
1807	May 17	Ann Mountain, in vault under vestry
	Oct. 19	Thomas Robert Plant, Infant, in Rectors vault
1808	Jan. 31	Robert Mountain, an infant, in vault under vestry
	Aug. 2	Camilla Maria Mathie (an infant), in vault under vestry
1809	Jan. 23	James Smith, in Crisps vault
	Mar. 13	Thomas Smith, in Crisps vault
	Apr. 26	Robert Holland Baker, an infant, in church yard
	Dec. 10	Elizabeth Mountain, an infant, in vault under vestry
1810	Jan. 21	Christopher Sevoman, in church-yard
	Feb. 16	Mary Firth, buried in Lead in Crisps's vault
1811	June 9	Nicholas Cooper, in vault under vestry
	July 5	Harriot Mathie (an infant), in vault under vestry
	Dec. 3	John Green (an infant), in church yard
1812	Feb. 26	James Dakin, in Crisps's vault
	Mar. 8	Katherine Valentine Chamberlain (an infant), in church-yard
	Apr. 26	John Thornton Roberts (an infant), in Crisps's vault
	Nov. 12	William Blunt Parker (an infant), in Crisps's vault

[Remainder of page and the 70 following pages are blank.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Eliza Peters No. 1.	G ^t Friday St.	12 th Aug st 1813	8 Years	W ^m Parker
1814 Oct. 9	Elizabeth Bonsey, G ^t Friday St., 72.	William Heydon, Curate		
1817 Dec. 14	Mary Mountain, G ^t Friday St., 1 year & 10 months.	W. H.		
1819 Mar. 7	George Mountain, Great Friday St., 11 months.	Rev ^d Edward Rice		
	According to the certificate of Rev ^d Edw ^d Rice, transmitted to me this 7 th day of March 1819. T. G. Ackland, Rector			
Mar. 7	Sarah Jackson, Great Friday St., 6 months.	By Rev. Edward Rice		
	According to the certificate of Rev ^d Edward Rice, transmitted to me this 7 th day of March 1819. T. G. Ackland, Rector			
1820 Jan. 9	John Green, Great Distaff Lane, 37.	T. G. Ackland, M.A., Rector		
„ 20	Sarah Oliver, Great Distaff Lane, 4 ^{rs} 9 months.	T. G. A.		
Aug. 22	Edward Atkinson, Friday Street, 24 days.	E. R.		
Oct. 24	Ann Dakin, Friday St., 57 years.	T. G. A.		
1822 Apr. 28	Francis Metcalf, Friday St., 20 days.	T. G. A.		
June 30	James Bolland, Great Distaff Lane, 36 years.	W ^m Bedford, Government Chaplain, Officiating Minister		
Dec. 1	John Baker, Little Distaff Lane, 62 years.	T. G. A.		
1823 Mar. 7	Francis Parker, 28 Friday Street, 36 years.	T. G. A.		
June 21	Humphrey Hope, 43 Friday St., 37 years.	T. G. A.		
Oct. 19	William Henry Hunt, Little Distaff Lane, 40 years.	W. Jephson, Off. Min ^r		
Nov. 23	Sarah Harrild, 25 Friday Street, 74 years.	A. S. Atcheson, Min. Off.		
1824 Feb. 27	Erasmus Ollivant, Friday Street, 21 years.	A. S. A.		
June 24	Charlotte Baxter, Friday Street, 18 years.	A. S. A.		
1825 Mar. 16	Thomas Fairfax, Friday Street, 44 years.	T. G. A.		
1826 Feb. 3	Henry Wisedill, Friday Street, 6 months.	C. Perring, B.A., Curate		
June 24	William Old Evans, Little Distaff Lane, 44 years.	C. P.		
1827 July 23	Sarah Howes, Little Distaff Lane, 4 years.	T. G. A.		
1828 Aug. 3	Martha Baker, 9 Distaff Lane, 28 years.	W. Battiscombe, M.A., Offic ^s Minister		
Oct. 25	William Mathie, Friday Street, 25 years.	T. G. A.		
1829 Jan. 2	Ann Green, Great Friday Street, 35 years.	T. G. A., D.D., Rector		
Nov. 29	Mary Pring, G ^t Distaff Lane, 31 years.	T. G. A.		
1831 Jan. 31	Harriet James, 28 Friday St., 34 years.	T. G. A.		

106 REGISTERS OF ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET.

- 1832 Apr. 9 Frances Elizabeth Hodgson, Friday St., 3 months. T. G. A.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Ann Bayley, Friday St., 10 years. T. G. A.
- 1833 June 20 Joseph Bayley, Friday St., 17 years. T. G. A.
- 1834 Jan. 29 John Millard, Cordwainers Hall, Distaff Lane, 72 years.
 T. G. A.
 Mar. 24 Sarah Millard, Peckham Rye, 70 years. T. G. A.
- 1835 Sep. 25 John Ker, 27 Friday St., 3 years. T. G. A.
- 1836 May 31 Harriett Mathie, 24 Friday St., 59 years. T. G. A.
 July 19 Sarah Nicholl, 34 Friday St., 81 years. T. G. A.
- 1837 Jan. 24 Joseph Evans, 31 Friday St., 48 years. T. G. A.
 Apr. 2 Mary Baker, 9 Little Distaff Lane, 78 years. T. G. A.
- 1838 Dec. 20 William Mathie, 24 Friday St., 70 years. T. G. A.
- 1839 Jan. 8 Sarah Ann Harrild, 11 G^t Distaff Lane, 2 years & a half.
 T. G. A.
 Apr. 21 Elizabeth Riches Keer, 26 Friday St., 13 weeks. T. G. A.
 Oct. 13 Caroline Frances Bayley, 34 Friday Street. 19 years. Oliver
 Walford, Off^s Minister
- 1840 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Riches Keer, 26 Friday St., 7 weeks. T. G. A.
- 1841 Aug. 15 George Cuthburt, Great Distaff Lane, 8 ms. John Smith,
 Minister Off^s
 Sep. 6 Jeremiah Toppin, 33 Great Friday St., 67 years. T. G. A.
- 1842 Oct. 5 Jane Pring, Blue Last Public House, Great Distaff Lane,
 39 years. W. Durham, M.A., Offic^s Min^r
- 1843 Jan. 1 George Cuthbert, Great Distaff Lane, 28 years. T. G. A.
 Sep. 24 Charlotte Cuthbert, Barking, Essex, 9 years. G. T. W. Mortimer,
 D.D., Offic^s Min^r
 Dec. 13 Harriet Fairfax, White Horse Tavern, Friday Street, 65 years.
 G. T. W. M.
- 1846 Dec. 11 William Pring, Blue Last Public House, Great Distaff Lane,
 54 years. John Charlesworth, B.D., Rector
- 1850 Oct. 17 Joseph Bailey, Friday Street, 66 years. John Charlesworth,
 Rector
- No. 50.

[Forms Nos. 51 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abbott, Richard, 29 (3); Susannah, 29 (3).
 Abbs, Dorothe, 81.
 Abraham, Christopher, 99.
 Ackland, [Rev.] T. G., 43 (11), 44 (21), 61 (3), 62 (13), 105 (15), 106 (16).
 Acreles, Widdow, 74.
 Acton, Ann, 38, 103; James Ethridge, 38; Margaret, 24; Mary, 24; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 24; —, 103.
 Adams (Adames, Addams), Agnes, 75; An, 9; Anna, 11; Anne, 7; Astyles, 7; Dorothe, 74; Elizabeth, 36, 52, 53, 86; Francis, 11, 50, 75; Harye, 6; Henry, 74; Jarvis, 36; Joan, 50, 72, 75; John, 6, 13, 53, 86; Josna, 10, 74; Margaret, 5; Mary, 7, 25, 36; Mr., 75; Richard, 5; Sara, 5, 11; Susanna, 25; Suzan, 11; Symon (Symoud), 9 (3), 10 (2), 11 (2), 72, 74 (4), 75 (2); Thomas, 5, 6 (4), 7 (3), 13, 25; —, 10, 75.
 Adamson, Katharine, 52; William, 52.
 Adderson, Sarah, 34; William, 32 (2).
 Adkin, Thomas, 58.
 Adnell, John, 66.
 Aemery, *see* Amery.
 Ager, John, 11; Symon, 11.
 Albone, Margaret, 47; William, 47.
 Alcocke, Alce, 47; John, 47.
 Aldruge, Abigall, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Aldworth, John, 83; Mr., 95.
 Alexander, Mary, 102.
 Allan, John, 85.
 Allen (Allin, Alline, Allyn), Anne, 16, 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (2), 22, 82, 83, 89; Edward, 9 (2), 49, 72, 88; Elizabeth, 9, 17 (2), 49, 54, 56 (2), 70, 83; Ellen, 22 (3), 88 (2), 89; Elner, 21 (2); Francis, 79; Griffen, 80; Hanna, 19; Jeames, 56; John, 18, 19, 54; Martha, 18; Mary, 16, 54; Mathew, 82; Mr., 72, 87; Nathaniell, 67; Phillis, 45; Ralph, 21, 22 (4), 88, 89; Richard, 16, 17 (2), 18 (4), 19 (2), 56, 72, 80, 82 (2), 83, 88, 89 (2); Thomas, 9, 82 (2); William, 22.
 Allett, Isbell, 65; John, 65; Margaret, 47; Mr., 48; Tomison, 47.
 Allnot (Alnot, Alnott), Anna, 13; Hanna, 14 (2), 77, 78, 79 (5); Jayn, 11; Margaret, 14, 79; Mary, 12, 79; Mathewe, 12, 76; Newman, 11, 79; Richard, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (2), 76, 78, 79 (6); William, 77.
 Allott (Allot), Allse, 3; Ann, 3; John, 2 (4), 3 (3), 64, 68, 70; Sir John, 70, 75; Lady, 70, 77; Margrett, 3; Martha, 2; Mathew, 2, 26; Mr. Alderman, 68, 69, 70; Richard, 3; Tomisin, 3; *see also* Allnott.
 Allum, Elizabeth, 26 (2); Will., 26.
 Allyson, Annes, 65; Mathew, 65.
 Alriche, Alce, 47.
 Alwinkle, Jeames, 58; Mary, 58.
 Ambler (Amler), Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 11, 16, 77, 79 (2); Estar, 76; Fraunces, 10; Hellen, 13, 77; Hestar, 12; Humfrey, 10 (4), 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 (2), 15 (4), 16 (2), 75, 76 (2), 77 (2), 79 (2), 80; Jane, 15, 50, 80; John, 10; Mary, 15; Ralf, 12; Rose, 15 (5), 16 (2), 79, 80; Sara, 11; William, 15, 16; —, 75, 76, 79.
 Amery (Aemery, Amerie, Amerye, Armerye), Elizabeth, 7, 74, 85; Faith, 8, 53, 82, 85, 88 (2); George, 7 (2), 8, 9, 10, 81, 82, 85; James, 2, 71, 74; Martha, 9; Mr., 69; Ralph, 2, 69; Robert, 10, 82; Tomasin, 7; *see also* Emery.
 Amess, Lucy, 61; Sarah, 61.
 Amfleete, Elisabeth, 53.
 Andles, Wm., 72; —, 72.
 Andrew, Joan, 8; William, 8.
 Andrewes (Androse, Andrewes), Alice, 33; Francis, 13 (2), 77; Henry, 33 (2); Joane, 10; Mary, 13, 77; Mr., 75; Sara, 10; Thomas, 13, 57 (3), 58 (2), 79; William, 10 (2), 76.
 Annonen, Margt., 50; Richard, 50.
 Anns (Annes, Anns), Elizabeth, 14; Joane, 14; John, 13, 77; Reynold, 13 (2), 14 (2), 77, 78; Thomas, 13.
 Ansam, William, 82.
 Ansell (Ansel), Hester, 25 (3); John, 25 (3).
 Appleford, Mary, 38; Sarah, 38; Stephen, 38.
 Apploe, Ales, 47; Jaymes, 47.
 Arche (Arche). Harey, 7; Margaret, 48; Mathew, 7, 48, 71.
 Archer, Elizabeth, 77; George, 94.
 Archibold, Anne, 53; John, 53.
 Arnold (Arnold), Elizabeth, 49, 77; Garrett, 49, 72, 73, 74, 76.
 Aron, Anne, 23, 24, 58, 90, 92; Hannah, 91; John, 23 (2), 24, 58, 90 (2), 91, 92 (2), 93; Samuel, 24.
 Arthe. *see* Arche.
 Asgill (Asgell), Ann, 26, 27 (4), 28 (3); Anna Maria, 28; Benjamin, 26, 27; Edward, 26, 27 (3), 28 (3); Hester, 28; James, 27; John, 27, 28; Penelope, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 25 (3), 26 (2); George, 25; James, 101; John, 25 (6), 26 (2); Mary, 26; Richard, 26.
 Ashton, Mary, 29, 52, 96; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 52; William, 89.
 Ashurst, Elizabeth, 29 (3), 30, 99 (2); Hannah, 99; Judith, 30; Mary, 29; Mr., 29, 97, 99; William, 29 (2), 30, 99 (3).
 Askew, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47.
 Acheson, [Rev.] A. S., 105 (3).

Athertun, Vmffere, 87.
 Atkinson, Edward, 105; Jone, 46; Margaret, 48; Mathe, 3; Matthew, 3, 4, 46; Petar, 3; Robert, 4.
 Atkyns, Alse, 12; Robert, 12, 77.
 Atterbury, Anna Pallour, 36; Elizt., 36; Nicholas, 36.
 Attyborn, Edward, 78.
 Atwicks, Elizabeth, 52; Richard, 52.
 Atwood, John, 47; Mary, 47.
 Atye, Dorrithe, 67.
 Audicke, Joan, 46.
 Audley (Awdelye, Awdley), Agnes, 49; Cycelic (Sisseley), 7, 71; Elisabeth, 53; John, 8, 72; Rosse, 73; Susan, 8, 73; William, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 71, 72 (6), 73 (2), 77, 78, 82; —, 72, 77.
 Austell, Alice, 82; George, 82; Jane, 82.
 Avery, Katherine, 96; Susannah, 97.
 Awmon, Mary, 73.
 Axson, James, 87.
 Aylett, Sir John, 88.

B

Bachelor (Bacheler, Bachelour), Anne, 81; Arthur, 12, 13 (2), 14, 77 (2), 81; Elizabeth, 13, 77; Ellenor, 54; John, 14; Mary, 13; Robert, 12, 77.
 Bacon, Anne, 15 (3), 80; William, 15 (3), 80.
 Badcock, Anne, 32; James, 32, 97; John, 31, 32 (3), 33 (2); Mary, 31; Sarah, 31, 32 (4), 33.
 Badger, Doratha, 57; John, 57.
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 50.
 Bagnell (Baignel), Ditus, 32 (3); Epaphroditus, 32; Rebeckah, 32; Susanna, 32 (3); Thomas, 32.
 Baileman, James, 59; Tabithy, 59.
 Bailey (Baillie), *see* Bayley.
 Baillie, T., 193.
 Bainse, Ann, 58.
 Baite, *see* Bate.
 Baker, Elisabeth, 51, 89, 90; J., 61; Jayne, 51 (2); John, 41, 65, 104, 105; Jone, 58; Katherine, 56; Martha, 41, 105; Martha Catherine, 61; Mary, 41, 95; Philip, 70; Robert, 89; Robert Holland, 104; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 97; William, 58, 89.
 Baley (Balie, Ballie, Baly), *see* Bayley.
 Ball, Elizabeth, 48; Frances, 23, 90, 91; Mr., 90; Richard, 70; Samuell, 90; Thomas, 23 (2), 90, 91 (2).
 Ballanger (Bellanger), Cuthbert, 102; Joseph, 102; Robert, 103.
 Bambridge, Martha, 99.
 Bampton, Martha, 96; Mary, 96; Richard, 96.
 Banbery, Benianine, 55; Jane, 55.
 Bane, *see* Bayne.
 Banks (Banck, Bancks), Agnes, 63; Jane Sophia, 39; John, 39; Joseph, 63; Margaret, 47; Mary, 39, 40; Thomas Tidmur, 40; Tho., 69; Tidmer, 40.
 Bannister (Banaster, Banister), Georg, 27; John, 59; Margaret, 59; Mary, 27, 98; Mr., 81; William, 27.
 Barber (Barbar, Barbor), Jeames, 5; Joane, 51; John, 5; Judeth, 24 (5), 93 (2); Robert, 24 (3), 93; Susannah, 24.
 Barcrofte, [Rev.] Mr., 27.
 Barefoot (Barfoot, Barfott), Alse, 51; Anne, 48, 95; Thomas, 48.
 Barker, Mary, 54, 55.
 Barling (Barlinge), Christopher, 23 (4), 24 (2), 92 (2); Clement, 23; Jeane, 23; Jone, 23 (2); 24, 92; Mary, 23.
 Barlowe, John, 49; Suzan, 49.
 Barnboe, Margrett, 5; Nicholas, 5.
 Barnes, Ann, 32 (2); Benjamin, 32 (4), 33; Emily Frances, 63; Henry, 97; James, 33, 63; John, 32, 83; Kathrene, 68; Mary, 32, 53; Sarah, 32 (4), 33.
 Barrell (Barrett, Barrill), Elizabeth, 50; Humfrey, 7, 48, 71; John, 7; Margaret, 10, 73, 75; Martha, 48; Robert, 7, 71; Walter, 7 (2), 10, 48, 71 (2), 73, 75, 76.
 Barret (Baratt), Margaret, 58; William, 73; *see also* Barrell.
 Barrowe, Thomas, 88.
 Bartholomew, Anne, 31 (2), 32 (2); John, 31 (2), 32 (2); Thomas, 31, 32 (2); William, 31.
 Barton, Alexander, 9; Harry, 72 (2); Thomas, 9.
 Basse, Amie, 27; Ann, 27; Francis, 26 (2), 27; James, 26; Jane, 26 (2).
 Bate (Baite), Elizabeth, 46; Israell, 70.
 Bateman, Martha, 84.
 Bates, Judith, 95; Mary, 29; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Bathurst (Bathust), Anna Maria, 34 (3), 35; Edward, 34 (5), 35 (2); Elizabeth Maria, 34.
 Batt, Marye, 12; Richard, 12.
 Batten, John, 101.
 Battiscombe [Rev.] W., 105.
 Battlour, Anne, 94; Wm., 94.
 Bawghin, Mary, 67.
 Baxter, Charlotte, 105.
 Baye, Annes, 2; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 2; William, 2 (4), 3 (3).
 Bayley (Bailey, Baillie, Baley, Balie, Ballie, Baly, Bayle, Baylie, Bayly), Anne, 19 (3), 20, 87 (2); Bennytt, 9; Caroline Frances, 106; Elizabeth, 9, 21, 57; Elizabeth Ann, 106; Hannah, 19; John, 19 (4), 20, 21 (2), 70, 87 (2); Joseph, 106 (2); Mary, 19, 20, 21 (2), 87; Parnell, 48; Sarah, 21; T., 40, 103; Thomas, 9 (2); Zacharie, 48.
 Bayne (Bane), Mary, 2; William, 2.
 Baynes, Katherin, 45.
 Beache, Cybell, 45; William, 45.
 Beacke, Henry, 73.
 Beale, John, 86; Sarah, 100.
 Beardwell, Sarah, 96.
 Beason, Richard, 66.
 Beast, Anne, 53; Edward, 53.
 Beauchamp, Will., 95.
 Beaument, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Beck, Ann, 26; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
 Bedford [Rev.] Wm., 105.
 Bedowe, Fortune, 48.
 Beles, Nicholas, 77.
 Bell, Eleanor, 61; Elisbeath, 56; Susan, 97; William, 66.
 Bellanger, *see* Ballinger.
 Beman, Thomas, 67.
 Benetan, Judeth, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Benne, Margaret, 50.
 Bennett (Benet, Bennet, Bennytt), Catherine, 61; Charles, 38; Elizabeth, 10, 49; Georé, 6 (2), 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 15 (4), 16, 47, 61, 72 (2), 74, 81 (2), 82 (3); James, 10; Joan, 72;

- John, 9, 38, 72; Jones, 47; Margrett, 11; Peter James, 38 (2); Rebecca, 38 (2); Sampson, 8, 48, 74; Sarah, 54, 61; Susan, 15 (2), 16 (2), 48, 81; William, 61.
- Benning, Anne, 29 (3), 30 (2); Eliz., 29 (2); Henry John, 29, 96; John, 29; Robt., 29, 96; Stephen, 29 (3), 30; William Thomas, 29.
- Benson, Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 79; Jefery, 98; Joane, 65; John, 65, 79; Margrett, 45; Thomas, 64 (2), 6. (2); William, 64.
- Benwell (Benwall), Anne, 28 (2); George, 29; Grace, 27, 28; Hannah, 28; Jane, 31; John, 27; Samuell, 27 (2), 28 (6), 29; Susanna, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29.
- Benyal (Beniall), Goodwife, 70; John, 65.
- Benyan, Elizabeth, 68; Margrett, 68.
- Bereforth, Anne, 47; Mychall, 47.
- Berom, John, 45; Sara, 45.
- Berron, [Rev.] Mr., 28.
- Berteles, Ashton, 32, 98; Catharine, 32, 98; Peter, 32, 98.
- Best (Beste), Alice, 77; Elizabeth, 8; George, 8; Thomas, 77.
- Betes, Anne, 59.
- Bevis, Anne, 30 (2), 97; William, 30.
- Bewfores *alias* Hopkins, Elizabeth, 46.
- Bewpeare, John, 70.
- Bigland, Anna Maria, 38; Ralph, 38; Susan, 38.
- Biley, Dorothy, 33; John, 33; William, 33.
- Billinges, Mr., 90.
- Bingham, Stephen, 87.
- Binnion (Binion, Bynion), Mr., 95, 96; Mrs., 95.
- Bird, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 84; Ellenor, 16, 17 (3), 18, 84 (3); Francis, 17; John, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18 (2), 84 (5).
- Birin, Dorothy, 94.
- Bishop, Eliza, 63; George, 63; Richard, 75; —, 75.
- Black, Francis, 55; Mary, 55.
- Blackborne, Anne, 50; John, 50.
- Blacket, Margt. J., 62.
- Blackbey (Blakehey), Debora, 10; John, 10.
- Blackhoust, Hugh, 6; Prissilla, 6.
- Blackwell, Edward, 6; Isbell, 77; Justice, 57; Mr., 49; Richard, 6.
- Blakistey, Hanna, 54; Michael, 54.
- Bland, Annis, 68; Elisabeth, 52.
- Bleake, Henry, 90.
- Bless, Mary, 35; Thomas, 34, 35 (4), 100; Ursula, 34 (2), 35 (3), 100 (2); Ursula Biggs, 35.
- Blondell, Elizabeth, 30 (2); Thomas, 30.
- Blower, Azari, 64; Harry, 64, 65 (3), 67, 69; Margrett, 65; Mr., 67; Richard, 65; Ty-mothie, 65; —, 67.
- Blunt, Mrs., 96.
- Boaman, *see* Bowman.
- Boddington, Sarah, 95.
- Bolland, James, 105.
- Bolther, Dorothy, 46.
- Bond, Dennis, 55; Hester, 51; Sarah, 51.
- Bonner, Joane, 49.
- Bennett, Peter James, 103.
- Bonsey, Eliz., 105.
- Boone, Benjamin, 36 (5), 101 (3); Lewis, 36; Ruth, 36 (3).
- Borde (Boord), Anthony, 78; Jone, 58.
- Bosell, Elizabeth, 57.
- Bostock, Martha, 41; Mary, 41 (3); Samuel, 41 (3); Sarah, 41; William Charles, 41.
- Boston, Benjamin, 11, 76; Mr., 72, 78; Peter, 9, 11, 75, 76, 77; Rebecca, 9; Susan, 75.
- Boswell, Alice, 12, 76; Antony, 11, 75; James, 13, 77; Michael, 13 (3), 76, 77 (3); Myhell, 11, 12 (2), 72, 75, 76; Thomas, 12, 72, 76.
- Boughton, *see* Bowden.
- Bousse, Harry, 64.
- Bowater, Elisabeth, 54; Humphrey, 54.
- Bowden (Boughton), Ann, 57 (2); Doratha, 57 (2); Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
- Bowes, Charlotte, 34; Martha, 54; Mary, 34; Norton, 34; Philip, 54.
- Bowler (Bouler), Anne, 20, 89; John, 19 (3), 20 (3), 21, 86, 87, 89, 94; Mary, 20, 22; Nathaniel, 21, 22; Sarah, 19 (3), 20 (3), 21, 86 (2), 89, 95; Thomas, 22; William, 20.
- Bowles, Charlotte, 103; Jane, 24; Oliver, 24; Samuel, 24.
- Bowman (Boaman), Margret, 71; Sarah, 52.
- Bowtell (Bowtle), Anne, 15; Richard, 15; Simon, 15.
- Boxall, Ann, 51.
- Boyes, J., 62.
- Boyle (Doyle), Sarah, 61.
- Bradffylde, James, 13; William, 13, 77.
- Bradford (Bradford), Mawdlen, 47; Sophia, 102.
- Bradle, Mary, 55; Richard, 55.
- Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Bradshew, Bradyshaw, Bredshaw), Anne, 18, 85; Doritie, 2; John, 2, 12; Obadiah, 17 (2), 18, 84 (2), 85; Parnell, 1; Patience, 17 (2), 18, 84, 85; Pricilla, 1; Susanna, 1; Thomas, 12; William 1 (3), 2 (2), 65.
- Brampton, Catharine, 53; Penelope, 8; Sara, 48; Thomas, 8, 48.
- Brand, Bartholomew, 2 (2), 45; Elizabeth, 45; Marten, 2; Philipp, 73; Susan, 2.
- Brandwyck, Margaret, 49.
- Branson, Willm., 102.
- Braune, Margrett, 3; William, 3.
- Brent, Catherine, 37 (3), 38; Catherine Frances, 37; Dr., 52; Emma, 37; Maria, 38; William, 37 (4), 38.
- Brestowe, Richard, 47; Rose, 47.
- Brett, Theodosia, 51.
- Brewar (Bruar, Bruer), Agnes, 17, 84; Anne, 17, 84; Annis, 1; John, 1; Margrett, 66; Mrs., 83; Thomas, 1 (2); Wm., 17, 84.
- Brianton, Miles, 98.
- Brice, Rev. Mr., 28.
- Brickhill, Thomas, 98.
- Bridge, Dr., 27 (5).
- Bridgland, Francis, 63.
- Brinsmeade, Jane, 26; Rebecca, 26; Simon, 26.
- Briquet, Thomas, 99.
- Broadbent, Will., 62.
- Broaderwicke (Brooerwicke), George, 23, 91; Mary, 23, 91; Richard, 23, 91.
- Brockman, Suzan, 49.
- Brodshawe, Elizabeth, 48; Raff., 48.
- Bromly, Anne, 25; Steven, 25 (2), 94.
- Brook (Brocke, Broke, Broocke, Brooke), Elizabeth, 8, 15, 16, 17 (3), 18, 51, 84, 86; Ellyn, 49; Em, 4; John, 8, 15, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 49, 84, 86; Jone, 67; Martha, 8, 9, 72; Mary, 18; Matthew, 8 (3), 9, 72; Matthew Brooke, 17; Nicholas, 4, 67; Parnell, 15; Richard, 17; Thomas, 17, 84; William, 51; *see also* Brooks.

- Brooker, Dennis, 91.
 Brooks (Brockes, Brokes, Brookes), Also, 45 ;
 Henry, 68 ; John, 87 ; Matthew, 78, 84 ; Par-
 nell, 78 ; Richard, 45.
 Brotherton, Judith, 50.
 Brown (Broune, Browne), James, 39 ; John, 39,
 59 ; Jone, 46, 59 ; Kathren, 48 ; Marian, 50 ;
 Marke, 29 ; Mary, 29, 53, 94 ; Rebecca, 94 ;
 Robert, 48 ; Sarah, 29, 103 (2) ; Thomas,
 50, 87 ; William, 53, 94 ; —, 103.
 Brown-John, Edward, 98.
 Broxin, Jane, 51.
 Bruckfield, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41, 61 ; Mary,
 41, 61.
 Bruer (Bruar), *see* Brewar.
 Bryden, Ann, 29 ; Catherine, 29 ; Robert, 29.
 Bryerly, Anne, 95.
 Bryington (Bryenton), Anne, 30 ; John, 30, 97 ;
 Mary, 30 (2) ; Miles, 30 (6), 97 ; Prudence,
 30 (4) ; Richard, 30 (2).
 Buchanan, Walter, 89.
 Bucke (Bveke), Joan, 49.
 Buckland, Humphry, 35 ; Jane, 35 ; William,
 35.
 Buckmaster, Ann, 86 ; Edwin, 86.
 Bullerfield. *see* Butterfield.
 Bulluck, Francis, 92.
 Bunnion, Anne, 26 (2), 27 ; Mary, 26 (2) ; Wil-
 liam, 26 (2), 27 (2).
 Burch, Ellin, 73.
 Burden, Alice, 17 ; Elisabeth, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
 Burgess (Burges, Burgis, Bvrgys), Agnis, 49 ;
 Alice, 38 ; Charles, 12, 50, 76 (2), 88 ; Chris-
 tian, 45 ; Joseph, 38 (2) ; Suzan, 50 ; Suzanna,
 12 ; Thomas, 49 ; —, 76 (2).
 Burgh, Ann, 35, 100 ; John, 35 (6), 36 (2), 100 (2),
 101 ; Mary, 35 ; Rebecca, 35 (6), 36, 100, 101 ;
 Thomas, 35.
 Burkenhead, Elisabeth, 54.
 Burkey, Annys, 48.
 Burnet, Elizth., 36 (2) ; George, 36 ; Margaret,
 36 ; Robert, 36 (2).
 Burrell (Burrel), Charlotte Gibbard Grafton,
 41 ; Elizabeth Dare, 41 ; Joseph, 41 (2), 42 ;
 Penelope, 41 (2), 42 ; Thomas Gibbard, 42.
 Burton, Florence, 16 ; Ralph, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
 Bushe (Busshe). Allyxaunder, 4 ; Jaymes, 5 ;
 Margerie, 5 ; Martha, 5 ; Mr., 66 ; Mrs., 65 ;
 Richard, 4 (5), 5 (3).
 Bushew, Symon, 74.
 Buswell, Edward, 44 ; Mary, 44.
 Butler, Gregory, 91 ; Martha, 48.
 Butte, Margaret, 46.
 Butterfield (Bullerfield), Edward, 25 ; Frances,
 26 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 25 (3), 26 (3), 27 (3) ;
 Mary, 25 (2), 26 (4), 27 (2), 29 ; Rebekah, 27 ;
 [Rev.] Mr., 29.
 Button (Buttone), Elizabeth, 51, 78, 79, 80 ;
 Harry, 78.
 Buxton, Eliza Middleton, 62 ; Robert, 62 ; S.,
 62 ; Thomas, 62.
 Bygott, Laurence, 86.
 Byllocke, Margaret, 49 ; Richard, 49.
 Bynion, *see* Binnion.
 Bytton, Harry, 78.
 Callis, Benjamin, 17 ; Daniel, 16 (3), 17, 83 ;
 Ellenor, 16, 17, 83 ; Naomi, 16, 83 ; —, 16.
 Calton, Annes, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
 Cam (Came), Anne, 47 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Luce, 46 ;
 Mr., 46 ; Randall, 69 ; Randolph, 3 (2), 4, 47 ;
 Roger, 3 ; William, 3.
 Cannoke, Elisabeth, 87 ; John, 87 ; Mary, 87.
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, 46, 52.
 Cantrell, Anna, 88.
 Capell (Caple), Mary, 94 ; Richard, 95.
 Careless (Carelesse, Carlese, Carlesse), Eliza-
 beth, 9, 73 ; Ellen, 7, 9, 72 (2) ; John, 8, 70,
 73 ; Jone, 70 ; Mr., 7, 73 ; Robert, 7, 71 ;
 Thomas, 7 (3), 8, 9 (2), 70, 71 (3), 72 (3), 73
 (3) ; William, 8, 72 ; —, 8, 70.
 Carpenter, Kathren, 47 ; Richard, 47.
 Carpstack, James, 32 (2) ; Mary, 32.
 Carr, Frederick, 34 ; George William, 40 ; Mary,
 40 ; Miss, 103 ; Thomas, 40 ; —, 34.
 Carrell, Margaret, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
 Carryer (Carier, Carriar, Carryar, Caryer,
 Caryor), Abraham, 78 ; Barnard, 12, 13, 78 ;
 Edmond, 13 ; Maryan, 14 ; Miriam, 79 ;
 Richard, 12, 13 (3), 14, 78 (2), 79, 82, 83 ;
 Robert, 13, 82 ; Sarah, 78, 79, 82.
 Carter, Dinah, 62 ; Geo., 51 ; Grace, 51 ; Joan,
 48, 51 ; Ralf, 48 ; [Rev.] Mr., 28 (11) ;
 Richard, 62 ; Wm., 51.
 Cartwright, Ann, 97.
 Cary (Kery), Elizabeth, 59, 92 ; James, 59, 90,
 92 ; Jane, 21 (2) ; John, 26 ; Katherine, 25,
 26 ; Mr., 95 ; Paul, 25 (2), 26 ; Robert, 21.
 Casteldell, Also, 70.
 Castle, Anne, 54.
 Catsby, Isbell, 50.
 Caudron, Elizabeth, 46.
 Causey, Elizabeth, 45 ; Robert, 45.
 Cawtharts, Charles, 45 ; Johan, 45.
 Cewe, Thomas, 8 ; —, 8.
 Chadwell, Alice, 51 ; Henry, 51.
 Chaifer, Joan, 48.
 Chakle, William, 89.
 Challe, Mary, 88.
 Chamber, Margret, 45.
 Chamberlain, Alice, 97 (2) ; Charlott, 97 ;
 John, 97 (3) ; Katherine Valentine, 104.
 Chambers, Katherine, 94.
 Chandler (Chauntler), John, 3 (2), 4, 69 ;
 Martha, 4 ; Rachat, 46 ; Robert, 3, 70 ;
 William, 46.
 Chapman, Eliz., 47 ; Frances, 24 ; James, 24 ;
 John, 34 (2) ; Margaret, 34 (2) ; Mary, 34 ;
 Rebecca, 50 ; Sarah, 34 ; William, 47 ; Wing-
 feilde Maria, 24.
 Charles, John, 6 ; Thomas, 6.
 Charlesworth, [Rev.] John, 106 (2).
 Charlington (Charllington), Benjamin, 23 (2) ;
 Hannah, 23 (3) ; Rebecca, 23.
 Cheney, —, 88 (2).
 Cheswees, Margery, 55 ; William, 55.
 Chettle, Alice, 32 ; Anne, 30 ; Elizabeth, 30, 31 ;
 Else, 31, 97 ; John, 30 (3), 31 (3), 32, 97 (3) ;
 Jonathan, 31, 97 ; Joseph, 31 ; Lydia, 31 ;
 Susannah, 30, 31 ; William, 32.
 Cheveley, C., 62 ; Matilda, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
 Chew, Bettris, 75 ; Samuel, 75 (2) ; William,
 75.
 Chewne, Barbary, 25 ; Bray, 25 (2) ; Mary, 25
 (2) ; Thomas, 25.
 Child (Childe, Chyld), Daniel, 57 ; Mary, 51,
 57 ; Ursula, 52 ; William, 82.

C

Calcott (Calcot), Hannah, 31, 97 ; Mark, 31,
 97 ; Robert, 31, 97.

- Chipchase, James, 43 (2); Rose, 43.
 Chiverton, Anne, 15, 80; Richard, 15, 80; William, 15, 80.
 Christian, Edward, 46; Jone, 46.
 Church, Moses, 21.
 Clare, Nicolas, 82; Richard, 78.
 Clarke (Clarck, Clarcke, Clark, Clearke, Clerke). Anne, 3, 22 (3), 23 (2), 71, 78, 89, 91; Arlington, 3, 67; Blaze, 32 (2); Brydgett, 14; Daniel, 32; Dennis, 55; Edward, 2, 66, 74; Elizabeth, 3, 22, 47, 53, 70; Francis, 22, 32, 77; Gawin, 2, 71 (2); George, 49; Henry, 22 (4), 23 (2), 89, 91; Isack, 76; Jams, 89; John, 2, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 17, 22 (2), 23, 77, 89, 91; Katharine, 52; Margaret, 22, 55, 89; Mr., 49, 53, 71, 78; Mr. Shriffe, 72; Mrs., 77 (2); Rebecca, 32 (2), 49; Richard, 16; Robert, 3; Roger, 1 (2), 2 (5), 3 (5), 48, 66 (2), 67, 70, 75 (3), 77; Sarah, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 (2), 23, 61, 77; Susan, 2, 48, 50; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 3, 14, 53, 70, 75, 76; Vernons, 81; William, 2; —, 78.
 Clayton (Cleyton), Anne, 10 (2), 50, 74; Mary, 9; William, 9, 10 (2), 74.
 Cleeter, Elenor, 29; John, 29 (2).
 Clenes, Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86 (2).
 Clever, Joane, 51; Richard, 51.
 Clifurd, Dorothee, 60; John, 60.
 Clobery, Elisabeth, 53; Oliver, 53.
 Clowham, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 27 (2); Henry, 27; [Rev.] Mr., 27 (2); Richard, 27; William, 27.
 Coast, Grace, 19 (3); John, 19; Robert, 19 (2).
 Coates (Cotes), Anna Maria, 31; Anne, 30, 31, (4), 32; John, 32; Richard, 30 (2), 31 (3), 32; William, 31.
 Cockayne, Robert, 78 (2).
 Cockerill, Elizabeth, 66.
 Cocks (Cocke), Bettres, 4; Elizabeth, 53; Harry, 4; John, 12; Myhell, 12; *see also* Cooke.
 Coe (Cooe), Dorcas, 57; Marke, 90, 91.
 Cogan, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45.
 Colbourne, Elisabeth, 54; William, 54.
 Cole, Bullin, 24; Dorithe, 24; Ellen, 24.
 Colliar, Dorithe, 45.
 Collin (Collen), Ann, 46; John, 71.
 Collins (Collines, Collings), Elisabeth, 54; Henry, 30; James, 30; John, 92; Philipp, 54; Richard, 93; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 30; William, 61.
 Collision, Alee, 57.
 Collnes, Colet, 45; Robert, 45.
 Colman, Christopher, 2; Nathaniell, 2; Peter, 64.
 Colson (Colsonne), Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 4 (3), 46; Robert, 4.
 Colston (Colstone), Elizabeth, 45; Gabriell, 66; Mr., 46; Winifryde, 66.
 Colveen, Ann, 35; John, 35 (2).
 Colverwell, *see* Culverwell.
 Colwell, Mathew, 65.
 Combe, Thos., 92.
 Conisbye, James, 74.
 Cook (Coocke, Cooke), Alice, 19; An, 11; Anthony, 18, 53, 86; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 19; James, 32; John, 31, 98; Josyas, 11, 74; Margaret, 35; Mary, 10, 31, 32, 41, 53, 76, 86, 98; Moses, 19; Richard, 10 (3), 11 (2), 12, 74, 76 (3); Sarah, 97; Thomas, 31, 32, 52, 97, 98; William, 35 (2), 41 (2), 98 (2); Wynnfride, 12, 76.
 Coole, Margery, 55.
 Cooper (Coper, Couper), Alice, 66; Cassian (Caryone, Casian, Cation, Catyon), 2 (2), 3 (3), 64; Daniel, 2; Eliot, 25; Elizabeth, 3, 25, 39, 93, 104; Elliot, 24; John, 2, 16; Martha, 25; Mary, 16, 24; Mr., 91, 94; Nicholas, 39, 104; Robert, 3; Sarah, 103; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 3, 6; Tobyas, 6; William, 16, 82, 93; William Thomas, 39; —, 91 (2).
 Coppras, Eliz., 48.
 Copwood, Jane, 55.
 Corarey, James, 46; Mawlden, 46.
 Cordall (Cordell), Edmond, 6; Elizabeth, 6; John, 5 (4), 6 (3), 7, 47, 72, 74; Margrett, 6; Mr., 7; Susan, 7, 47, 74; Thomas, 7, 69, 72.
 Corlett, Frederick Colombine, 41; Hariott, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Corneby, Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Coston, Alee, 45.
 Cottman, Jone, 69.
 Cotton, Richard, 17 (2); Rowland, 50; —, 17, 50.
 Coulstone (Coulestone, Coullswayne, Coulson), Ann, 2, 5, 69; Bryggt, 2; Elizabeth, 1; Gabriel, 1, 2 (2), 68; Harry, 5, 69; Marie, 1; Mr., 66.
 Coupqwart, Elline, 45; William, 45.
 Cowart, Charles, 98.
 Cowdale, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Cowdery, Bathia, 31; Mary, 31; Nathaniel, 31.
 Coweland, Ester, 59.
 Cowell, Ann, 55.
 Cowie, John, 61; Sarah, 61 (2).
 Cowkesson, Wilyam, 65.
 Cowlyn, Wm., 76.
 Cowper, John, 72; Mary, 11; Richard, 11.
 Cowtton, Robert, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Cox, Arthur, 32; John, 31, 32; Mary, 32, 95; Phebe, 31; Susannah, 31.
 Coxon, Mr., 95.
 Craduck, Dorothee, 60; William, 60.
 Crane (Craen, Crayne), Elizabeth, 8; Johan, 67; John, 7; Kathren, 6; Martin, 6 (2), 7, 8; Mr., 70; Robert, 6, 77.
 Cranfield (Cranfeild, Cranfyld, Cransfeilde), Annys, 74; Elizabeth, 49, 81, Hercules (Arcules), 10, 49, 74, 79, 81, 84; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 10.
 Crelle, Andrew, 27; Christopher, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
 Cressick, Anne, 32; Joseph, 32; Mary, 32.
 Cressolle, Elizabeth, 45.
 Crewe, John, 6; Prudence, 6.
 Cripps, Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 37 (2); John, 37 (2); Sophia, 37.
 Cromack, Dinah, 62.
 Crompe, *see* Crump.
 Crookumb, Ester, 56; John, 56.
 Crose, Robert, 58; Sarah, 58.
 Cross (Crosse), Christian, 96; Elizabeth, 37; George, 37; Mary, 95; Thos., 37.
 Crother, Mary, 51.
 Crouche, Ellin, 46; John, 68; Jone, 68.
 Crowley, Jayne, 51 (2); Robert, 51.
 Crowley (Croulie, Crowly), Charles James, 44; Eliza, 44 (2); Elizabeth, 14, 15; Garrett, 14, 15; Henry, 14; Jhuan, 45; John, 45; William, 15, 44 (3).
 Crozier, Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Crump (Crompe, Crumpe), Elizabeth, 45, 55; John, 1 (2), 45, 64 (2); Margaret, 65; Mr., 64, 65 (2); Mystris, 65; William, 55.

Crundall, Julie, 24; Thomas, 24 (2),
Cuff, John, 56; Mary, 56.
Culverwell (Collvewell, Colverwell, Culuerwell),
John, 15, 80; Margaret, 14, 15 (2), 78, 80;
Mary, 15, 51, 52 (2); Mr., 81; Nathaniel, 13;
Richard, 13, 14 (3), 15 (2), 78, 80, 86; Wil-
liam, 51.
Cummin, Francis, 95.
Cuningum, Robert, 103.
Curtis (Curtice, Curtise, Curttis), Deborah, 35;
Elizabeth, 24, 35, 93, 101; Frances, 24 (4), 47,
93; Marye, 51; Robert, 24 (4), 35, 92, 93;
William, 51.
Cushing, Frances, 32; John, 32; Mary, 32 (2);
Thomas, 32 (2).
Cuthburt, Charlotte, 106; George, 106 (2).
Cutler, Thomas, 70.
Cutts, Sarah, 54; Valentine, 54.
Cyseman, Marye, 45; Roger, 45.

D

Dakin, Ann, 105; James, 104.
Dalafin, Anthony, 29; Francis, 29; Kath., 29.
Damport, Isbell, 19.
Dane, Margaret, 56, 68 (2); Mrs., 46; Thomas,
56; William, 67.
Daniel, Frances, 26 (2); John, 26; Prosper, 25;
Sarah, 25, 26 (3), 27 (2); Thomas, 25, 26 (3),
27.
Darby, Eliz., 100.
Dare, Lucy, 35; Mary, 34; Sarah, 34, 35 (3);
William, 34, 35 (2).
Darken, Bryan, 69.
Darker, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
Darley, Anne, 50.
Dary (Darye, Davye, Dayrye), Elizabeth, 9;
Harry, 9 (2), 72; Henry, 9; James, 9; John,
9, 72.
Davies, Daniel, 44 (3); Elizabeth, 33; John,
33; John Edward, 33; Margaret, 44; Mary,
44 (4); Thomas, 44.
Davis, Abraham, 95; Ann, 37 (6), 84; Eliza-
beth, 37, 56, 101, 102; George, 37; Henry,
37; Jane, 59, 94; John, 81, 84 (2), 90; Joseph,
37 (2); Margaret, 4, 67; Mary, 102; Richard,
59; Sarah, 37 (2), 102; William, 4, 37 (6), 102.
Davison, Jane, 26; Joseph, 26; Richard, 26.
Davy, Griffen, 47; Rose, 47; *see also* Dary.
Davies (Daws), Alexander, 24; An, 9; Eliza-
beth, 10, 11; Henry, 10; Isball, 9; James,
11; Jane, 24; John, 24; Joseph, 8, 72; Mar-
grett, 72; Mr., 71, 72, 73 (2), 74, 76, 77, 82;
William, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (2), 11 (2), 12 (2), 72,
75, 80.
Dawkins, Joyce, 53; Philip, 53.
Dawson (Dawsonne), Annis, 5; Mary, 80;
Richard, 5; Robart, 5 (3); Samuel, 5; Tho-
mas, 80; —, 80.
Day (Daye), Anne, 20 (2), 21; Elisabeth, 54;
George, 20 (3), 21 (2), 87; Hanna, 20 (2), 87;
Leonard, 20; Margrett, 49; Mary, 20;
Mathew, 54.
Deacone, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
Dean (Deane), Anne, 46, 94; Anthony, 57; Ca-
therine, 39; Charles, 39; Edward, 85; Eliza-
beth, 57; John, 46; Josiah, 39; Rebecca, 94;
Thomas, 94.
De Castro, Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 35 (2).
Deeremore, Margery, 78.

Delahay, Abigail, 52; Alexander, 52; Elizabeth,
85.
Denham, Elizabeth, 36, 101; Mary, 36; Tho-
mas, 36.
Denison, Ann, 41 (2), 42; James, 41 (2), 42;
James Hutchinson, 41; John Noble, 104;
Thos. Pierce, 42; William, 41.
Dent, Abram, 101.
Denton, John, 81 (2).
Derby, Elizabeth, 97.
Derd, Kathrine, 50.
Derry, Mary, 100; Tho., 99.
De Silly, Fanny, 62; John Baptiste Garnier, 62.
Dickinson, Mary, 44 (2); William, 44.
Divall, Christopher, 54; Margaret, 54.
Dix (Dixe), Mary, 91; Syssley, 68.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35 (2), 100; Sarah,
100.
Dobes, Dame Allice, 64; Richard, 64.
Dobson, Anne, 28; Elizabeth, 27 (3), 28 (5), 29
(3), 95; Henry, 27, 95; John, 27; Matthew,
29; Mercy, 29; Richard, 29; Sarah, 27; Sus-
annah, 28; Thomas, 29; William, 27 (3), 28
(5), 29 (4), 95.
Dod, Geo., 91.
Dolphine, Anne, 83; Catharine, 83; John, 83.
Dolton, Dorothy, 46; Isbell, 49; Nicholas, 49;
Raff., 46
Donall, Peter, 73.
Donkin, Mr., 47.
Dorley, Margrett, 50.
Dowling, Ann Dorcas, 39; Eliza, 39; Eliza-
beth, 39; Joseph Richard, 39; Vincent, 39
(2); Vincent George, 39.
Dowse, Jhon, 70.
Doyle, Sarah, 61; *see also* Boyle.
Drake, [Rev.] Henry, 27; Joseph, 62; [Rev.]
Mr., 27 (2), 28.
Drinkwater, James, 30.
Dubourdien, Emma, 33; Isabella, 33; [Rev.]
John, 32 (2), 33, 98.
Ducke, Jeanne, 1; —, 1.
Dudley, Cybell, 45; Phillip, 45.
Duffin, Hannah, 97, 98, 99; Richard, 97 (2), 98,
99; Thomas, 98.
Dunage, Lambert Warr, 37 (2); Mary, 37 (2);
Peter, 37; Samuel, 37.
Duncalf, Humphry, 32 (3), 98; Mary, 32 (2).
Duncan, Ann, 62; John, 62.
Dunkin (Dunken), Annis, 4; Humfrey, 4 (4),
68; Robert, 68; Stephen, 4.
Dunne, George, 50; Rebecca, 50.
Duntell, Mary, 28; Thomas, 28.
Durant, Mary, 52.
Durham, [Rev.] John, 27 (2), 28 (14); [Rev.]
W., 106.
Dyer, Jane, 95; Joseph, 95; Thomas, 95.
Dyos (Dyose), Charles, 26 (2), 27 (3), 28; Eliza-
beth, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28; Jane, 26; Joseph,
26 (2); Samuel, 28; Thomas, 26, 27; Wil-
liam, 26.
Dyson, Judyth, 50; Ralf, 50.

E

Earele, Mr., 70.
Eavens, *see* Evans.
Edenden, Richard, 87.
Edmonds, Aaron, 95; Anne, 25 (2), 26 (2);
Jane, 26; John, 25, 26 (2); Mary, 26.

- Edney (Edneye. Ednye), Anne, 7, 71; Milliscent, 9, 72; Richard, 7, 8, 9 (3), 71, 72 (3), 74; Thomas, 8, 73 (2).
- Edwards, Abigail, 16, 82; Alice, 55; Anne, 17, 36, 55, 84; Daniel, 47; Dorothey, 53; Elizabeth, 35 (2); George, 54, 64; Harry, 64 (2); Henry, 36, 65; Israel, 18, 87; Janc, 16 (3), 17 (3), 18 (3), 81, 82, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87 (4); John, 35, 66; Margerie, 47; Mary, 54, 87; Mr., 52 (2); Nathaniel, 18, 86; Phœbe, 16, 87; Rebecca, 18, 85; Richard, 17, 55; Robert, 16, 36, 87, 102; Sarah, 17, 84; Thomas, 53; William, 16 (3), 17 (3), 18 (3), 35, 55, 81, 82 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86, 87 (4), 98; —, 65, 66 (2), 81.
- Eglestone, Jhoan, 68; Margret, 46.
- Ellines, Joyne, 93.
- Elliott (Eliott), Anne, 90; James, 61; John, 61, 94 (2); Martha Catherine, 61; Samuel, 61.
- Ellis (Elles), George, 39; Mary, 38, 39 (3); Mary Ann, 38; Richard, 38, 39 (4); Richard John, 102; Thomas Law, 39; —, 103.
- Ellwall, Rebecca, 96.
- Elmestone, George, 81.
- Elsmore, John, 52; Margaret, 52.
- Elton, Nicolas, 55; Sarah, 55.
- Emberie, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 92; John, 92.
- Emerson, Jane, 46.
- Emery (Emerye), George, 10 (2); Mr., 78; Mrs., 88; *see also* Amery.
- Emmertton, John, 28, 97; Richard, 28; Sarah, 28.
- Empson, Mary, 33; Matthew, 33.
- Engoldsbys, John, 86.
- Enscer, Jone, 90.
- Est, Jane, 51; John, 51.
- Estborne, Rowland, 71.
- Evans (Eavens, Evans), Alice, 50, 98; Evan, 47; Humfrey, 6; Jane, 47, 52; Lewis, 6; Mary, 101; Renold, 50; William, 98; William Old, 105.
- Evenson, Hough, 66.
- Everet, Sarah, 55.
- Evis, Edward, 45; Magret, 45.
- Evit (Euett, Euit), Edward, 3; Robert, 3, 71; William, 71.
- Ewer, Eliza Middleton, 62; Fred., 62.
- F**
- Fabian, Anne, 79, 88; Captaine, 87; Henry, 79; —, 79.
- Fairecloth, Margaret, 56.
- Fairfax, Harriet, 106; Thomas, 105.
- Fanninge, Robart, 72.
- Fanshaw, Mary, 100.
- Fardell, Mrs., 78.
- Farmer, Arthur, 82; Elisabeth, 82; Ralph, 82.
- Farr (Fare, Farre), Anne, 21, 22, 58, 88; Catherine, 92; Elisabeth, 19; Frances, 21; Jane, 22, 26; Joan, 25; John, 19; Kathiren, 22, 23; Margaret, 19, 86; Mary, 21 (2); Mr., 89, 94; Ralph, 20, 58, 88; Rebecca, 20 (3), 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (2), 88 (2), 92; Thomas, 23, 26; Water, 87; William, 19, 20 (4), 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (2), 25 (2), 26, 86, 87, 88 (2), 91, 92.
- Farthing, Robert, 101; William, 101.
- Faut, Arthur, 46; Rose, 46.
- Fawcett (Faucet, Fawcette), Ann, 34, 35, 100 (2); Ashby, 35, 100; Isabel, 98; John, 33 (5), 34 (2), 35, 98, 99 (5), 100 (4), 101; Mary, 33 (5), 98, 99 (5), 100; William, 33 (2), 99 (2).
- Fayremanners (Fayremaner, Fayremanner, Fayrmanners), Annes, 75; Edmond, 77; Esdras, 9, 75 (2), 76 (2), 77, 81 (2); Sara, 75; Susan, 9, 76.
- Featherstone (Featherston), Margaret, 94; Mr., 94; Sarah, 95; William, 94; —, 94.
- Feild (Feilde, Feildd), *see* Field.
- Fell, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
- Fels (Felles), Charles, 22; Jane, 22, 90; Thomas, 22, 90; —, 90.
- Felstead, [Rev.] Mr., 27.
- Ferington, Gregory, 73.
- Fernyhaugh, Andrew, 52; Margaret, 52.
- Ferris, Samuel, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Field (Feild, Feilde, Fylde, Fyld), Anne, 4, 5, 49; Barnard, 65; Danyell, 70; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 4, 46, 71; Elline, 45; Ester, 56; Hanna, 7; Humfrey, 4 (5), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 71 (2), 73 (2); Jayne, 50; Joan, 6, 71, 73; John, 6, 7 (3), 8, 50, 70, 72; Judith, 6; Margaret, 48; Martha, 5; Mr., 64 (2); Nathaniell, 7; Samuell, 7; Thomas, 7, 56, 88; William, 4, 6, 73; William Gumm, 62; —, 71.
- Finch, Hanna, 59; Jerime, 59; Mary, 98; William, 98.
- Fincham, Sarah, 58.
- Firth, Mary, 104.
- Fish (Fyshe), Jaime, 47; Mary, 31, 98; Richard, 31, 98; Robert, 47; William, 31, 98.
- Fisher (Fysher), Annis, 1; Elizabeth, 3, 71; Frances, 2; Francis, 62; John, 1 (2), 2 (3), 3, 66 (5), 67; Luce, 66; Michell, 2, 66 (2); Mr., 66; Mrs., 7 (2); Phillip, 66; Richard, 2, 66; William, 1, 64 (2); —, 69.
- Fistor, Christopher, 4; Dorithie, 4.
- Fitzgerald, Alice, 85; Richard, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Flavell, Ventres, 96.
- Flaxall, Isack, 13; Richard, 13.
- Fleetwood, Mary, 55.
- Fletcher (Flecher, Flesher), Alee, 64; Ales, 3; Anne, 18 (3), 19 (2), 45, 84, 85, 86; Elizabeth, 19 (2), 45, 46, 66; Ellen, 45; Joan, 45, 66; John, 65, 66; Joseph, 42; Joseph Christopher, 42; Mary, 42 (3); Mychell, 64; Samuel, 18 (3), 19 (2), 84 (2), 85 (2), 86 (2); Thomas, 45; William, 3 (4), 42, 45 (3), 64 (2), 65, 66 (4), 67 (2).
- Flexmore, Symon, 78.
- Flint, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
- Flower (Flowre), Alfred, 44; Edward, 43; Eliza, 62; Emily Jane, 43; Henry, 42; Horace, 43; John, 42 (4), 43 (4), 44; John Wickham, 42; Martha Deane, 42 (4), 43 (4), 44; Martha Mary Deane, 42; Mary, 43; Phillip William, 42; Rebecca, 94; Sarah Fuller, 62.
- Floyd, Alice, 100.
- Flud, Jhon, 72.
- Fogg, Ann, 37, 38; Hugh, 37, 38; Sarah, 38; William, 37, 102.
- Fokes, Kathren, 46; Richard, 46.
- Foot, Thomas, 56 (3), 57 (2).
- Forbes, Benjamin, 37; Margt., 37; William, 37.
- Forster, John, 37; Mary, 37; Sarah, 37.
- Forty (Forte), Anne, 22, 23 (2); Elizabeth, 21 (3), 22 (2), 88 (2), 89; Gorge, 23; Jane, 23; Mary, 21; Richard, 21 (2), 22 (3), 23 (2), 88, 89.

- Fossen, Lettis, 60.
 Foster (Fostar). Annis, 1; Barbara, 4; Bertholmew, 5, 69; Blanche, 5; Edward, 5; Effane, 67; Elizabeth, 45; Ellen, 4; George, 4; Joane, 52; Kathren, 5, 67; Morgane, 1; Peter, 4, 69; Ralf, 74; Richard, 4 (4), 5 (4), 68 (2), 69 (2); Thomas, 3, 65; William, 1 (2), 65, 68.
 Foster, Cristian, 65; William, 65 (2).
 Fontaine, Elizabeth, 88.
 Fowkes, Amy, 51; Geo., 51.
 Fowler, Bartholomewe, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
 Fownde (Fownd), Christopher, 12, 76; Elizabeth, 12; Henry, 11, 12 (3), 13, 76 (2), 77; Margrett, 11; Mary, 13, 77; Sara, 12, 76.
 Fox, Thomas, 95.
 Frail, Eliz., 104.
 Francillion, John, 39; Sarah Ann, 39; Sarah Susannah, 39.
 Francke (Frank), John, 9, 10 (3), 49; Mr., 73; Sara, 9, 49; Suzan, 10.
 Franklin (Frankline, Frankline), Anne, 58; Mary, 89, 91; Nicolas, 89, 91 (2); Thomas, 89; —, 90, 91 (2).
 Freeman (Freman), Elizabeth, 42 (3); Elizabeth Alice, 104; Henry, 65; Jaymes, 64; John, 1, 2, 42, 64, 65 (3); Marget, 45; Roger, 2; Samuel Edward, 42 (4); William, 1, 65.
 French, Anne, 21, 24 (3), 95; Elizabeth, 21, 23; William, 21, 24 (3), 95.
 Frethar, Francis, 45; William, 45.
 Frisby, Mary, 54; Wm., 54.
 Frithe, Katherine, 67; Robert, 67; William, 67.
 Froane, Daniel, 94.
 Froggatt, Eliz., 103.
 Fruen, Kellam, 47; Mawlden, 47.
 Fryman, Henry, 8 (2).
 Fuller, Adam, 35; Anne, 35; Catharine, 52; Dorothey, 53; Elisabeth, 35, 81; Phillip, 52; Robert, 81; Thomas, 53, 81.
 Fyld, *see* Field.
 Fyshe, *see* Fish.
 Fysher, *see* Fysher.
- G
- Gabbatus, Dorothea, 54.
 Gage, Anne, 96.
 Galbreath, James Hughes, 84; John Archibald, 44; Maria Theodosia, 44.
 Gallant, Anne, 78.
 Gallee, Francer, 7; Judeth, 7; Mr., 7 (3), 70; William, 7.
 Galloway, Thomas, 85.
 Gamage, Susana, 3.
 Gannock (Gannocke), Elizabeth, 18, 91; John, 18, 91; Mary, 18; Mr., 90; —, 88.
 Gardiner (Gardner, Gardyner), Edward, 26; Jane, 46; John, 26; Mary, 99; Peter, 46; Sarah, 26; William, 99.
 Garland, Augustine, 93 (2); Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Garnar, Elizabeth, 40.
 Garnier, Fanny, 62; John Baptiste, 62.
 Garrett (Garet, Garrat, Garret), Ann, 68; Annis, 45; Benjamin, 17; Edmund, 15; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 14, 16, 78; Georg, 16; James, 13, 78; John, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 45, 68, 78 (4), 81, 86; Mr., 85; Susan, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 47, 81; Thomas, 18; Walter, 14, 81; —, 89.
 Garvelor, Christopher, 100.
 Gash, John, 62; Sophia, 62.
 Gaskyn, Abraham, 50; Alice, 50.
 Gater, Elizabeth, 46.
 Gattager, Anne, 59.
 Gawthorp (Gauthrop), Elizabeth, 33 (2); Ellen, James, 33 (2); John, 33.
 Gawton, William, 57.
 Gearing (Geering, Gering, Geringe), Charles, 33 (6), 99 (4), 100; Christian, 16, 82; Dorothy, 33 (3), 99 (4), 100; Edmund, 20; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 82; Gregory, 33, 99; Jane, 33; John, 10 (3), 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 14, 51, 76 (4), 77, 86; Margaret, 19, 20; Mary, 13, 33 (2), 99; Mr., 73; Phebye, 10, 19, 51; Samuel, 11, 12, 19, 20, 76; Sara, 11, 34, 76, 100; Symon, 13, 77; Thomas, 16, 82; —, 99.
 Geary (Geery, Gerce), Elis, 19; Margaret, 15 (2), 81 (2); Margery, 19; Samuel, 19; Stephen, 15, 81.
 Gendon, Mary, 55; Roger, 55.
 Genings (Gennings), *see* Jennings.
 German, Faith, 90.
 Geslyn, Anne, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Getley, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.
 Ghuy, *see* Guy.
 Gibbon, Edw., 42; Edward Blackwall, 42; Mary Anne, 42.
 Gibbys, Edmond, 46; Ellen, 46.
 Gibson, James, 99.
 Gilbam, John, 45; Katherin, 45; *see also* Gilham.
 Giles (Gyles), Alice, 16, 17, 83 (2); John, 17, 83; Thomas, 16 (2), 17, 83 (2).
 Gilham, Eliz., 36; Mary Ann, 36; William, 36.
 Gill (Gille), Phillip, 95; Richard, 71.
 Gillet, Wm., 62.
 Gillow, Anne, 84; Catharine, 84; Francis, 84.
 Gills, Dennis, 55; Edward, 55.
 Gingell, Mary, 55; Symon, 55.
 Gittens (Githens, Gytzens), Alce, 66; Joan, 66; John, 3, 66 (2); Marie, 5; Mary, 69; Raffe, 5, 69; William, 3.
 Glover (Glouer), Elizabeth, 7; Isabell, 5, 6; Raffe, 70; Samuel, 6, 7, 70 (2); —, 70.
 Goddard (Godard, Goddarde, Godderd, Goddert), Alice, 16, 68, 84; Anne, 15, 17; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 5 (2), 26, 31 (2), 69, 71, 97 (2); Ellen, 46, 77, 80; Joan, 15, 80, 82; Joseph, 26; Margaret, 16, 17, 83 (2), 84; Mary, 35, 58, 80; Mr., 29, 95, 96; Nathaniell, 12, 76; Petar, 12; Richard, 5 (2), 6, 12, 46, 68, 69 (2), 71, 80; Thomas, 26, 31, 35, 97 (2); William, 6, 12 (3), 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 31 (3), 58, 76, 77, 79, 80 (2), 82, 83 (3), 84 (4), 85 (2), 97 (2), 100; William Cumberland, 35; —, 47, 85.
 Godden, Robert, 69 (2).
 Godfrey (Godffreye, Godffrye, Godfre, Godfree), Constance, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2), 88 (2), 89 (2), 90 (2), 91; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 89, 90, 91; Ellyn, 49; Frances, 23; Henry, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 23 (2), 88 (3), 89 (2), 90 (3), 91; John, 20, 88; Joseph, 99; Kathryn, 49; Mary, 21; Mr., 88, 89; Sarah, 22, 90; Thomas, 49; William, 22, 89; —, 69.
 Godward, Jone, 6; Richard, 6.
 Godwin, *see* Godwin.
 Goff, *see* Gough.
 Gold (Golde, Gowld), Christopher, 12, 77; Ellyn, 49; Jhoan, 46; John, 49; Thomas, 12; —, 77.

Golling, Anne, 27; Francis, 27; Nathaniel, 27.
 Gonne, Dennis, 2; Elyas, 2; Jayne, 2; Jhean, 68; Mr., 65; Richard, 2 (3); *see also* Goue.
 Goodaye, Ester, 59; William, 59.
 Goode, Robert, 60; Susanna, 60.
 Goodfall, David, 54; Mary, 54.
 Good-Inch, John, 30; Mary, 30; Mary Peggey, 30.
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 8, 80; James, 8 (2), 9 (2), 73 (3), 74, 80; Jane, 8, 73; Sisley, 9, 74; William, 9.
 Goodwin (Godwin, Goodwyne), Alexander, 34 (3), 35 (2) 100; Elizabeth (Izabeth), 5, 34, 100; Francis, 34; James, 34; Jane, 48; John, 31, 48; Mary, 31, 34 (3), 35, 100; Robert, 5; Sarah, 31; W., 40 (2), 103 (2).
 Goodyar, Alce, 49.
 Gorge, Bridget, 24; Elizabeth, 24; James, 24.
 Goslinge, Julian, 47; Raffé, 47.
 Goue, John, 13; Nicholas, 13.
 Gouge, Robert, 93.
 Goughe (Goff, Goffe, Gogh, Gowghe), Alice, 66; Aylle, 45; Jane, 48; Jeremiah, 24 (3), 91; Mary, 24 (3), 91; Morgan, 45; Mr., 65 (2); —, 91.
 Gowld, *see* Gold.
 Gouthorp, Amys, 50; William, 50.
 Grant, Harry, 69 (2).
 Grasett, James Alexander Charles, 102.
 Grauenat, Kathrene, 47.
 Grav, Joan, 72.
 Gray, Ann, 42 (3); Joseph, 42 (3); Sarah, 34; William, 34; —, 34.
 Green (Greene, Grene), Alce, 8, 72; Anne, 58, 105; Annis, 9, 73; Edward, 77, 89; Elisabeth, 58; Jayne, 69; Jeremiah, 58; Joane, 46; John, 6, 7, 8, 9 (2), 46, 64, 70, 72, 73 (6), 104, 105; Juda, 73; Martha, 7, 73; Mr., 71, 73 (2); Mrs., 72, 73; Raffé, 8; Robert, 6, 7 (3), 8 (3), 9, 69, 70 (2), 72, 73 (3); Sarah, 26; Susanna, 26; Thomas, 26, 73; Thomasin, 7, 73; William, 58; —, 89.
 Greenaway (Greenawaie, Grenaway), Ann, 24; Mary, 24 (3); Richard, 24 (2), 92; —, 92.
 Greenough, John, 22 (2); Ursele, 22.
 Grem, Ellin, 49.
 Grenehill, Randall, 72.
 Gresham (Greesham), Edward, 33, 99; Hester, 33, 99; Richard, 33, 99, 101; Tabitha, 99.
 Grewe, Arthur, 98.
 Griffidge, Frances, 58.
 Griffin (Griffen, Gryffen, Gryffin), Anne, 53; Joane, 49, 52; John, 49, 77.
 Griffith, Charles, 30; Henry, 30; Susannah, 30.
 Grigson, Abigail, 52.
 Grimstone, Mary, 54.
 Grive, Ellin, 45.
 Groome (Grome), Hanna, 80; John, 78, 80, 81, 85; Mr., 87.
 Grose (Grosse), Elizabeth, 21 (2), 89, 90; Hana, 89; Henry, 21 (2), 89, 90; Samuel, 21; Sarah, 21; Symon, 90.
 Grov., Ezekiel, 11; William, 11.
 Groy, Henry, 75.
 Gryne, Annys, 50.
 Gryson, Edward, 98, 99 (2).
 Gubbard, Agnes, 46.
 Guinnett, Mary, 25; Richard, 25 (2).
 Gulliford, Sarah, 99.
 Gune, Richard, 1; William, 1.
 Gunner, Anne, 52.

Guncock, Mr., 86.
 Gunter, John, 74; Lewis, 74.
 Gurnell, Miles, 57; Susanna, 57.
 Guy (Ghuyl, Guhy, Guye, Gwy, Gwyne), Elizabeth, 10; Francis, 9, 74; Harry, 9; Henry, 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (3), 74; Jaine, 8; Joan, 9; Mary, 10, 57; Mr., 48; Stephen, 7; Thomas, 10; William, 9, 57.
 Gwalter, Robert, 66.
 Gwalter *alias* Mericke (Merike), Robert, 67; Rose, 46.
 Gwin, Mr., 73.
 Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gyttns, *see* Gittens.

H

Haines (Hains), Charles, 35, 101; George, 36; John, 34, 35 (3), 36; Mary, 35; Phebe, 84; Robert, 35; Sarah, 34, 35 (3), 36, 101; William, 34, 84; *see also* Haynes.
 Hais, *see* Hayes.
 Hale, Anna, 18; Anna Maria, 18, 19; Hanna Mariah, 19; John, 18, 19 (3), 87; Spensar, 19.
 Hall (Hawll), Alce, 67; Anne, 53; Annes, 50; Bartholomew, 55; Dorothea, 55; Edethe, 47; Eliz., 29; Ewstus, 76; John, 29, 30; Katherine, 30; Margret, 45; Robert, 53; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 45; William, 65.
 Hallaiday, Marie, 92.
 Halloway, Richd., 81; Wm., 81.
 Halse, *see* Hayles.
 Halstead, Mr., 97.
 Hamble, Elizabeth, 12; Humfrey, 12.
 Hambleton, Mary, 54.
 Hammond, Christopher, 95; Eliza, 61; Elizabeth Pleasance, 61; Gathurn, 56; James, 61.
 Hamon, Margaret, 55; Marye, 50.
 Hanmore, Dorothy, 51.
 Hanscombe (Hanscom, Hanscomb, Hanscome, Hanscumbe), Anne, 14, 16; Dinah, 16; Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 14, 79; Robert, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17, 54, 79, 81, 86, 87; Sarah, 13, 15, 16 (2), 17, 54, 79, 87; Thomas, 15.
 Hanson, Mr., 95.
 Hanwell, Eliza, 43 (2), 61; Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; James, 43.
 Hardacre (Hardacar, Hardeaker), Edward, 33 (4); Elizabeth, 33 (2); Esther, 33; Mary, 33; Sarah, 33.
 Harding (Hardinge), Hana, 56; Mary, 54, 95.
 Hardman, Jane, 101.
 Hardy, Anne, 26; John, 26; Sarah, 26.
 Hardynfeild (Hardingfyld), Augustus, 10; Jonathan, 10.
 Harford (Harfford), Mistris, 57; Richarde, 88; Thomazine, 91.
 Hargest, Edw., 59; Mary, 59.
 Harley, Margrett, 50; William, 50.
 Harman, Mary, 78.
 Harper (Harpar, Harpper), Anne, 8, 64; Annis, 1; Charles, 41; D., 87; Elizabeth, 45, 50, 64; Francis, 81; John, 8, 9 (2), 53, 75, 81, 82, Mary, 37, 40, 45, 101; Mr., 77; Sarah, 37, 40, 41; Sq., 91; Thomas, 64, 66 (2); William, 1, 37, 40, 41.
 Harrild (Harrold), Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 44; Richard, 100; Robert, 44 (2); Sarah, 105; Sarah Ann, 44, 106; Thomas, 44.
 Harris, Dinah, 29; Dr., 30 (2); Elizabeth, 29,

- 45, 93; Humphry, 82; Joan, 48; John, 95; Kath., 47; Martha, 55; Mary, 15 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 27; Richard, 6, 15, 81; Robert, 51, 80; Sarah, 51; Susan, 6.
- Harrison (Harrisonne, Harrisson, Harryson, Heresson), Anne, 1, 12, 37 (3), 77, 101; Anth., 100; Benjamin, 37 (4), 102; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 45; Fortune, 48; George, 12 (4), 13, 77; John, 2, 9 (2), 10, 12, 45, 48, 77 (2); Margaret, 13, 46; Matthew, 1, 2, 65; Nath., 37, 102; Pryssylla, 11; Sarah, 100 (2); William, 12, 46; [Rev.] William, 44; —, 11, 65.
- Hart (Hartt), Elizabeth, 46; Mrs., 75; William, 76.
- Hartley (Hartly), Mary, 26 (2); Thomas, 26 (4), 94 (2).
- Harvey (Harvy, Harvye), Amy, 51; Ann, 96; Jhon, 48; Mary, 82; Sarah, 95; Susan, 48; William, 99.
- Harwood, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94 (2); Richard, 84.
- Hasden, Marye, 48.
- Hasclam, Thomas, 82.
- Haselton (Hasyllton), Margrett, 4; Oliver, 4 (2); Robert, 4.
- Haskins, Henrietta Harriott, 35; Henry, 35; Susanna, 35.
- Hasler, Elizabeth, 47; Raiphe, 47.
- Hassel (Hasel), Ann, 27; John, 27; St. Quintin, 27.
- Hate, John, 58; Sarah, 58.
- Hathebone, John, 64; Marie, 64.
- Hatsell (Hattsell), Anne, 28 (6); Elizabeth, 28; John, 28 (6); Katherine, 28; William, 28.
- Hatton, Annis, 47; Sir Xpofer, 46; Thomas, 47.
- Hauman, Ellenor, 52.
- Havers, Charles, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
- Haward, *see* Hayward.
- Hawking, Mary, 28; Richard, 28 (2).
- Hawkins, John, 2 (2), 45, 65; Katheren, 58; Margrett, 45; —, 102.
- Hawll, *see* Hall.
- Hawtrell, Catherine, 54; John, 54.
- Hay (Hey, Heye), Anne, 7; Bennett, 5; Jacob, 8; John, 5, 6 (3), 8 (2), 70; Kathren, 6; Mr., 7, 70; Sara, 8; —, 70 (2).
- Hayes (Hais, Hayss), Ann, 62, 68; Donata, 4, 65; Elizabeth, 45, 95; Joan, 64; John, 1; Mary, 45, 62, 69; Richard, 4; William, 1, 62, 64 (2).
- Hayfyld, Anne, 12; Anthony, 12, 75, 76; —, 75.
- Hayle, Christopher, 2 (2), 65; Richard, 2; Robert, 2, 65.
- Hayles (Halse, Hayles, Hayls, Haylse), Abygall, 10; Anne, 9, 74; Clement, 9, 10 (2), 11, 73, 74 (2), 76; Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 11, 76; Samuel, 10; Sara, 74; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 13 (4), 77.
- Haynes (Heayns), Alee, 28 (3); Jane, 28; Samuel, 28; Thomas, 28 (4); Ursaley, 70; *see also* Haines.
- Hayser, Eliz., 94.
- Hayward (Haward, Heyward), Catharine, 53; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 80, 83; John, 16, 53, 83, 94; Nycholas, 67; Sarah, 15, 80; Thomas, 15, 16, 80, 81, 83 (2); —, 81.
- Head, Elizabeth, 42 (2); Frederick, 42; George, 42 (2); John, 42.
- Headington, Anne, 16, 17 (2); Edward, 16; James, 17; John, 16, 17 (2), 83; William, 17.
- Heater, Charles, 33 (3); Jane, 33 (2); William, 33.
- Heath, Benjamin, 102; Jayne, 76; Sarah, 101; Susan, 48.
- Heayns, *see* Haynes.
- Heeps, Ann, 4 (4); Wm., 41 (2).
- Hele (Heill), Herste, 68; Nicholas, 98.
- Helluce, Em, 47.
- Hemingway, Mr., 96.
- Henchpolle, *see* Hinchepolle.
- Henlock, Ann, 38; George, 37, 38 (2); John, 37, 38 (2); Mary, 37, 38 (4).
- Herd, Marget, 45; Rauf, 45.
- Hern, Mathias, 70.
- Heresson, *see* Harrison.
- Hewe, Kathren, 46.
- Hewes (Hews), Aise, 50; Jones, 47; *see also* Hughes.
- Hewsley, John, 9; Richard, 9.
- Hewson, Anna Maria, 33; Nonoway, 33; Rebecca, 33.
- Hexter, Annes, 71.
- Heycock, Henry, 51; Joane, 51.
- Heyd, Abraham, 12 (2).
- Heydon, [Rev.] William, 43 (6), 61 (4), 105 (2).
- Heynd, *see* Hinde.
- Heyward, *see* Hayward.
- Hickson, Elizabeth, 50.
- Hide, *see* Hyde.
- Higley, Sarah Mildred, 34; —, 34.
- Hild, Humphrey, 53; Mary, 53.
- Hill, Daniell, 10, 11 (2), 75 (3); Frances, 21, 24 (2), 93 (2); Gorge, 24; James Peter, 62; John, 11, 21, 24 (2), 93 (3); Katherin, 66; Louisa, 62; Margaret, 10, 75; Mary, 21, 24, 93; Robert, 11, 75.
- Hilles, John, 64.
- Hilliard (Hillyard, Hylliard), Alice, 52; Ann, 62; Jacob, 100; Richard, 71.
- Hilton, Alee, 66.
- Hinchepole *alias* Slake, —, 67.
- Hinchepolle (Henchpolle, Hinspoll), Ann, 46; John, 2, 66; Margaret, 2.
- Hinchin, Wm., 103.
- Hinde (Heynd, Hynd, Hynde), Anne, 8, 11; Barbara, 11; Eliz., 9; John, 46; Margaret, 46; Mary, 8; Peter, 8 (2), 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 74, 75; William, 9, 10, 74, 75.
- Hinton, Anne, 31, 98; Joshua, 31 (3), 32 (2), 97 (2), 98, 100; Mary, 31 (2), 32, 97, 98, 100.
- Hirt, Joan, 48; John, 48.
- Hobbs (Hobs), Benjamin, 27; Dorothy, 27, 95; George, 27 (4), 28, 95 (3), 96 (2), 97; John Matthias, 27, 95; Katherine, 27 (4), 28, 95 (3); Martha, 27; Mary, 95; Mr., 95 (2), 96; Richard, 95; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 96; William, 28, 95.
- Hobson, Cybell, 45; Edward, 3, 67; John, 4; Marie, 5; Peter, 4, 68; William, 3, 4 (4), 5, 67, 68; —, 67.
- Hodges (Hodgas, Hodgges), Frances, 38 (2); John, 50; Margaret, 50; Mr., 64; William, 38, 67.
- Hodgkinson, Jane, 48; Robert, 48.
- Hodgson (Hodson, Hodsonn), Anna, 18, 44 (2); Elizabeth, 17 (2), 18, 19, 85 (2); Frances Elizabeth, 44, 106; Francis, 85; Isabella

- Jane, 44; John, 44 (2); Mary, 33 (2); Matthew, 99; Mrs., 85; Stephen, 17, 18, 19 (2), 85.
- Hoftman, Michail, 102.
- Hogg, Elizabeth, 43; George, 43; Mary Sophia, 43.
- Holbrook (Holebrook), Emma Sarah, 42; Josiah Pearce, 41; Martha, 41, 104; Sarah, 41 (2), 42; William, 41 (2), 42.
- Holdin, Marie, 45.
- Holladay (Holyday), Dorcas, 98; Eliza, 98; Elizabeth, 98, 99 (2); Mary, 99; Thomas, 98, 99 (3).
- Holland, Annis, 45; Denus, 51; Lenorde, 64; Thomas, 45, 64.
- Hollier, James, 17 (2); Margaret, 17.
- Hollinge, John, 92.
- Hollins, Jane, 55; John, 55.
- Hollis, Anne, 59; Christover, 59; Mary, 60.
- Holliwell, Gylbert, 67.
- Holloway, Widow, 96.
- Holme, Rev. James, 43.
- Holmes, Anne, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 83; John, 32; Margaret, 53.
- Holt, Sophia, 62.
- Holyday, *see* Holladay.
- Holyland, Charles, 35, 36, 101; Christopher, 35, 36 (4), 101 (2), 102; Mary, 35, 36 (4).
- Holyman, Geo., 95.
- Homan, Ann, 36 (2), 101; Annys, 50; Jane Maria, 36; John, 36 (4); Rachel, 36; Sarah, 36, 101.
- Honor, Hellen, 76.
- Hooker, Charlotte, 40; Constance, 53; Frances, 39 (3), 40 (2); Harriot, 40; William, 39 (3), 40 (2), 53.
- Hoopes, Thomas, 66.
- Hooper, Elizabeth, 99; Joane, 83; Wm., 83.
- Hope, Eleanor, 61; Humphrey, 105; Robert, 61.
- Hopkins *alias* Bewfores, Elizabeth, 46.
- Hopper, Anne, 29; Charles, 29; Eliz., 29 (3); John, 29 (4); —, 96.
- Horne, Christopher, 54; Margaret, 54; Sarah, 61; Tho. H., 61.
- Horner, Anne, 76; Hans (Haunce, Hawnce, Hawnst), 11, 12, 73, 76 (2), 80, 82, 85; Lucy, 82.
- Hornhold, Anthony, 80; Elisabeth, 80; Wm., 80.
- Horton, Elisabeth, 32, 51; John, 32 (2), 51; Katharine, 81; Tho., 81.
- Horvel, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46.
- Horwood, Geo., 61.
- Houdson, *see* Hudson.
- Houland, *see* Howland.
- Howard, George, 26, 94; Martha, 26; Mary, 26.
- Howarth, Henry, 38; Patience Matilda, 38.
- Howe, James, 36; Mariana, 36; Robert, 36.
- Howel, John, 31; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Howes, Adam, 94; Sarah, 105.
- Howland (Houland), Annis, 3, 45; Elizabeth, 3; John, 3 (4), 4 (2), 45, 64, 66, 67; Margaret, 4; Mr., 47; Nicholas, 4.
- Howton, Dorothea, 54; John, 54.
- Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberd, Hubburd), Anne, 20 (2), 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 24, 90, 93; Elizabeth, 21; Ester, 24, 93; James, 23, 90; Jane, 23; John, 22, 91; Luke, 95; Margret, 20; Richard, 20 (3), 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 24, 90, 91, 92, 93.
- Hubbersted, Richard, 77; Tomsyn, 77.
- Hudson (Houdsun, Huttson), Benjamin, 23; Elisabeth, 20; Fayth, 53; Jane, 23; John, 23 (2); Mary, 23 (2); Steauen, 20; Thomas, 53; Wm., 100.
- Hueshyns, Jone, 45.
- Huggeford, Peter, 86.
- Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 62; Debora, 54; Emma, 55; Lewis, 55; *see also* Hewes.
- Humlock, Christopher, 18; Mary, 18; Phillip, 18, 85.
- Humphreys (Humphries, Humphris), David, 101; Dr., 31; [Rev.] Mr., 31.
- Huninge, Mary, 55.
- Hunt (Huntt), Elizabeth, 6, 70; James, 69, 70; Jane, 6, 71; John, 5, 6 (4), 47, 69, 70 (2), 72; Mary, 48; Mr., 70, 71; Rebecca, 50; Susan, 5; Susannah, 100; Tho., 52; William Henry, 105.
- Huntswaide, Jaine, 47.
- Hurst, Edward William, 96; William, 96.
- Hurtipe, Jane, 46.
- Hurton, Thomas, 87.
- Husband, Joseph Henry, 43; Maria, 43; Richard, 43.
- Hutton, George, 35; Jane, 35.
- Hutton, *see* Hudson.
- Hycocks (Hycoks), Daniel, 2; John, 2 (2); William, 2.
- Hyde (Hide), Abraham, 76; James, 81; Sybill, 81; —, 76.
- Hylbarne, William, 65.
- Hylliard, *see* Hilliard.
- Hylord, Sallamon, 72.
- Hynd, *see* Hinde.

I

- Iles (Ills, Isles), Anne, 5; Debora, 21, 88; Isabel, 69; John, 85; Mary, 21, 88, 90; Stephen (Steeven), 21, 85, 88, 89, 90; Thomas, 5, 47, 69; Urseley, 47; —, 89.
- Ingram, Mad., 96.
- Ingrye, Elizabeth, 51; William, 51.
- Innce, Anne, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Instrell, Edward, 67.
- Ireland, Anna, 31; Daniel, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 19; George, 31; John, 7; Mr., 7; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 71.
- Iremonger, Annis, 47.
- Ireton, John, 57.
- Isam, Ellen, 18 (2), 19 (2), 85, 87; John, 18, 19 (2), 85, 86, 87; Mary, 19; Peter, 19; —, 85.
- Isles, *see* Iles.
- Ives, Mr., 69; Rose, 69.

J

- Jackson, Anne, 15 (2); Bryan, 32, 33 (3); Catherina, 36 (2); Catherine, 32, 33 (3); Elisabeth, 15; James Threader, 32; John, 36, 52; Katharine, 52; Miles, 15 (3), 82; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 36 (2); Valentine, 38; William, 38.
- Jacob, Sibell, 59; William, 59.
- Jakes (Jackes, Jaques), Goodman, 7; Kerstian, 69; Mr., 69; Richard, 79; Rose, 68; Thomas, 68, 69 (2); —, 6, 7, 71.
- James (Jaymes), Ann, 36 (2); Christopher, 36

- (2); Dorrothe. 45; Eliz., 36, 100; Harriet, 105; James, 64; Job, 103; Mary, 81; Samuel, 79; William, 36, 81.
- Janson, Brian, 52.
- Jaques *alias* Jaquith, Thomas, 71.
- Jared, Mary, 37; Robert, 37 (2).
- Jarfield, Elisabeth, 52.
- Jarrett (Jarett, Jarret), Ann, 6; Harry, 5 (2), 69 (2); Henry, 5, 6, 69; Petar, 65; Richard, 5, 69; Tomisone, 5.
- Javon, Ambros, 101.
- Jealle, Elizabeth, 58; Jeams, 58.
- Jeffrey (Jeffrey), Alice, 50; Nicholas, 80.
- Jemmott, Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28 (2).
- Jenison, Kathern, 49; William, 49.
- Jenke, [Rev.] Mr., 1.
- Jenkins, Edmund, 29; John, 29.
- Jenner, Catherine, 34 (2), 35 (5), 100; John, 31 (2), 35 (6), 100 (2); Mary, 31; Mr., 29; Rebecca, 34; Robert, 35.
- Jennings (Genings, Gennings, Jeninge, Jennings, Jenynge), Edward, 12, 59; Elizabeth, 6, 62, 69; Francis, 59; John, 6 (2), 69, 73, 75; Mr., 72; Mrs., 75; Roger, 12 (2); Sara, 73; Susan, 6; Thomas, 12; William, 62.
- Jenny, Alatheia, 30 (2); Robert, 30.
- Jephson, [Rev.] W., 105.
- Jenslin, Appia Margareta, 37; Hannah Maria Lawson, 37; Margaret, 37; Margareta, 37 (2); Mary Genovefa, 37; Nickolas, 37 (3).
- Jevens, Ales, 47.
- Jincks, Anne, 78; Robert, 78; —, 78.
- Johnson (Jhonson, Johnson), Anne, 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 80 (2), 82 (3); Daniel, 9; Elizabeth, 25, 27 (2), 38, 58, 94; Francis, 8; George, 38; Geo. Layton, 58; Joane, 9, 82; John, 8, 27 (2); Luke, 90; Margrat, 14, 88; Mary, 14, 80; Michael, 78; Rachat, 46; Robert, 58; Samuella, 25 (3), 94; Sarah, 25 (2), 38, 94, 97; Thomas, 11 (2), 14 (2), 15 (4), 16, 27 (2), 38, 79, 80 (3), 82 (2), 88; William, 38, 96.
- Johnstone, Agnes, 63.
- Jolluph, Mary, 53.
- Jones (Joanes, Johens), Abigail, 60; Alexander, 23 (2); Anne, 3, 33; Arther, 58; Benedicke, 71; Cave, 36; Edward, 16 (3), 17, 82, 83, 84; Elias, 33 (2), 99; Elin, 3, 67; Elisabeth, 16 (4), 17, 74, 82, 84; Hugh, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 48, 50, 68 (4); James, 74; Jane, 23, 46; Joan, 4, 68, 74, 76, 85; John, 16, 60, 94; Kathren, 4, 68, 76; Margaret, 4, 47, 58, 70, 96; Mary, 16, 33 (3), 36 (2), 74, 78, 95, 99; Mr., 70; Parnell, 3, 48; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 3, 75; Roger, 3; Rose, 79; Ryse, 75; Sarah, 16, 17, 54, 82, 84; Susanne, 16; Thomas, 46; Valentine, 47; Widow, 73, 74; William, 16, 54; —, 95.
- Joseph, Anne, 55.
- Joynes (Joyns), Daniell, 87; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 87, 99.
- Judgson, Mr., 8; Richard, 8.
- Judway, Clement, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Rachel, 25.
- Julyan, Hugh, 69.
- Jury, Ann Rachell, 62; Sarah, 62.
- Kechyn, *see* Kochyn.
- Keene, B., 39 (5), 40 (8), 102, 103 (11).
- Keer, Elizabeth Riches, 106 (2).
- Kegell, Jaems, 66.
- Kelle, John, 65; Mr., 64.
- Kellct, Katherine, 73.
- Kelley (Kelye), Anne, 67; Arlington, 1, 65, 67; Mary, 1, 65; Mr., 66.
- Kennet (Kennitt), Cathern, 89; Jordan, 58, 89; Kathren, 58.
- Kennibrough, Fanny, 62.
- Kenns, Edward, 96.
- Kensall, Jeremiah, 55; Katheren, 55.
- Kent, Redman, 84.
- Kenyerbye, Maude, 64.
- Ker, Anne, 44; John, 106; Margaret, 44; William, 44.
- Kery, *see* Cary.
- Kettle (Kettyll), Joseph, 99; Richard, 11; —, 11.
- Kidney (Kidne), Anne, 19 (3), 87; Deborah, 18; Edward, 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 83 (3), 84, 85; Mary, 17, 83; —, 84.
- Kindersly, Robert, 85.
- King, (Kinge, Kynge), Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 51, 56; Griffin, 45; Henry, 42 (2); John, 95; Mary Henley, 42 (3); [Rev.] Mr., 28; Phillis, 45; William Henry, 42.
- Kinghorn, J., 62; Louisa, 62.
- Kingman, Elisabeth, 53.
- Kingsby, Adam, 86.
- Kingsley, Charles Taylor, 38; Margaret, 38 (2); Sophia Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).
- Kinnerslie, Robert, 79 (3).
- Kirby, John, 93.
- Kithermaster, Sarah, 54.
- Knight, Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Mr., 29; Thomas, 62; William, 34.
- Knott, William, 64.
- Kochyn (Kechyn), Ellyn, 65; Geo., 65.
- Kyte (Kyet, Kytte, Kytte), Elizabeth, 3, 46, 67 (2); Joan, 67; John, 46, 67 (2); Thomas, 67.

L

- Lacon (Laycon), Elizabeth, 78; Richard, 14, 78; Wm., 14.
- Lacy, Mr., 96.
- Lad, Sarah, 95.
- Ladler, Alse, 51; Cutbard, 51.
- Lake, Thomas, 90.
- Lamarce, Peter, 74.
- Lambert, Annis, 45; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 69; Ellen, 46; Emley, 63; Jhon, 69; Roger, 46.
- Lambright, Annes, 45.
- Lampson, Curtis Mirandal, 44; George Curtis, 44; Jane Walter, 44.
- Lander, Julia, 100.
- Laue, Anne, 84, 93; Annys, 50; Cathren, 24; Edward, 11, 12, 50, 76, 84; Eliz., 51; George, 24, 93; Humfry, 12, 76; Jossia, 60; Judeth, 60; Katherin, 33 (2); Mr., 51 (3), 52; Thomas, 11, 24, 93 (4); William, 24.
- Langrett (Langgereke, Langgreke, Langrecke), Andrew, 1, 68; Arlington, 2, 65; Ayles, 1; Elizabeth, 73; George, 1 (3), 2, 64, 65 (2), 68, 71; Jayne, 65; Joan, 72; John, 64; Margret, 45; Mr., 8, 68, 70, 71 (2); William, 1.

- Lant, John, 103.
 Lawen, Elizabeth, 8; William Twe, 8.
 Lawrence (Larrance, Lauraine, Lurance, Lawrens, Lorance), Alles, 68; Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 40; Ellen, 1, 46; George, 40 (2), 41; George Cooper, 41; Jane, 40; Jhone, 2; John, 1, 66, 68, 69 (2); Mary, 40 (2), 41; Rose, 2, 47; William, 1 (2), 2 (4), 66 (2), 74.
 Lawson, Jhon, 67.
 Laycon, *see* Lacon.
 Laydman, William, 96.
 Layton, Anne, 49; G. S., 62; John, 49.
 Leake (Leicke), Frances, 55; Thomas, 91; William, 91.
 Lee, Henry, 50, 74; Nicholas, 64; Susan, 50.
 Learwood, Katherine, 66.
 Leech, Daniel William, 43; John, 43; Mary Ann, 43.
 Lege, Mawdlin, 66.
 Leman, Alce, 46; Robert, 46.
 Lestridd, Sarah, 54.
 Levir, Mr., 100.
 Lewen, Hanna, 71; Mr., 71.
 Lewer, Mary, 102.
 Lewis (Leanis, Lewes, Lewys). Anne, 10; Charles Thomas, 41; Cycelie, 7; David, 6, 7 (2), 8, 69 (2), 71; Davy, 5, 6, 70; Elizabeth, 6, 41; Euans, 5, 69, 70; Humfrey, 10, 69; John, 5, 41; Judeth, 70; Laurence, 85; Mary, 5, 56; Mr., 7, 48, 70 (2), 71 (2); Mrs., 6, 7, 70 (2), 70; Richard, 5, 6; Robert, 5; Sisley, 8; Urseley, 47; —, 69, 70 (2), 71.
 Liller, Elisabeth, 55; William, 55.
 Line (Lynne), Andrew, 29; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Wm., 98.
 Lingard, Daniell, 23 (3); Elizabeth, 23 (3).
 Lingford, Dorithe, 92; Thomas, 92.
 Linssee, James, 23; Sarah, 23 (2).
 Livesey, Susanna, 61.
 Loe, Anne, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Lofthouse, Bessey, 62; Wilson, 62.
 London, Bishop of, 46 (2), 52.
 Long (Longe). Anne, 30, 96; Catherine, 22, 23, 89 (2), 90; Deputy, 94; Edward, 59; Eliz., 30 (2), 31, 33 (3), 34 (3), 97, 99, 100; Henry, 22 (4), 23, 30, 58, 89 (3), 90; Honor, 30; Jonathan, 23; Jone, 67; Katherine, 22, 58; Margaret, 59; Mary, 33, 59, 99; Mr., 29; Robert, 33, 34, 100; Thomas, 30 (2), 31, 33 (4), 34 (2), 97, 99, 100; Walter, 31, 97; William, 59; —, 89.
 Longden, Edmond, 7 (2), 47; Edward, 7, 71 (2); Kathren, 47, 48; John, 7; Susan, 7, 71; Victor, 7.
 Lord (Lorde). Ann, 70; John, 47; Katherin, 46, 47; William, 70.
 Loringe, Mr., 29.
 Loufe, Jno., 99; Mary, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Lough, Mary, 100.
 Louse, John, 99.
 Love, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 85; Peter, 85.
 Loveday, Chas., 32; Mary, 32; Lede, 32 (2); Richard, 32 (2).
 Lovell (Lovill). Anne, 14; Dorytie, 77; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15 (3), 17 (2), 78, 81, 84 (2), 85; Henry, 15, 81; John, 15; Mary, 14, 78; Mr., 52, 77 (2); William, 14 (5), 15 (4), 17, 54, 77, 78 (4), 81, 84, 85, 90; —, 77 (4), 85.
 Low, Godfrey, 101; John, 33; Margaret, 33; Philadelphia, 33.
 Lowell, Mr., 88.
 Lows, Richard, 10 (2).
 Loyd, Oliver, 98.
 Lubdale, Mr., 76.
 Lucas (Lucasse), Alice, 51; Betresse, 65; Derrick, 65; Ellen, 71; Jovssee, 67; Margaret, 48; Martha, 54; Nice, 65; —, 65 (2).
 Lucie, Mary, 54; Robert, 54.
 Ludlam, Mr., 23.
 Lumley, Charlotte, 49, 41 (2); Charlotte Elizabeth, 40; George Carr, 41; Thomas, 40, 41 (3), 103.
 Lutener, Mary, 50; Robert, 50.
 Luxford, Mary, 59; Steeven, 59.
 Lyndra, Kathrin, 48; Richd., 48.
 Lynell, Bridget, 27; Mary, 27; Richard, 27.
 Lynsey, Marke, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Lynton (Lyntorn), Antony, 75; John, 77.
 Lyon, Adam, 52; Ursula, 52.
 Lyprit, Richard, 49; Sara, 49.

M

- Mace, Agnes, 98; John, 98.
 Mackay (Mackey), Daniel, 36 (3); Hester, 36, 101; Jane, 36 (5); Thomas, 36 (3), 101.
 Mackenzie, John, 40; Lucy, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Mackerell, Alice, 100.
 McKenlay, Daniel, 41 (2); Mary, 41.
 M'Combie, Jane, 40; John, 40; Mary, 40.
 Maine, Judith, 20 (2), 87; Robert, 20, 87.
 Malin (Malins), Christopher, 21; Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Joseph, 20 (2), 21, 86; Mabel, 20 (2), 21, 86; —, 86.
 Man, Anne, 55.
 Mander (Maunder), Anes, 4; Harry, 4, 5, 68; Henry, 4; Mary, 5; Rev. Mr., 28; Sisley, 4, 68.
 Manfield (Manfld), *see* Mansfield.
 Manley, Frances, 31 (2); William, 31.
 Manneringe (Mannaringe), Elizabeth, 22, 57; Mr., 89; Ralph, 22 (2), 57.
 Manners, *see* Fyremanners.
 Mauns, A., 64.
 Mansbrige, Ellin, 45; John, 45.
 Mansfield (Manfeild, Manfeild, Mansfield, Masfield), Abigail, 17, 84; Anne, 60; Benjamin, 20; Dorothy, 15, 16 (3), 17 (3), 18, 19 (3), 20 (2), 82 (2), 84, 86 (3), 87; Edmund, 18, 86; Elizabeth, 16, 22, 82, 90; Hannah, 19, 87; James, 20; Jane, 21 (2), 22 (2), 90; John, 15, 21, 22 (3), 90, 93; Martha, 19, 86; Mary, 16; Phebe, 19, 86 (2); Rebecca, 17, 93; Robert, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 19 (3), 20 (2), 82 (2), 84, 86 (3), 87, 93; Sarah, 16, 17 (2), 54, 82.
 Marfry, Mary, 55; Richard, 55.
 Margaret, Mary, 27.
 Markham, Margaret, 52; Robert, 52.
 Marsh (Marsh), Margaret, 10, 52; Thomas, 10.
 Marshall (Marshal, Marshall), Collingwood, 41; Edmond, 45; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24, 44, 62, 92, 93; Emma Caroline, 62; Francis, 103; Hannah, 40, 41 (2); James, 23, 24, 92, 93; John, 40 (2), 41 (2), 61; Lambert, 62; Ledye, 48; Marie, 45; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 24, 92; William, 41, 44 (2).
 Marsham, Anne, 26 (3), 27; John, 27; Mary, 26; Richard, 26 (2), 27.

- Marston, Frances, 25; Katherine, 25; Richard, 25 (2); Sarah, 25; Susanna, 25.
- Martin (Marten, Martine, Merttins), Edwd., 39; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 41 (4); Frances, 86; George Bradford, 41; Henry, 27; John, 27, 28, 54, 79; Mary, 19, 28, 39 (2), 53, 87; Mary Ann, 41; Mrs., 88; Nicholas, 1 (2); Robert, 19 (2), 41 (3), 87 (2); Sarah, 54; Thomas, 53; William, 95; —, 96.
- Mashe, Nathanyell, 76.
- Masklin, Peter, 70.
- Mason (Masson), John, 94; Mr., 73; Roger, 10, 73 (2); William, 10.
- Masters, Thomas, 71.
- Mathew, Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Mathewe, 11.
- Mathie, Camilla Maria, 42, 104; Emily Jemima, 42, 62; Harriett, 41, 42 (5), 43, 62, 104, 106; Juliana, 43; Louisa, 42, 62; William, 41 (2), 42 (4), 43, 105.
- Maunder, *see* Mander.
- Maurison, *see* Morrison.
- May (Maye), James William Burdy, 40; Margery, 40; Philip, 69; William, 40.
- Maydell, Hester, 28; John, 28 (2).
- Maydwell, William, 75.
- Maynard, John, 55; Mary, 55.
- Mayo, Elisabeth, 52; John, 52.
- Mayor, William, 96.
- Mayott, Judeth, 60.
- Meade (Mead), Anne, 13; Fuller, 82; Joan, 51; John, 13; Mary, 14; Rev. Mr., 31; William, 13 (2), 14, 82.
- Meadows, Dixon, 39; Georgana Elfrida, 39; Susanna, 39.
- Meakins, Constance, 53.
- Meare (Mere), John, 69; Mr., 47 (2).
- Meddoppe, Sarah, 58.
- Medelton, Henry, 47; Jane, 47.
- Melly, Mrs., 72.
- Meredith, Anne, 21; Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
- Merick (Merike) *alias* Gwalter, Robert, 67; Rose, 46.
- Mershe, Thurstons, 68.
- Merson, John, 70 (2).
- Mertin, *see* Martin.
- Metcalfe (Metcalf), Elizabeth, 41; Francis, 44 (3), 105; Mary, 44 (3); Reuben Orton, 44; Sarah, 44.
- Mew (Mewe), Elizens, 12, 76 (3); Ellys, 12 (2). Nathaniell, 12, 76.
- Mewkwell, Margerie, 47.
- Meyer, James, 37; John, 37 (2); Mary, 37 (4); William, 37 (2).
- Mitchell, *see* Mitchell.
- Middlebrough, Alexander, 80; Elisabeth, 80; Lucy, 80.
- Mildred, Daniel, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Garrarde, 95; Geo., 96; John, 96 (2); Margaret, 96; Mary, 96, 97; Philip, 96.
- Miles (Myles), Elizabeth, 45; Margaret, 49; Richard, 49.
- Millard, Anne, 61; Catharine, 55; Edward, 41; Jabez, 41; John, 41 (4), 42, 61, 106; Joseph Thomas, 42; Maria Ann, 104; Martha Whitman, 41, 103; Sarah, 41 (4), 42, 61, 106; Susanna Willson, 41, 61.
- Miller (Millar, Myller), Edward, 59; Mary, 50, 59; Sarah, 55 (2); Thomas, 55 (2).
- Millett, Susan, 47.
- Millgate, Ann, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Mills, Benjamin, 34; Christ., 34; Mary, 34.
- Millys, Edethe, 47; Tobias, 47.
- Mincfe, James, 78.
- Mious, Mary, 51.
- Mitchel (Michell), Alice, 52; Amey, 99; Charles, 52; James, 100; John, 99, 100; Robert, 52; Sarah, 52.
- Mogg, Hannah, 31; John, 31; Sarah, 31.
- Mole, John, 44; Unity, 44; William, 44.
- Monger, Alee, 47; Benjamin, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (2), 9 (2), 10 (2), 74, 78; Elizabeth, 8; Gabriel, 10; George, 47; James, 6; Jane, 7, 74; John, 9; Josua, 10; Margerie, 7; Mary, 5; Mr., 8, 71 (2); Priscilla, 9; Sara, 5; William, 7.
- Moody (Moodye), John, 50; Joseph, 41; Mary, 50; Mary Bowcher, 41 (2).
- Moore (Mooer, Moor, More, Mowre), Anne, 6; Annes, 69; Edward, 5, 9, 69; Esther, 37, 56; Francis, 37; Israel, 49, 53, 83, 85, 87; James, 37; Joan, 49; Johanna, 87; John, 66, 100; Margaret, 7; Mary, 5, 69; Mr., 71; Richard, 5 (3), 6 (4), 7, 8, 9, 69 (2); Roger, 8; Thomas, 5, 6.
- Moorey, Eliz., 101 (2).
- Mordock, Daniel, 19, 20; Dorcas, 19 (2), 20 (2); Joseph, 19 (3), 86.
- Morehouse, Alice, 32; Michael, 32; Robert, 32.
- Morgan (Morggene), Alee, 64; Hugh, 65; Mychael, 70; Richard, 82; William, 92.
- Morgenson, Anne, 51; Edward, 51.
- Morlee, Mr., 6; Sara, 6.
- Morris, Elizabeth, 41 (2); Owen, 41; Thomas, 100.
- Morrison (Maurison), Alice, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 98 (2), 99; Richard, 30, 98, 100.
- Morse, Henry, 30 (3); Lucy, 30 (3).
- Mortimer (Mortimor), Jane, 72; [Rev.] G. T. W., 106 (2).
- Mose, John, 14, 78; Richard, 14, 78.
- Moser, Christian Gottlieb, 37; Joshua William, 37; Mary, 37.
- Moses, Charles, 30, 97; Hester, 27, 95; James, 22, 29; Margaret, 26 (2), 28 (2), 29, 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 97; Mary, 24, 29, 95, 96; Mary Margaret, 25, 94; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 27, 31, 98.
- Moth (Mothe), Ales, 2; Ellen, 45; John, 2 (2), 65; Margaret, 1, 64; Richard, 1, 2 (4), 45, 64, 65; Wm., 2.
- Mothyan, Alee, 46.
- Mountain, Ann, 104; Caroline, 43; Catherine, 43 (4); Elizabeth, 42, 104; George, 43, 105; Hannah Elizabeth, 41, 103; Hannah Susanna, 42; John, 42; Joseph William, 42, 43; Katherine, 41 (3), 42 (5); Katherine Ann, 41; Mary, 43, 105; Robert, 42, 104; William, 41 (3), 42 (5), 43 (4); William Henry, 103; William Thomas, 41, 103.
- Mowlin, Ann, 55; Anthony, 55.
- Mullard (Mullert), George, 16, 82; Jane, 16, 82; Susanna, 16, 82.
- Mullex, Margaret, 95.
- Mumford, Thomas, 70.
- Mundaye, Anna, 49.
- Munfyld, Mallin, 48.
- Murdock, Dorcas, 19, 86; Joseph, 19, 86; Susanna, 19, 86.
- Murth, Mary, 54.
- Mutton, Petar, 67.
- Myhell, Kathern, 49.
- Myldmay, John, 47; Mary, 47.
- Myles, *see* Miles.

- Passly, Dorothea, 55.
 Patingden, Sarah, 28; Stephen, 28 (2).
 Pattinson, Grace, 47; John, 47.
 Paumer. *see* Palmer.
 Pawthorne, Martha, 15, 80; Nathaniel, 15, 80;
 Robert, 15, 80, 82, 83.
 Paxton, Anne, 16, 82; Henry, 16, 82; Thomas,
 16, 82.
 Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn). Ann, 35; Dorothy,
 31, 32 (2), 98; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 31;
 Jane, 15, 35 (2), 48, 80, 101; Judith, 72;
 Martello, 32; Mary, 50; Thomas, 15 (2), 31,
 32 (2), 35 (2), 80, 98, 101; William, 35, 72;
 —, 80.
 Peake, Sarah, 54; William, 54.
 Pearce (Pearse, Perce, Perse, Pierce, Pyerce).
 Edmond, 9, 72; Elizabeth, 2, 62; Harry, 2;
 Jayne, 76; John, 62, 70; Margaret, 9, 72;
 Mary, 13, 62; Thomas, 13, 76.
 Pearson (Peirson, Pereson, Person, Persone,
 Pierson, Piyrsion). Christopher, 25 (2), 27;
 Eliz., 27, 69; Harry, 1; Henry, 2 (3), 65 (2);
 Johan, 45; John, 1, 4, 5 (3), 68, 69; Jone, 5;
 Margrett, 2, 45, 67; Mary, 25 (2), 27; Mr.,
 69; Raphe, 2; Richard, 4; Sarah, 25; Sus-
 annah, 25, 98; William, 2.
 Peeke, Elizabeth, 58.
 Pedder, Elizabeth, 61.
 Peele, Elizabeth, 96 (2); Mary, 96 (2); More-
 ton, 96 (3); Rebeckah, 96.
 Pekins, Elizabeth, 45; Henry, 45.
 Pels, Anne, 81; Wm., 81.
 Pemberton, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
 Pendleton (Pendelton), Margaret, 17; Mary,
 48; Roger, 48; Thomas, 17 (2).
 Pendred (Pendrid), Brigit, 21; Elizabeth, 35;
 John, 21 (2); Joseph, 35; Joseph Thomas,
 35.
 Penell, Francis, 45.
 Penicock, Anne, 45.
 Penne, Cherall, 64; Elizabeth, 59; Joane, 51.
 Penner, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.
 Pennynton, Harry, 4; John, 4.
 Peper, John, 67.
 Peppercorne (Peppcorne), Annis, 2, 64; John,
 2, 64 (2).
 Peppoon, Margaret, 96.
 Percivall (Percevall, Percyvall, Persivall,
 Persyvall), Anne, 13; Avys, 13; Elizabeth,
 14, 50; Francis, 14; Mary, 13, 14 (2); Mr.,
 51; Mrs., 81; Rebecka, 14; Walter, 78;
 William, 13 (3), 14 (3), 50, 77 (2), 82; —,
 80, 81.
 Perkinson, Ann, 18; Joane, 18; Richard, 18.
 Perring, [Rev.] C., 44 (3), 105 (2); John, 62.
 Perrott, Abraham, 78.
 Perry, Ann, 57 (2); Anthony, 57 (2); Sarah,
 57.
 Perse. *see* Pearce.
 Person. *see* Pearson.
 Pert, Anne, 83; Jhon, 69; Mr., 69; —, 69.
 Petarson, John, 64.
 Peters, Eliza, 105.
 Petter, John, 92.
 Pettit (Peettit, Pettitt), Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 55;
 Mr., 75; Samuel, 63; —, 75.
 Petty (Pette, Pettie, Pettye), Annys, 75;
 Davye, 45; Elizabeth, 24 (3), 93; Henry, 24
 (2), 93; John, 75; Mary, 45; William, 24.
 Pewsey, Ellenor, 84.
 Phetiplace, Cycelie, 45; Edward, 45.
 Philby, John, 97.
 Phillips (Philips, Phylips, Phyllips), Elizabeth,
 29, 35, 55; Jane, 28 (2), 29 (3); John, 24, 25,
 28, 94 (3); Joseph, 35; Mary, 34 (2); Mawd-
 len, 46; Mrs., 95; Richard, 97; Samuel, 25;
 Susanna, 24, 25, 29, 94 (3); Theophilus, 35;
 Thomas, 24, 28 (3), 29 (4); William, 34, 94,
 96.
 Phipps, Elizabeth, 35 (3); Joseph, 35 (2);
 Thomas, 35.
 Picard, Anne, 32; Catherine, 32 (2); David, 32
 (3).
 Pickern, Eleanor, 35 (2); Hannah, 35; Wil-
 liam, 35 (3).
 Pieres, Edmond, 48; Elizabeth, 48.
 Pierson. *see* Pearson.
 Piggot, Annys, 72; Morris, 72, 73.
 Piggyn, Agnis, 49.
 Pindar, Mr., 97.
 Pitchford, Frances, 94.
 Pitts, Abigail, 54; William, 54.
 Piyrsion. *see* Pearson.
 Plaice, Elisabeth, 57; John, 57.
 Plant, Thomas Robert, 104.
 Platt (Plat), Mary, 50; Thomas, 102.
 Plompton (Plomton). *see* Plompton.
 Pluckwell, Anne, 7; John, 7; Mr., 71.
 Plummer, Elisabeth, 54.
 Plompton (Plompton, Plomton), Andrew, 15,
 16 (3), 17 (2), 18; Annys, 75; Elisabeth, 15,
 16 (3), 17 (3), 18; Henry, 10, 11 (3), 18, 75,
 76, 82, 84; John, 16; Margaret, 11, 16, 76;
 Mr., 72; Richard, 10, 15; William, 16.
 Pobsou, Walter, 67.
 Pochin (Pochan, Poching, Pouchin, Putehin),
 Abigaile, 24 (2), 29, 33, 92, 99; Anne, 33, 99;
 Charles, 30; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 26;
 George, 24, 25 (4), 26 (3), 27, 28 (3), 29 (4),
 30 (2), 31, 33 (7), 92, 97, 99 (5); Jane, 29;
 Jeremy, 29; John, 28, 29; Joseph, 27;
 Katherine, 28; Mary, 25 (5), 26 (2), 27, 28
 (4), 29 (4), 30 (2), 31, 33 (7), 99 (5); Mr., 95,
 98; Rachel, 33 (2), 99 (2); Robert, 25, 30;
 Thomas, 25 (2); William, 26, 33, 99; —, 92.
 Pointon, Daniel, 51; Rebecca, 51.
 Pollin (Pollen, Pollyn), Anne, 46, 86; Annes,
 71; Frances, 86; Hugh, 86; John, 3 (2), 71;
 Mr., 47; Mrs., 71; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 46, 69,
 71.
 Pooke (Pook), Elizabeth, 18 (2), 19 (4), 20, 21
 (2), 22, 86; George, 19, 92 (2); John, 19;
 Mr., 53; Richard, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20 (2), 21
 (2), 22, 86, 89; Sarah, 22; Steeven, 21;
 Susana, 21; Thomas, 18; —, 86.
 Pope, Andrew, 17, 55; Anne, 55, 79; Elisabeth,
 15, 82; Ester, 15, 81; Jeremy, 14; John, 14
 (4), 15 (4), 16 (2), 17 (2), 52, 78 (2), 81, 82,
 83 (2), 87; Joseph, 17, 83; Margret, 46;
 Martha, 16, 83; Mary, 14 (3), 15 (3), 16 (2),
 17 (2), 78, 81, 82, 83 (2); Nathaniel, 16.
 Port (Porte), Annis, 2, 66; Elizabeth, 2, 45;
 Godfrey, 2, 45, 65, 66; Jacob, 3; Roger, 2.
 Portayne, Abygaile, 3; —, 3.
 Porter, Ananias, 86; Ann, 60; Anna, 49;
 Charles, 49; Emily Mary Ann, 63; Samuel,
 97; Thomas Samuel Cheston, 63.
 Portingall, Dominick, 85.
 Porton, Abraham, 3; Abygall, 67; Elizabeth,
 49; Godfrey, 3, 67 (2), 71; Isbell, 66; Izack,
 3; —, 70, 71.
 Potter, Agnes, 83.

- Pouchin, *see* Pochin.
 Poultar, Anthony, 66 ; Peter, 66.
 Powearth, James, 87.
 Powell (Poull, Powel), Anne, 58 ; Catherine, 30 ; Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 47 (2) ; Francis, 29, 30 (4), 98, 99 ; Grace, 66 ; John, 29 ; Judith, 30 ; Mary, 30 (5), 98 ; Maudlen, 67 ; Phoebe, 30 ; Rebecca, 77 ; Richard, 7, 71 ; Roger, 84 ; Rose, 47 ; Thomas, 7, 71 ; William, 47.
 Powstar, Sara, 49.
 Poyner, Joane, 73.
 Pratt, Anne, 23 (2), 24, 92 (2) ; Richard, 23, 24 (2), 92, 93.
 Prayne, Robert, 65.
 Prescott (Prescot, Prescote), Ann, 61 ; Catherine, 52 ; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 61, 90 ; George, 61 ; Mary, 23 ; Michael, 23, 24, 90, 92 ; Sarah, 24 ; William, 90.
 Prested, Anceas, 37 ; Ann, 37 ; Robert, 37.
 Preston, Alse, 45 ; Petar, 45.
 Prewe, Annes, 50 ; Robert, 50.
 Price, Anne, 94 ; Frederick, 41 ; Lawrence, 8, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Mawdlyn, 78 ; Richard, 8 ; Robert, 41 ; Robert Stacey, 62 ; Sarah, 41 ; Symon, 78, 80.
 Prichard (Prichett, Pritchard, Prychett), Anne, 53 ; Henry, 44 (2) ; Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 94 ; Richard, 75 ; Sarah Ann, 44 ; Walter, 49.
 Prieter, Elizabeth, 102.
 Priest (Preest, Prest), Alice, 34 (2) ; Francis, 34 (3) ; Mary, 6, 34 ; Roger, 5, 6 (2), 69 ; Thomas, 5, 69 ; William, 6.
 Prince, Margaret, 49.
 Pring, Jane, 106 ; Mary, 105 ; William, 106.
 Prior (Pryor), Hanna, 54 ; Joan, 48 ; Myghell, 71 ; William, 48 ; —, 71.
 Priseman (Prisman), Elizabeth, 49 ; Kathrin, 48.
 Prissick (Prissirk), Bate, 30 (2) ; Christopher, 30 (3) ; Mr., 97 ; Sarah, 30 (3) ; William, 30.
 Probert, Alice, 83 ; Thomas, 83 (2).
 Procter (Prockter, Proctar), Bridget, 25 (4) ; Edmond, 25 ; John, 25 (4) ; Mr., 67.
 Prosser, Jayn, 13 (2).
 Proverb, Alice, 17 ; Thomas, 17 (2).
 Purlin, Mary, 58.
 Purnoyer, Alis, 24 ; John, 24 (2).
 Purritt (Purrett, Purrytt), Abraham, 13, 14 (2), 51 ; Christopher, 14 ; Kathryn, 14 ; Raphe, 13 ; Theodosia, 51.
 Putchin, *see* Pochin.
 Pyckbone, Wm., 68.
 Pye, Jaymes, 67.
 Pyne, Ellenor, 52 ; John, 52.
 Pysley, Elyn, 5 ; William, 5.
- Q
- Quant (Quont), Alice, 30 (3) ; John, 30 ; Jonathan, 30 (3) ; Joseph, 30 ; William, 30 (2).
 Quarles (Quarlys), Alice, 78 ; Edward, 78 ; Tomison, 47 ; William, 47.
 Quicke, Eme, 66.
- R
- R . . . son, Mrs., 96.
 Radclyffe (Radelyffe, Radelyffe, Raedcliffe,
- Ratolyffe, Ratliffe), Anne, 26 ; Chewning, 26 (2), 95 ; Hugh, 26 ; Mary, 26, 95 ; Mrs., 65 ; Samuel, 26 ; Thomas, 95 ; —, 64.
 Rag, William, 73.
 Rand, Ann, 22, 24, 89, 93 ; Augustine, 21, 22, 24, 89, 93 ; John, 22, 89 ; Mary, 21, 24, 93 ; —, 21.
 Randall (Randol), Amy, 29 ; Anne, 61 ; Benjamin, 26 ; Charles, 40 ; Hannah, 26 ; John, 11, 29, 40, 61 ; Mary, 40 (4) ; Robert, 40 (5) ; Roger, 26 ; Sarah, 40 ; Stephen, 29 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 61.
 Ranking, Arabella, 61 ; Maria, 61.
 Rapleye, John, 74.
 Rasshall, Richard, 5 (2).
 Rawlyn, Marye, 51.
 Rawlyns, Antony, 11 ; Kathren, 11.
 Rawson, David, 12 ; William, 12.
 Raysons, Elisabeth, 51.
 Read (Reed), Ann, 35 ; Bartholomew, 14 (3) ; Dorothy, 51, 79 ; Hannah, 40 ; Harriott, 40 ; Johan, 49 ; John, 40, 49 ; Mr., 79 ; Samuel, 14 ; Thomas, 35 (2), 51, 79, 80 (2) ; —, 14, 79.
 Readle, Mary, 55.
 Redferne, Annis, 70 ; James, 70 ; Mr., 47, 69 ; Mrs., 69 ; Rose, 69.
 Redhead, Alice Catharine, 38 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 38.
 Rees, Gabriel, 98.
 Reeve (Rev, Reve, Rewe), Anthony, 9 ; Isbell, 50 ; John, 7 (2), 9 (2), 10, 48 (2), 72 ; Margrett, 48 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 9, 10.
 Reeves, Mary, 62.
 Revel, Richard, 97.
 Reynolds (Rennolds, Reynalls, Reynold), Ann, 30 (2), 31 (3), 32 (2), 98 ; Elizabeth, 31, 98 ; Humphrey, 31 ; Jane, 30 ; Joane, 52 ; John, 31, 32, 97 ; Mary, 31, 34 ; Moses, 30 ; Mr., 96 ; Peter, 34 ; Richard, 30 (2), 31 (4), 32 (2), 98 (2) ; Thomas, 31, 52 ; William, 32, 98 ; —, 34.
 Rice, [Rev.] Edward, 12, 105 (4) ; Margaret, 79 ; William, 102.
 Richardson, John 13 (2).
 Richardson, Alice, 49 ; Charles, 32 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Frances, 29, 30 (6), 31 (2), 32 ; James, 30 ; Joan, 51 ; John, 49, 51 ; Katherin, 46 ; Margaret, 31 ; Martin, 29, 30 (6), 31 (2), 32 ; Mary, 52 ; Mrs., 96 ; Richard, 52 ; William, 30 (2).
 Rickett, Margaret, 59.
 Riddell, Jane, 63.
 Rider, *see* Ryder.
 Ridgway, Elisabeth, 53 ; Walter, 53.
 Ridley (Rydney), Catherine, 40 ; Jane Dorothy, 40 ; Raph, 68 ; Thomas, 40, 52 (2).
 Rigmayden, Thomas, 72.
 Riley (Rily), Elizabeth, 35 (3) ; Harriott, 35 ; John, 35 (4) ; Joseph Ayliffe, 35, 100.
 Ro, *see* Rowe.
 Roath, Christofer, 57.
 Roberts (Robarts), Edward, 99 ; John Thornton, 104 ; Martha, 36 (2) ; Mr., 28 ; Thomas, 36.
 Robin, Lowry Updavi, 66.
 Robinson (Robinsonn, Robynson), Alice, 34, 35 ; Alice Newnam, 34 ; Ann, 11, 19, 37 ; Edward, 37 ; Elizabeth, 11, 35 ; Ellen, 79 ; George, 34 ; Helen, 80 ; Heneage, 34, 35 ; James, 13 ; Joane, 14, 15 (2) ; Joanna, 34 (3) ; John, 13, 15, 37, 101 ; Margaret, 22, 89 ;

- Mary, 14, 22, 31; Mr., 78; Philip, 19 (2), 20, 22 (4), 87 (2), 89 (2); Rebeckah, 19 (3), 20 (2), 22 (3), 87 (3), 89 (3); Samuel, 11 (2); Sarah, 15; Thomas, 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (2), 87; William, 34 (4).
- Robson, Jane, 103.
- Roch, Marian, 50.
- Roe, *see* Rowe.
- Roffe, Anne, 45.
- Rogay, Edward, 64.
- Rogers, Ann, 36 (2); Catherine, 97; Danyell, 50; Elizabeth, 50; John, 36; Katherine, 50, 97; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 50, 97; William, 97 (2).
- Rokes (Rookes, Roukes, Rowkes), Anthonias, 3; Edward, 2, 3 (2), 45, 66, 67; Margaret, 3, 45; Raffe, 67; Robert, 61; William, 2.
- Roos (Ruse), Anna Maria, 100; Symon, 92.
- Rose, Elizabeth, 25 (3); Quince, 25 (3).
- Roson, Sarah, 54.
- Rutlife, Cattrin, 1.
- Rouswell, Joseph, 19; Walter, 19; —, 19.
- Rowe (Ro, Roe, Row), Elisabeth, 54; John, 65, 69; Mary, 38; Robert, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 38.
- Rowley, Robert, 103.
- Rud, Anna, 18, 85; Julian, 18, 19, 20, 85; Margaret, 19; Robert, 18, 19, 20 (2), 85.
- Ruddidge, *see* Rutledge.
- Rugg, Henry, 102.
- Rasbatch, [Rev.] Mr., 27, 28 (7).
- Ruse, *see* Roos.
- Russell, Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24, 92 (2); Jane, 95; John, 95; Jone, 46; Margery, 55; Mary, 24; Richard, 55, 95; Robert, 88; Thomas, 23, 24, 92; —, 90.
- Rutherford, John, 79; Mary, 79.
- Rutledge (Rudlidge, Rudlige), Alice, 19, 86; John, 19, 20 (2), 86; Mary, 86; Rebekah, 19.
- Rutter, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 102; John, 38, 39, 102; Phillips Ann, 38, 39.
- Ryder, Dorcas, 57; Mr., 96; William, 57.
- Rydney, *see* Ridley.
- Rye, George, 17; John, 16, 17, 18, 80, 85; Judith, 16; Mary, 16, 17, 18 (2), 85 (2).
- Ryene, Frances, 8; John, 8.
- Rymill (Rymell), George, 86; Hannah, 19 (2), 86 (3); Joseph, 86; William, 19, 86 (2).
- beth, 22, 23 (3), 59, 91; Ellen, 47; F., 62; Mary, 19, 22 (3), 87, 89 (3); Sarah, 23; —, 87, 90.
- Savidg (Savage), Dorothea, 18; Joane, 18 (2); John, 18 (3), 89; Joseph, 18.
- Sawtel, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31; Tryphena, 31.
- Sawyer, Anna, 21, 88; Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 21, 88; James, 22; John, 21 (2), 22, 88; Joseph, 28; Martha, 28 (3); Mr., 88, 89; Richard, 74; Robert, 28 (3); Thomas, 21; —, 21, 88.
- Saxby, Ann, 102; Frances, 38 (3); John Robert, 38; William, 38 (2), 102.
- Sayer, Elizabeth, 28; Robert, 28 (2).
- Sayres, John, 6 (2).
- Scarbrowe, Mary, 73.
- Scarrett, Hannah, 40; Robert, 40 (2).
- Schelton, Anne, 90; Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
- Schofield, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38.
- Scismore, Sibell, 49.
- Scole (Scole, Scoley), Margaret, 68; Robert, 2, 66; Thomas, 2, 66, 68 (3).
- Scott (Scot, Skott), Alexander, 37, 39; Ann, 22 (2), 23 (2), 57 (2); Anteny, 22; Bennett, 34; Dorothea Frances, 39; Elizabeth, 68; Folliot, 39; Jane, 37; Jhoan, 45; John, 22 (2), 23, 34, 45, 56, 57, 64, 65, 68, 90; Margaret, 37, 101; Margery, 76; Mary, 39 (2); Mary Ann, 104; Mr., 46, 65, 78; Richard, 65; Robert, 39; Roger, 76 (2); Sarah, 22, 34; Susanna, 101; Sysley, 72; Thomas, 23; William, 64; —, 78.
- Seratton (Serafton), Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 25, 26, 94; William, 25 (2), 26, 94; —, 94.
- Serimsbee, Margaret, 85.
- Serooby, Anne, 20; John, 20 (2).
- Searles, Anne, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Seaton, An, 60; Robert, 60.
- Sedgwick, Catharine, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Matthew, 43; Robert, 99.
- Secley (Sealy), Eliz., 48; John, 48; Mr., 91; —, 91.
- Seers (Seres), John, 7 (2), 70 (2); Mr., 70.
- Scethem, Richard, 66.
- Seevens, *see* Stevens.
- Sege, Colet, 45.
- Selwood, Richard, 86.
- Semon, Jayne, 1; William, 1.
- Sension, Anne, 53; James, 53.
- Seres, *see* Seers.
- Sever, Jhon de Sainct, 68.
- Sevoman, Christopher, 104.
- Shackell (Shackett, Shakell), Anne, 49; John, 9, 73 (3), 74; Sara, 9, 74.
- Shambrooke, *see* Sambrook.
- Sharp (Sharpe), Katherin, 12, 76; Mary, 12, 50, 76; Robert, 12 (2), 50, 76 (3).
- Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 96; Thomas, 60.
- Shears, Abraham, 60; Lettis, 60.
- Sheffilde, Kathren, 47.
- Shellye, Alice, 49.
- Shelston, Catharine, 55.
- Shelton, Anne, 22; Katharine, 52; Mary, 22; Richard, 22.
- Shepherd (Shephard, Shepperd), Anne, 33; Faith, 24; Hannah, 24; Jane, 93; John, 24, 92; Mary, 33; William, 33.

S

- Sheppy (Sheppe, Sheppey, Sheppie, Sheppye, Shippey, Shippy), An, 11, 75; Ester, 11, 75; Grace, 11, 80; Harry, 76; Henry, 10, 11, 12 (2), 74, 75, 79, 82; James, 29 (2); Joan, 12, 80; John, 10, 11 (2), 74, 75; Mary, 12, 29, 76, 79 (2), 80; Mrs., 87; William, 69.
- Sherborne, Ellin, 45; Goodman, 66; John, 45; —, 67.
- Sherfield, Christopher, 8, 9, 72; Elizabeth, 8, 72; Francis, 9.
- Sherwood, Eliz., 47; Frances, 58; George, 58.
- Shippey, *see* Sheppy.
- Shipton (Shippeton), Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Mr., 91, 92 (2); Richard, 92.
- Shurly, Elizabeth, 92; Gorge, 92.
- Shury, D. R., 62; Emma Caroline, 62; Louisa Ashley, 62; Sophia Mary, 62.
- Sible, Elisbeath, 56.
- Sikes, John, 42 (3), 104; Martha, 103; Susanna, 42 (2); Thomas, 42.
- Silversides, Hannah, 30; John, 30; Martin, 30.
- Silvester, Cyclesie, 45; Hooper, 30; Katherine, 73; Mary, 30; Matthew, 30; Thos., 68.
- Simball, Frances, 55; Henry, 55.
- Simcoxe, Jane, 52; Wm., 52.
- Simeson, John, 64.
- Simpkines, Jone, 59.
- Sissell (Sisell, Syssoll), Edward, 47; Francis, 47; John, 9; Mr., 73; Thomas, 9, 73.
- Skaintun, Mary, 56.
- Skayrme, Essington, 101.
- Skidmore (Skidmor), Clement, 7; John, 48; Margaret, 48; Mr., 7.
- Skinner, Hezekiah, 97.
- Slake, Ann, 46; Gabriel, 3; Mrs., 67; Thomas, 46, 67; —, 67.
- Slane, Anne, 90.
- Slany (Slaney), Elizabeth, 16 (3), 17, 85 (2); John, 88; Sarah, 16; Tabitha, 17, 59; Thomas, 16 (2), 17 (2), 85.
- Slator, Edward, 38; John, 38; Mary, 38; Sarah, 38 (5); Thomas, 102; William, 38 (5).
- Slaughter, Dorothy, 31; Frances, 31; Francis, 31; Susan, 65.
- Slewatar, Elizabeth, 45.
- Sluttar (Slutar), Annes, 2; Richard, 2, 64 (2).
- Slye, Agnes, 49; Paul, 49.
- Small, James, 101.
- Smallpiece (Smallpace), Anne, 36; John, 36 (2), 101.
- Smart, Catharine, 55; Elijas, 55.
- Smee, Ann, 62; James, 62.
- Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, Snith), Adria, 14, 79; Alse, 45; Anne, 14, 15, 18, 58, 79; Annis, 68, 73; Anthonie, 3, 18, 21; Barbara, 15; Benjamin, 37; Christian, 49; Danyell, 10; Edward, 32 (2), 91; Elizabeth, 5, 21, 54, 65, 88, 89; Ellen, 3, 46, 68; Fardinando, 21; Francis, 20; George, 73, 92; Henry, 21 (2); Hester, 51; Isaak, 15, 22; James, 58, 77, 104; Jane, 35 (2); John, 7, 8, 10 (3), 11, 15, 22, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 75 (2), 80, 87, 89, 95; [Rev.] John, 106; Jonathan, 93; Julian, 47; Margrett, 18, 46, 68; Martha, 32; Martin, 14, 15, 79; Mary, 3, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20 (3), 21 (3), 22 (2), 58, 60, 89, 91, 92; Mr., 13, 64, 65, 76; Nathaniel, 24, 93; Patience, 18; Patrick, 46; Peter, 3 (4), 66, 68; Rebecca, 11, 18 (3), 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 68, 75, 87, 88 (2), 89; Richard, 3, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21 (2), 71, 87, 88 (2); Robert, 18 (2), 19 (3), 20 (3), 21 (3), 22, 37, 51, 58, 60, 89, 91; Roger, 7; Sarah, 19 (2), 23 (3), 24, 37, 88, 92 (3); Thomas, 3, 15, 104; Treemer, 7 (2), 8, 71; William, 5, 20, 22, 23 (3), 24, 46, 68, 91, 92 (3), 93, 99; Zachariah, 89; —, 65, 75, 79.
- Smitheman, Alce, 24 (2); Edmund, 24; Edward, 91.
- Smoth, Agnis, 45.
- Snelgrove, E., 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Sodye, Anne, 51.
- Solomon, Mary, 99.
- Somers, Elizabeth, 59; Samuel, 59.
- Somnar, Mary, 50; Robert, 50.
- Sonds, Elisabeth, 52; Joshua, 52.
- Sottune, Katherine, 64.
- Souche (Sowche), Alce, 47; Jhon, 67; Sir Jhon, 67.
- Souckelmore, Mr., 86.
- Spaughton, Elizabeth, 38 (2), 39; Louisa, 39; William, 38, 39.
- Spencer (Spencar, Spenser), Annys, 75; Antony, 11; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 10; Grace, 51; Margrett, 11; Mr., 78; Richard, 12, 15, 81, 87; Thomas, 10, 11 (2), 75.
- Spicer (Spiser), Charles, 86; John, 86 (2); Susan, 86 (2).
- Spier, J. B., 61, 62 (2).
- Spooner, John, 86.
- Sprigg, Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 59.
- Spurden, Charles, 62; Matilda, 62; Susan Anne, 62.
- Spurrier, Thomas, 94.
- Squire, Ann, 36; Mapiitof, 36; William, 36.
- Stafford, Katherin, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Stamp, Beniamyn, 72.
- Stanbridge, Jane, 34.
- Standish, Margreat, 88.
- Stanley (Standley, Stanle), Edward, 36 (2), 37 (4); Elizabeth, 36 (3), 37 (3), 47, 102; Harriet, 37; Harriet Ann, 37; Martha, 8; Mary, 36; Mrs., 88; Richard, 8, 47; Sarah, 101.
- Stanton (Staunton), Dinah, 29; Mr., 29 (3), 30, 96 (5); Tho., 29; —, 96 (2).
- Staveley (Stavelly), Ann, 39; Betty, 38, 39 (4); Catharine, 103; Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Luke, 37, 38 (3), 39 (1); Luke Mitchell, 38, 102; Maria, 38; Mary, 37, 38, 39 (2); Richard, 38; William, 37, 38.
- Stedman, William, 97.
- Steeling, Richard, 79.
- Stepkinson, Charles, 26 (2); Elizabeth, 26.
- Stertevant (Sturtevant), Ann, 27; Anthony, 49; Bridget, 25, 26; Edmond, 25, 26 (2), 27 (5), 28 (2); Elizabeth, 28; Humphrey, 28; James, 27; John, 27; Katherine, 25, 27 (5), 28; Mary, 27; Mrs., 96; Sibell, 49; Thomas, 27; —, 96.
- Stevens (Seevens, Steevens, Stephens), Frances, 32; Jane, 32; Joane, 49; John, 12, 98; Mary, 50; Phillip, 32, 36 (3); Phillis, 36; Sarah, 36 (2); Thomas, 89; —, 12.
- Stevenson (Stephenson), Catharine, 55; Ellenor, 54; John, 7, 54, 66; Peregrine, 55; Richard, 7.
- Stiffe, Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Isaac, 30.
- Stockar, Gylbart, 64.
- Stockdale, John, 47; Susan, 47.
- Stokes (Stoakes, Stocks), Anna Letitia, 40; Charles Scott, 40; Dorothy, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (3); Edw., 18, 85; Folliat Scott, 38;

- Frances, 38; Frederick Stackhouse, 40; Henry, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (3); Henry Sandford, 38; James, 19, 92; James William, 38; Joane, 18 (3), 19, 20, 85, 86, 87; John, 19, 20, 87; Joyce, 92; Maria Dorothea, 39; Mary, 18, 86; Robert, 18 (4), 19, 20, 56 (3), 57 (9), 58 (15), 59 (3), 85, 86, 87, 90, 92; William, 38; William Richard, 39.
- Stone (Stoone), Amie, 87; Edmond, 71; Elizabeth, 2, 59; Osnole, 59; Thomas, 87; William, 2.
- Story, Edward, 20 (2), 21, 22 (3), 88, 90 (2), [Capt.] 91; Gorge, 22; Hayes, 22; James, 21, 88; Nathaniell, 22; Sarah, 20 (3), 21, 22 (3), 88; Thomas, 20.
- Stowe, Sarah, 97.
- Stratford, Ales, 8, 72; Anthony, 8, 9 (2), 10, 72 (2), 74; Harry, 9; John, 9, 74; Mr., 74; Richard, 10; —, 72.
- Street, John, 49; Margaret, 49.
- Stringer, William, 91.
- Stronge, Henry, 75.
- Strowde, Mary, 52.
- Sturman, Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Starmy, Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 25, 26 (2); Henry, 25; John, 25, 26 (3).
- Sturtburie, Ellin, 46.
- Stuytley, Richard, 65.
- Sunfield, Eliz., 36; Rudolph, 36; Sarah, 36.
- Surr, Bessy, 62; Harry, 62; Joseph, 62; Mary Ann, 62.
- Suter, Henry, 80.
- Sutton, Amys, 50; Anne, 4; Anthoney, 5; Barnard, 4; Bartholomew, 4 (4), 5 (3), 68 (2); Jane, 47; Mary, 4, 68; Mr., 46; Rose, 4.
- Swainsdown, William, 96.
- Swart, Abraham, 73.
- Sweeting, Fanny Miller, 44; John, 44; Maria, 44.
- Swincombe, Kitty, 40.
- Swinfilde (Swineflyld), Isabel, 67; Joan, 71.
- Swinshett, William, 103.
- Symmonds (Symonds), Charles, 32, 98; Charlotte, 31, 98; Elizabeth, 31, 97; Frances, 31 (3), 32 (3), 97 (2), 98 (6), 100; Henry, 31 (3), 32 (6), 97 (2), 98 (7), 100 (2); Jane, 31, 97; Richard, 98; Sarah, 32.
- Symons, Cornelle, 67; Edmond, 4; William, 4.
- Syms, John, 12; Richard, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Symson, Anne, 12, 77; Henry, 12, 77.
- Syson, Marie, 45; Phillipe, 45.
- Syssoil, *see* Sissell.
- T
- Tailor, *see* Taylor.
- Talbot, Alee, 55; Mr., 48.
- Tanner, Jasper, 13 (2); Mary, 13; William, 13.
- Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), Ann, 22, 23 (5), 24, 26 (3), 27 (2), 90, 91 (2), 102; Charles, 29 (3), 96 (2); Debora, 74; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 15, 27; Frances, 53; Grace, 47; John, 20 (4), 21, 67, 87; John Blackhey, 74; Joseph, 21, 29; Laetishæ, 20 (3), 21, 87 (2); Laurence, 15; Martha, 20; Mary, 23, 29 (2), 99; Philip, 15; Randall, 67; Richard, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24, 26, 90, 91; Robt., 99; Samuell, 26, 27 (2); Sarah, 27, 71; Susannah, 24; William, 26, 90; —, 90.
- Temple, Elizabeth, 16; Peter, 16, 51, 79; Phoebe, 16, 51, 79; —, 79.
- Tennant, Christopher, 103.
- Teppen, George, 68.
- Terres, William, 85.
- Terrington, Eliza, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39.
- Terry (Terre, Tirrey, Tyrrey, Tyrrye, Tyre), Aise, 12, 76; Andrew, 10, 77; Anna, 11; Benjamin, 18, 85; Edward, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 52, 58, 83 (3), 84, 85, 89; Elisabeth, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 52, 58, 83, 84, 85; Ester, 56; Garnett, 39; Hannah, 52, 81; Joanna, 10, 74; John, 19; Margaret, 11, 76; Mathew, 10 (2), 11, 12, 17, 52, 72, 74, 76 (2), 77, 78, 81, 88; Michael Angelo Garnett, 39; Mrs., 78; Nathaniel, 18; Sarah, 39; William, 11; —, 72, 83 (2); *see also* Tyrryll.
- Tewe (Tewe, Twe), Elizabeth, 10, 74; Hannah, 31; John, 9, 31; Jone, 9; Josyas, 9; Mr., 72; Susan, 9; William, 8 (2), 9 (3), 10, 31, 74 (3).
- Thach (Theach), Daniel, 21; Mary, 20, 21; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20, 21.
- Thacker, Margrett, 65.
- Tharlton, Judith, 70; Mrs., 70; Robt., 70; —, 70.
- Thatson, Richard, 68.
- Thomas, Ann, 62; David, 62; Elizabeth, 3; Ellin, 67; John, 3 (2), 67; Katherin, 3; Margaret, 50.
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Alexander, 62; Antony, 51; Cybell, 45; Denus, 51; Edward, 9; Hana, 56; Henry, 56; Isbell, 77; Joane, 81; John, 9, 30; Louisa, 62; Martha, 29, 97; Mary, 29; Mr., 51 (2); Richard, 13, 29, 30, 76 (4), 77 (2), 97; Wm., 81.
- Thorley, John, 10, 11; Mary, 10; Randall, 10 (4), 11.
- Thornbery (Thornbury, Thronbery), Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 88; Hester, 19 (2), 20, 21; John, 20; Martha, 21, 88; Mary, 21; Sellers (Celleris), 19, 20 (4), 21, 88; William, 20.
- Thornton, Anne, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Thorp, Elisabeth, 53; Joanna, 53; Robert, 53; Wm., 53.
- Thrayle, Dorothee, 53; Richard, 53.
- Thymbletharpe, Wm., 71.
- Tichborne (Titchborne), Robert, 57, 58 (2).
- Tildan, Debora, 54; Hope-still, 54.
- Tindall, John, 80.
- Tinker, Anne, 53.
- Tippen (Tippinge, Typpen), Anne, 46; George, 4; Judith, 4, 70; —, 68.
- Tod, Benjamin, 53; Elisabeth, 53.
- Toff, Sarah, 102.
- Tomlenson, Mary, 69.
- Toppin, Jeremiah, 106.
- Torin, Elizabeth, 38 (2); Hannah, 37; James Lewis, 38; Marmaduke, 37; Maynard, 37, 38 (2); Thos., 38.
- Tovey (Tovie), Sarah, 96; William, 67.
- Towers, Alee, 24; Christopher, 24 (2), 92; Elizabeth, 24 (3).
- Tewe, Em, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Towgood, Ann, 22; Roger, 22; Sarah, 22.
- Townshend (Townesend, Townsend, Townsing), Joan, 46, 51; John, 23, 24, 60, 91 (2), 92; Mary, 23 (2), 24, 60, 91 (2), 92; Thomas, 46; —, 91, 92.
- Tows *alias* Tovey, William, 67.
- Traford, Dorithe, 45; Richard, 45.
- Treble, Elizabeth, 46.
- Trevis, Alice, 74.
- Trevor, Edward, 44; Hugh, 44.
- Trew, Jone, 48.

Trigg, Charles, 98; Martha, 97 (2), 98 (2); Mr., 97; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 97 (3), 98 (2).
 Tringham, Sarah, 37; Thos., 37 (2).
 Trise, Jane, 20; John, 20 (2).
 Trollope (Trollop), Amelia, 36 (3), 37 (5), 101, 102; Arthur William, 37; Elizabeth, 34; Emelia, 37; Henry, 34, 36, 101 (2), 102; James, 37, 101; Jane Barne, 36; Kitty, 37, 101; Thomas, 36 (3), 37 (4); Thomas Daniel, 36; William, 34, 101 (2).
 Trott, Eliz., 101.
 Trotter, Robert, 82.
 Troughton, Jacob, 83.
 Trowell, Dorothea, 12, 53; Elizabeth, 82; Margaret, 12, 14, 76 (2); Thomas, 12 (3), 13, 14, 53, 76 (2), 82; Wm., 13.
 Troy, Arthur, 90.
 Truell, Thomas, 79 (2).
 Truxton, Alles, 69.
 Tucker, Abraham, 97.
 Tuckess, William, 95.
 Tudor, Benjamin, 34, 100 (4); Elizabeth, 34, 100 (2); Henry, 34, 100.
 Tudway, Clement, 25, 26, 27 (2); Rachel, 25 (2), 26, 27; Sarah, 26.
 Tufton, John, 48; Margaret, 48.
 Tull, Elisabeth, 57; Samuel, 57; William, 57.
 Tully (Tulley), John, 78; Thomas, 83 (2).
 Tunckess, Mary, 26, 27; Thomas, 26, 27 (2); William, 26.
 Turbell, Eliz., 48.
 Turner (Tornor), Ann, 38; Dorothea, 83; Edith, 14, 15 (4), 79, 82 (3); Elizabeth Ann, 38; Hannah, 15, 82; Henry, 79; James, 72; John, 14, 79; Mary, 14; Mr., 96; Mrs., 87; Rebecca, 15; Robert, 79 (2); Samuel, 14 (4), 15 (5), 38, 78 (3), 79, 82 (4), 83, 87; Sarah, 15; Susan, 72; Thomas, 102; —, 78.
 Twaite, Mr., 66.
 Twigdale, Ann, 19; Dorothy, 19, 85; Francis, 85; Thomas, 19, 85.
 Twinning, Elisabeth, 81.
 Twyford, Edward, 94; John, 94.
 Tyler, Eliza, 63.
 Typpen, *see* Tippen.
 Tyrrey, *see* Terry.
 Tyrrell (Tyrret), Alice, 49; Edward, 9; Mathew, 9, 49; *see also* Terry.
 Tyson, Anne, 29; John, 29 (2).
 Tyvidall, Elizabeth, 46; Robt., 46.

U

Uart. [Rev.] Alexander, 27.
 Udale, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33; Sarah, 33.
 Umphelly, Joseph, 39; Mary, 39; Mary Elizabeth, 39.
 Underhill, Anne, 20; Elisabeth, 20; John, 20.
 Unwin, Ann, 36 (5); Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 36; James, 36; John, 36 (6); Mary, 36.
 Upton, Arthur, 29; Hester, 29.
 Usale, Doctor, 46.
 Usburne, *see* Osborne.

V

Valentine, Anne, 14; Martha, 15; Susanna, 15; Wm., 14, 15; —, 14.
 Vallance, Harry, 13; Joan, 13.

Vanbrughe, George, 99; Mary, 99 (2).
 Vandeson (Vandezant, Vandson, Vandsone, Vanson), Anna, 74; Frederick, 72, 73 (2), 74 (3), 75 (2), 77, 80 (2); John, 74, 80; Mary, 77, 80 (3); —, 72.
 Varnam, Anne, 47.
 Varrin, Joane, 46; John, 46.
 Vaughan (Vahan, Vanhun, Vanne, Vauhan), Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 23, 24 (2), 59, 92; James, 23, 92; John, 23 (2), 24, 59, 91, 92; Marie, 45; Samuel, 23, 91.
 Vaulk, Henry, 101.
 Venabel (Venable), Edward, 67; Geo., 34 (2); Grace, 34.
 Vernon, Alice, 57; John, 23, 57; Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Vincent, William, 95.
 Viner, Thomas, 58.
 Vorvar, Jayn, 76.
 Voud, Anne, 60; William, 60.

W

Wagstaffe, Dorothea, 17; Joane, 17; Mary, 26; Richard, 26 (2); Thomas, 17.
 Waite (Waight), Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Katheren, 55.
 Waithman, R., 41.
 Wake, Abigail, 54.
 Waldoe, Laurence, 51; Rebecca, 51.
 Walford, [Rev.] Oliver, 106.
 Walker, Ann, 63; Catherine, 38; Eleanor, 39; Eliz., 102; Ellen, 48; John, 38 (4), 95; Mary, 38 (4), 50; Matilda, 39; Robert, 39; Thomas, 48; —, 102.
 Walkott, Margaret, 94.
 Wall, Elenor, 95; Elizabeth, 59; James, 72; —, 72.
 Walldron, Christopher, 28; Elizabeth, 28; Thrale, 28.
 Wallis, Allen, 22; Elizabeth, 15, 54, 59; Ellin, 45; Henry, 22, 92; James, 15 (2), 16 (3), 17 (2), 81, 82, 84; John, 17, 54; Mary, 22, 92; Mrs., 64; Parnell, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 82, 91; Rebecca, 16, 82; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 15.
 Walls, Emme, 55.
 Want, Thomas, 73.
 Ware, Myghell, 73.
 Waring, Myrtilia, 102.
 Warmingham, Geo., 74.
 Warner, John, 51; Luce, 46; Mary, 51; Mrs., 65; Robert, 46; Susanna, 96.
 Warpoole, Ann, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Warren, Martha, 69; Mary, 34, 35; Oliver, 34; Thomas, 34, 35; Wyatt, 35.
 Washer, Elizabeth, 47.
 Wate, *see* Watty.
 Waterfield (Waterfeild, Waterfild, Watersfild, Waterfild, Watters-fild), Anne, 23; Benjamin, 22; Eliz., 23; John, 21, 88; Joseph, 21; Mary, 21; Rebecca, 20, 21 (3), 22, 23 (2), 24, 88, 92; Samuel, 22; Thomas, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (3), 23 (2), 24, 88 (2), 91 (2), 92; William, 24, 92.
 Waterland, Harry, 6; John, 6.
 Waters, Gabriel, 98.
 Watkins (Watkyns), Abigale, 37 (2); Edward, 37; Frances, 31; Joane, 78; John, 31; Mary, 37, 102; Phillip Clement, 37, 102; Robert, 37 (3); Sarah, 37; Thomas, 31.

- Watkinson, R., 43.
 Watmoth, Joane, 80; Mary, 80; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 80.
 Watson, Hannah, 97; Jayne, 76; Joan, 49; Joanna, 53; John, 97; Joseph, 97; Thomas, 49; William, 53.
 Watts (Wats, Wattes), Anna, 14; Anne, 99; Daniel, 19; Elisabeth, 19, 98; Frances, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19 (2), 84; Joseph, 99 (2); Laurence, 14; Martha, 98; Mary, 16, 31, 84, 87, 94, 97 (4), 98 (3), 99 (2); Mr., 85; Mrs., 87; Sarah, 31, 98; Susan, 50; Thomas, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 84, 87 (2); Timothy, 31, 97 (2), 98 (5), 99; William, 52, 84; —, 85.
 Watty (Wate, Watte, Watty), Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 4, 17; Henry, 17 (2); John, 4 (5), 5 (2); Margrett, 4, 11, 49; Mary, 11; Mr., 78; Phillip, 5; Richard, 4; Robert, 5; William, 9 (2), 11, 49, 75, 78, 85; —, 75.
 Wawen, Ann, 36 (5), 37 (2), 102; Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 102; Ellanor, 101; James, 36 (4), 37 (3), 38, 102; Martha, 38; Mrs., 102; Prudence, 36, 101; Sarah, 37; Thos., 102; William, 38.
 Weastrod, Abell, 55; Margret, 55.
 Webb (Webbe), Abraham, 60; Alice, 8; Ann, 48; Ellen, 84; Marie, 8; Mrs., 95, 96; Richard, 82; Thomas, 8 (2), 48.
 Webbar, John, 10, 11, 75 (2), 76; Prudence, 76; Symon, 11, 75; William, 10.
 Webster, Nicholas, 77; Ralph, 100.
 Welch, Ann, 36; Ann Elizabeth, 36; Wakelin, 36.
 Weldon, Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 43 (2); Francis William, 43; Jeremiah, 43 (2).
 Wells (Welles, Wels), Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 34, 59; Henry, 55; John, 59; Mary, 33, 95; Mrs., 96; Sarah, 33 (3), 34, 99; Sarah Zouch, 34, 99; William, 33 (2), 34 (2), 99; —, 34.
 Went, Johan, 49.
 Wentworth (Wintworth), Elizabeth, 35 (2), 36; Henry, 34 (5), 35 (3), 36 (2), 100 (3); Honor, 34 (5), 35, 100 (4); John, 35, 100; Robert, 34, 35, 100; Thomas, 34, 100; William, 35.
 Werge, Anne, 25; Lyonel, 25; Mary, 25.
 West, Elizabeth, 6; Jeremy, 78; John, 66; Robert, 6, 70 (2).
 Westland, Alice, 31; Robert, 31 (2).
 Weston, John, 81; John Davenport, 38; Margaret, 38; Nicholas, 52; Richard, 38.
 Wetherley, Katherine, 56; Richard, 56.
 Weylye, *see* Wily.
 Weymondosal (Weymondeseil), Anne, 26; Dorothy, 25; Edmond, 25; Elizabeth, 25 (4), 26; Richard, 25 (3), 26; William, 25 (3), 94.
 Whadcock, Charles, 30 (2), 31 (3), 99 (2); Humphrey, 30, 31, 97; Susannah, 30 (3), 31 (2), 99.
 Wheatly (Wheately, Wheatley), Anne, 28 (2), 99; George, 28; Grace, 26; John, 20 (2), 28 (3), 29 (2), 30, 99 (2); John Lewing, 29; Margaret, 29 (2), 30; Martha, 27 (2); Mary, 20; Robert, 26 (2); William, 30, 84; —, 27.
 Wheeler (Whelar, Wheler, Whyller), Anne, 31, 32 (6), 33, 34, 98 (3); Frances, 32, 34, 98; Isabell, 4, 68; Isack, 73; John, 4, 5 (2), 68; Joseph, 31, 98; Mary, 32 (2), 98; William, 31, 32 (6), 33 (2), 34, 98 (3), 100, 101 (2).
 Whetcomb, *see* Whitcomb.
 Whetston, John, 46; Katherin, 46.
 Whighwicke, Margrett, 46.
 Whistone, Richard, 73.
 Whitaker, Ann, 36 (3); Elizabeth, 36; Elizabeth Jane, 41; George, 36; Mary, 101; Sarah, 40 (2), 41; William, 36 (3), 40, 41.
 Whitby, Thomas, 74.
 Whitcomb (Whetcome, Whitcome, Whittcombe, Whytcome, Whyttcome), Ann, 13, 14, 15 (3), 16 (3), 17, 20 (2), 21, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 91; Dorytie, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 13; James, 16, 82; John, 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (4), 16 (4), 17, 20 (2), 21, 77, 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 84, 85; Mary, 15, 80; Rebecca, 17, 85; Robert, 16, 84; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 15; —, 77.
 White (Whit, Whyte, Whytt), Edward, 8, 25; Elizabeth, 21; Ellen, 47; Francis, 53; John, 20, 21, 25, 47, 53, 94; Marie, 72; Mary, 8, 20 (2), 21, 25, 30, 31, 71; Mr., 8, 71, 72; Rachel, 9; Rebecca, 25 (2), 94; Richard, 8, 9, 72; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 25; William, 11 (2), 30 (2), 31, 75 (2), 94; —, 72.
 Whitehand (Whitehand), Ambrose, 10 (2); Aphara, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
 Whitelock, Agnes, 44; John, 44; Margaret, 44.
 Whitfield, Dorrity, 55.
 Whithead (Whythead), Eliz., 29; Henry, 29; John, 51; Mary, 51; Mathew, 76; Thomas, 29.
 Whiting (Whytinge), Anne, 14; Francis, 14; John, 14; Samuell, 14 (2).
 Whittney, John, 96.
 Wicheler, Thomas, 100.
 Widowes, George, 65.
 Wiggens, Anne, 53.
 Wilcocke (Willcocke), John, 69; Margary, 76.
 Wilcocks, Edward, 86.
 Wilder (Willder), Arthur, 23, 92; Joane, 23; Thomas, 23; —, 92.
 Wildman, Susannah, 99; Thomas, 99; Watkinson, 99.
 Wilkins (Wilkens), Francis, 18; John, 36 (2); Mary, 16 (2), 18, 36; Richard, 16, 18.
 Wilkinson (Wilkinson, Wilkynsonne), Annes, 68; Ellen, 5; Goodman, 4; Isack, 12; John, 5, 68 (2); Jone, 5; Mary, 17, 83 (2); Richard, 5, 17 (2), 83 (2); Robert, 12; —, 46, 69.
 Willats (Williats), Ann, 38; Eleanor, 38 (2), 39 (3), 40; Elizabeth, 38; Frederick, 39; George, 40; Moses, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40.
 Williams (Willyams), Benjamin, 27; Christian, 49; Edward, 28 (2), 95 (2); Eleanor, 41 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 5, 36 (2), 98; Ellen, 28, 46; Frances, 27; Jane, 36; John, 31, 75, 102; Joyce, 31 (2); Mr., 47; Robert, 36, 98; Roger, 49, 74; Samuel, 100 (2); Thomas, 5, 6, 27, 98; Walter, 36; William, 31 (3), 36, 41, 101; —, 69.
 Williamson, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 38; Jane Betsey, 38; Kathrin, 51; Robert, 51, 52; —, 38.
 Willis, Joane, 46.
 Willitt, Thomas, 40.
 Wilson (Willson, Wyllson, Wylson), Anne, 48, 53; Elizabeth, 56, 60; Esther, 41; Henry, 56; Jane, 63; Maria, 41; Martyn, 77; Mary, 8; Nathan, 60; Richard, 41; Sara, 49; Thomas, 48; William, 8, 63, 64; Winyfrint, 73.
 Wily (Weylye), Anne, 49; Philemon, 49, 74.
 Winchester, Elisabeth, 52.
 Wingard, Mary, 101.
 Winge, Joane, 52; John, 52.

Winn (Wine, Wynn, Wynne), Anne, 29; Bridget, 33 (3), 34 (2); Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 28 (3), 29; John, 28 (4), 29 (2); Katherine, 29; Mr., 96; Mrs., 30; Richard, 29; Robert, 28; Thomas, 34; William, 33 (4), 34 (3).

Wintworth, *see* Wentworth.

Wise, Anne, 59; Edward, 59; Francis, 59; John, 59, 80.

Wiseditl, Charlotte, 44; Emily, 44; Henry, 105; William, 44.

Withington, Elizabeth, 76.

Witts, Jane, 35; Richard, 35; Richard Parish, 35.

Wolfe, Anne, 47; Roger, 47.

Wood, Anne, 31 (3), 32, 97; Annys, 48; Christian, 73; Daniel, 6, 7; Eliz., 32; Frances, 97; Gwy, 48; Isacke, 6; John, 5; Lawrence, 5, 6 (3), 7, 47, 73, 81, 82; Margery, 31; Mary, 55, 81; Mr., 7, 71, 73 (2), 74; Sara, 6, 73; Thomas, 73; William, 31 (2), 32, 97, 98.

Woodcock (Woodcocke, Woodcoke, Woodcocke), Aise, 75; Ann, 48; Em, 4, 68; Gabriell, 4; Hugh, 4, 5 (2), 48, 68, 70, 73, 75 (2); Mr., 70, 71, 75; Peter, 73; Sara, 48.

Woodward (Woodwarde), Cowley, 31; Edward, 24, 73, 93; Ellen, 48; John, 31; Mary, 24 (2), 31, 93 (2).

Wooley, Matilda, 62.

Wooliston, Sir John, 57, 58.

Worley, Anne, 53.

Worth (Worthe), Francis, 11; Jasper, 11 (4), 75 (2); William, 11.

Wotton (Wootton), Richard, 69 (2).

Wrath, *see* Wroth.

Wren, Christopher, 68.

Wright, Annes, 45; Edmond, 2, 65; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 36; Hester, 28; James, 28; Jayne, 2, 47; Johan, 1, 2; John, 1, 2, 28, 64, 65 (3), 69, 71, 72; Jonas, 1, 64; Maria, 39; Marie, 65; Mary, 38 (2), 39; Mrs., 69; Richard, 1, 70; Thomas, 38 (2), 39; Thomas Francis, 38; Wm., 85.

Wroth (Wrath), Anne, 16, 18; Elizabeth, 15, 16 (4), 17, 18, 81, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86; George, 15 (2), 16 (3), 17, 18 (5), 81 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86 (2); Henry, 92; John, 18, 84; Lionel, 97; Mary, 16; Sarah, 18 (4); Thomas, 17.

Wurg, Lionel, 97.

Wybrow, Frances, 102.

Wylde, Hannah, 52, 81; Wm., 52, 81.

Wylks, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.

Wynne, *see* Winn.

Y

Yarworth, Edward, 80.

Yatchley, Mary, 51.

Yearat, Margery, 55.

Yeardley, John, 6; Mellesson, 6.

Yearley, John, 71; —, 71.

Yeats, Anne, 60; John, 60.

Yerbury (Yerburic), Alic, 92; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 24, 25 (3), 94, 95; Jane, 59; Mr., 30, 95; Richard, 24 (2), 25 (2), 92, 94, 95; William, 25.

Yewell, John, 73; Richard, 73.

Yoman, Margret, 66.

Young, Catharn, 56; Christopher, 53; Francis, 56; Mary, 53.

Z

Zegar, Allyn, 50; Elizabeth, 50.

NO SURNAME.

—, Alexander, 76.

—, Benjamin, 30.

—, Bryan, 64.

—, Brygett, 66.

—, Charles, 29.

—, Dinah, 96.

—, Edward, 64.

—, Elizabeth, 64 (2), 65, 66.

—, George, 28.

—, Harrye, 64.

—, Hester, 96.

—, Jaine, 64.

—, John, 28, 65.

—, Jonathan, 88.

—, Joseph, 96.

—, Ledye, 48.

—, Mallen, 66.

—, Margaret, 17, 20, 27, 30, 31, 73, 97.

—, Mary Ann, 97.

—, Moses, 17, 20.

—, Nicholas, 65.

—, Peter, 66.

—, Richard, 14, 65 (2), 76.

—, Robert, 65.

—, Thomas, 65, 66.

—, William, 73.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abingdon, Berks, 84.
Arundel (Erundell), Hants (? Sussex), 56.

B

Barkham (Berkham), Berks, 81.
Barking, Essex, 57.
Battersea, Surrey, 58.
Bethnal Green, St. Matthew, Middlesex, 62.
Blackemore, Essex, 52.
Braye, Berks, 55.
Brentwood (Burnt Wood), Essex, 54.
Bristol, 34.
Bristow, 55.
Burnt Wood, Essex, *see* Brentwood.
Bytham, Staffordshire, 49.

C

Cambridge, 54, 76.
Canton Deane, Somerset, 57.
Carshalton (Seachallton), Surrey, 59.
Caudycotte, Bucks, 47.
Chigwell, Essex, 60.
Clapham (Chapham), Surrey, 22.
Clapham Well, St. James's, 55.
Coggeshall, Essex, 81.
Cranbrook, Kent, 48.
Cropredy (Cropreadie), Oxon, 57.

D

Datchworth (Dechworth), Herts, 56.
Deptford, Kent, 54.
 St. Nicholas, 62.
Derby, St. Peter's, 61.
Derbyshire, 70.
Dorchester, Dorset, 50.
Dorset, 55.

E

Earle (Erle), Northumberland, 79.
Eastham (Estham), Essex, 13.
Edinburgh, St. George, Scotland, 63.
Egham, Surrey, 52.
Ekingham, 56.

Ely, Cambs, 56.
Erith (Earith), Kent, 54.
Essex, 53, 87.
Eton (Eaton), Bucks, 49, 60.

F

Fretfield, Kent, 50*.
Froston, Leicestershire, 59.
Fulham, Middlesex, 53.

G

Gloucestershire, 47.
Gravesend, Kent, 50.

H

Hackney, Middlesex, 54.
Halifax (Hallifax), Yorks, 50.
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 60.
Hartinge, Sussex, 48.
Hartley-Westpall (Westrell), Hants, 54.
Harvell, Kent, 56.
Harwell, Berks, 59.
Hattfeilde, *see* Hothfield.
Hereford, 50.
 St. Peter's, 52.
Highgate, Middlesex, 50.
Hoo (Howe), Kent, 46.
Hornsey, Middlesex, 51.
Horsted Keynes (Horstedkeines), Sussex, 46.
Horton, 53.
Hothfield (Hattfeilde), Kent, 48.
Huy, near Brussels, Netherlands, 62.

K

Kent, 47.

L

Langley, Essex, 55.
Leake (Leeke), Lincolnshire, 69.
Leighton Buzzard (Layton Bousorde), Beds,
 47, 59.
Lenham, Kent, 81.

- Limpsfield (Lymfeilde), Surrey, 66.
 Lindfield (Lynvill), Sussex, 78.
 London, 41, 48, 52, 54, 56, 57, 64, 68, 70.
 All Hallows Barking, 51.
 All Hallows, Bread Street, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 59, 72.
 All Hallows the Great, 48, 49, 50, 53.
 All Hallows the Less, 53.
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 51*.
 Artillery Ground, 93.
 Barking, 57.
 Basing Lane, 57.
 Bedlam (Beadlem), 93, 96*.
 Bell [Inn], The, 72.
 Bell Alehouse, 96.
 Bell [Inn], The, Distaff Lane, 9*, 83.
 Bell [Inn], The, Maiden Lane, 70.
 Bell Tavern, 22, 23, 31.
 Bermondsey, 46.
 Bethlehem, 94*, 95*.
 Blackfriars, 50.
 Bread Street, 44, 56.
 Bridge House (Brydgehowse), 78.
 Broken Wharf, St. Peter's, 64.
 Brompton, Amelia Place, 44.
 Carlese (Careless) Alley [Yard], 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 72*, 74, 75, 76*.
 Castell, The, *see* Distaff Lane.
 Castell Alley, 13.
 Castell Court, 76.
 Castell Yard, 12*, 24, 51, 72, 74*, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 86, 88*, 90*, 91*, 92, 93*.
 Chancery Lane, 57.
 Charterhouse School, 43.
 Cheapside, King Street, 44.
 Chelsea (Chelce), 56.
 Christ Church, 47, 52, 53*, 55, 59, 77.
 Clement's Inn, 56.
 Clerkenwell (Clarckenwell), 46, 57.
 Cordwayners' Hall, 93*.
 Covent Garden (Common Garden), 56.
 Cradle (Cradell) Alley, 11, 12*, 13*, 76, 77*, 79*, 84, 86, 87, 92.
 Cripplegate, 94.
 Dagger Inn, 8, 10, 11, 12, 72, 75, 86, 87.
 Distaff Lane; 44, 66, 70, 75, 78, 79, 82, 83, 95.
 The Bell [Inn], 9*, 83.
 The Castle [Inn], 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 12*, 48, 69*, 70*, 71.
 Fenchurch (Fanchurch), 47.
 Fish Street, 71.
 Friday Street, 34, 41, 43*, 44*, 56, 95, 97, 100*.
 The Angel [Inn], 4.
 George, The [Inn], 47, 69.
 Gerrards Hall, 96.
 Gt. Distaff Lane, 43*, 44*, 100.
 Gt. Friday Street, 43*.
 Hackney, 55, 94.
 Holloway, 50.
 Holly Bush [Inn] (Hollie, Holy Bush), 12, 72.
 Horse Shoe [Inn], 30, 97.
 Islington, 95.
 Lamb Alehouse, 29.
 Little Distaff Lane, 44, 83, 84.
 London Stone, 86.
 Mansion House, 41.
 Mermaid (Maremayd) [Inn], 82.
 Old Jewry (Old Jury), 55, 81.
 Paddington, 46.
 London (*continued*)—
 Pissing Alley, 31, 96.
 Queenhithe (Quenehivo), 47.
 Roe Buck [Inn], 30.
 St. Alban, Wood Street, 47, 48, 62.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 46, 59, 60.
 St. Andrew Hubbard, 53, 58.
 St. Andrew, Puddle Wharf, 47.
 St. Andrew Undershaf, 50, 57, 59*.
 St. Andrew Wardrobe, 51, 58, 79.
 St. Ann, Aldersgate, 49, 50.
 St. Ann, Blackfriars, 52, 95.
 St. Ann, Middlesex, 61.
 St. Anthonies, 94.
 St. Augustines *alias* Austins by Paul's Gate, 48*.
 St. Bartholomew, 60.
 St. Bartholomew, Exchange, 48.
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 49, 55.
 St. Bennet Fink, 46.
 St. Bennet Gracechurch, 55, 58.
 St. Bennet Sherehog, 54.
 St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 51, 52, 54.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 59.
 St. Botolph (St. Butolph), Aldgate, 51, 52, 54.
 St. Botolph (St. Butolph), Bishopsgate, 51, 55*.
 St. Brides, 47, 52, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 59, 62, 75.
 St. Catherine Creechurch, 52.
 St. Clement (St. Clemman), 59.
 St. Clement Danes, 51, 53, 54, 56.
 St. Dunstan in the East, 52, 55, 56.
 St. Dunstan in the West, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60.
 St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 49.
 St. Faith, 49.
 St. Foster, 56.
 St. George, Southwark, 50*.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 49*, 50, 56, 57, 61.
 St. Giles in the Field, 57*.
 St. Gregory, Paul's Wharf, 50.
 St. Gregory by St. Paul's, 51*, 56, 60.
 St. James, 48.
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 53, 58.
 St. James, Garlickhithe, 50.
 St. John the Baptist, Walbrook, 50, 53.
 St. John the Evangelist, 54*, 58.
 St. Katherine (St. Catterns), 48.
 St. Katherine by the Tower, 61.
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 62, 79.
 St. Lawrence (Lorraine), Katteten Street, 55.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 50, 53, 78.
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 52, 53, 97.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 47, 56.
 St. Martin in the fields, 52, 55*.
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 55*, 72.
 St. Martin Orgar, 48.
 St. Martin Outwich, 54.
 St. Martin Vintry, 51*, 52.
 St. Mary Aldermary (Oldermary), 45, 58, 62.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 53.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 55.
 St. Mary Hill, 99.
 St. Mary Magdalen (Mawdlyns), 49*.
 St. Mary Magdalen (St. Modles), Milk Street, 47, 51.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 51.
 St. Mary Mounthaw (Mountalls), 49, 58.
 St. Mary Somerset, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 86.
 St. Mary, Whitechapel, 54, 55, 60, 77.

London (*continued*)—

St. Mary Woolchurch, 46, 49, 52, 60.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 50.
 St. Matthew parish, 86.
 St. Michael Bassishaw (Bashaw, Basingshaw), 49, 60.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 55*.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 48.
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 52, 55*.
 St. Michael le Querne, 51, 52, 53, 59.
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 58.
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 47*, 49, 61*, 62*, 63*, 69, 95*, 96*, 99, 102, 103.
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 95.
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 8*, 49*, 50, 53, 60.
 St. Nicholas Olave, 51*, 56, 58, 95.
 St. Olave, 60.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 57, 95.
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 51.
 St. Pancras (St. Panterhovrstin), Soper Lane, 49.
 St. Paul's Churchyard, 64, 68*, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 77*, 78* ; —, 83*, 87.
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 59, 60.
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 53, 59.
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 48, 55.
 St. Peter le Poor, 54.
 St. Sepulchre (St. Pulcars), 46*, 47*, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59.
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 50, 52.
 St. Thomas Apostle, 53*.
 Savoy, Strand, 50, 59.
 Shoreditch, 59.
 Showmakers' Hall, 3, 47.
 Southwark, 51.
 St. George, 50*.
 St. Magdalen (St. Mawdlyn), Barnsby, 50.
 St. Mary Overies, 47*, 57.
 St. Olave, 45, 47, 49*, 53, 88.
 St. Saviour, 55*.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 48.
 St. Tules, 55*.
 Stepney, 50, 52*, 53, 54*, 55*.
 Stoke Newington, 52.
 Sun, The, 80.
 Swan, The, 66*.
 Temple, Inner, 52, 81.
 Middle, 52.
 Tower liberties, 55.
 Trinity Church, 47, 80.
 Watling Street, 14.
 Westminster, 47, 51.
 St. Margaret's, 49, 54*, 55.
 Whitechapel, 51, 52, 55*, 56 ; *see also* St. Mary, Whitechapel.
 Whitefriars, 58.
 White Horse [Inn], The, 8, 9, 11, 12*, 13*, 22, 28, 48, 53, 58, 66*, 68*, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 74, 75, 76* ; —, 79*, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 89, 95*, 96, 97.
 Wood Street Compter, 94.
 Woole Sacke, 69*.

Luton, Beds, 83.

M

Maidstone, 55, 62.
 Malmesbury, Wilts, 57.
 Mapsall, Beds, 68.
 Mayfield, Essex, 55.

Menkin, Essex, 8.
 Mereden, Lancashire, 81.
 Milton (Melton), Kent, 59.
 Mimms (Mymes), Middlesex, 78.
 Moekin, Essex, 48.
 Moreton, Essex, 52.

N

Nazeing (Nassinge), Essex, 51.
 Navestock (Navestoke), Essex, 20*, 21.
 Northampton, 48.

O

Oatland (Otland), Surrey, 50.
 Orsett, Essex, 48.
 Osethe, *see* St. Osyth.
 Otford (Ottford), Kent, 50.
 Oxford, 54, 60*.
 Red Lion, 46.
 University of, 54*.

P

Putney (Puttne), Surrey, 57*

R

Reading (Redding), Berks, 48, 86.
 Romford, Essex, 52.

S

St. Alban's, Herts, 61.
 St. Peter's, 53.
 St. Osyth (Osethe), Essex, 77.
 Sandwich, Kent, 59.
 St. Mary, 54.
 Seachallton, *see* Carshalton.
 Shepreth (Shepwreth), Cambs, 51.
 Shepton Mallet (Stephen Mallat), Somerset, 55.
 Slinfold (Slynefolde), Sussex, 66.
 Soule, Suffolk, 53.
 Southampton, Hants, 60.
 Spain, 18.
 Staffordshire, 80.
 Staines (Stanes, Steynes), Middlesex, 53*.
 Standon, Herts, 49*.
 Stratford, Essex, 47, 51.
 Suffolk, 47.
 Sussex, 75.

T

Temple, Leicestershire, 51.
 Tettenhall (Tetnoll), Staffs., 46.
 Tresneborough, Gloucestershire, 59.
 Trowbridge, Wilts, 59.

U

Uxbridge, Middlesex, 48.

W

Ware, Herts, 50, 51.
Warwickshire, 66.
Welwyn (Wellun), Herts, 56.
Westham, 54.
Wickham, 66.
Wiltshire, 67.
Wimborne (Wymborne), Dorset, 52.

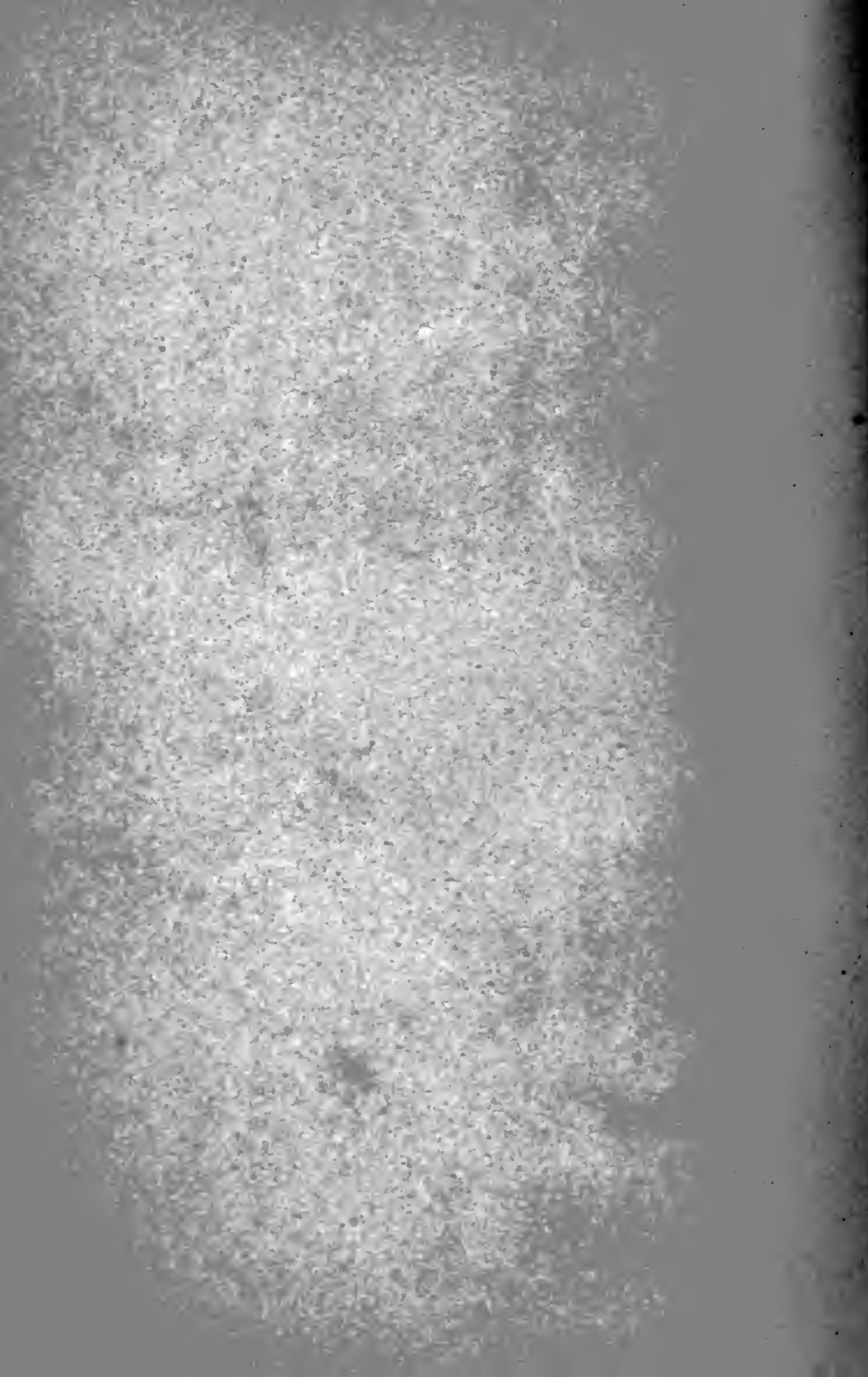
Windsor, Berks, 51.
 Castle, 52.
 New, 62.
 Old, 52.
Wormley, Herts, 51.
Worth, Sussex, 46.
Worting, Hants, 54.
Wrentham, Suffolk, 53.
Wrotham, Kent, 50.

ERRATUM.

On p. 61, *for* Doyle *read* Boyle.







Circuit

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

DEC 07 2006		
DEC 11 2006		

Brigham Young University

